DICTIONARIO

GRECO-INTERLINGUA

del NOVE TESTAMENTO

Inmaculada Delgado Jara
Hermenegildo de la Campa

Granada
2008 Anno International del Linguas

INTRODUCTION

Nos, le equipa de traductores del Nove Testemento grec al interlingua, ha cercate, inter le collectivo de tote le dictionarios del Nove Testamento, greco e altere lenguas del mundo occidental, qui esserea plus utile pro continuar nostre traduction al interlingua. Certemente le Diccionario Griego-Español del Nuevo Testamento de Inmaculada Delgado Jara, Salamanca, 2006, ha essite pro nos le plus utile. Le proximitate del linguas español e interlingua dava nos le posibilítate de utilisar lo.

Tener un diccionario greco-interlingua del N.T. esserea nostre desiderio final. Le elaboration de iste dictionario desiderate esserea un labor laboriose. Pro facilitar lo, le equipa concipeva le projecto de utilisar le Diccionario de Inmaculada Delgado Jara, como texto initial, mutante le vocabulos espaniol pro le vocabulos interlinguistic. Le auctrice Inmaculada Delgado ha concedite de maniera elegantissime e stimulante le auctorisation a nostre projecto. In justitia, illa es le ver auctrice de iste nove dictionario que ora nos presenta, como un didimo monocigotic de su dictionario. Un tan bon dictionario merita viver in compania con fratres e tener descendentia.

Le valores del Diccionario Griego-Español del N.T. son tal que nos ha servate detaliatemente el texto. Nos solmente cambia le vocabulos espaniol pro vocabulos in interlingua.

Nos transcribe, a continuation, le opportune explicationes de su dictionario:

Iste dictionario es un elencho de tote le vocabulos que apparece in le Nove Testamento secun le texto del duo melior editiones critic usque le momento: le *Greek New testament,* de K. Aland e alteros, 4e edition revidite, Ed. Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft – Unite Biblia Societies, Sttugart 1994 ; e le *Novum Testamentum Graece et Latine,* de E. Nestle-K.Aland, Ed. Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft, Sttugart 1986. No se tene in consideration, e consequentemente illos no appare, le variantes textual del apparatos critic.

On ha eligite le aceptiones que nos crede plus conforme al contexto specific del N.T. Semper on presenta, in prime loco, le significationes per excellentia, ben que postea on completa con le significaciones secundari, derivate o con le uso figurate. Assi, no se incontra significationes que cade in disuso in greco helenistic o que no apparece ja in le parolas in le N.T. e illo ne confunder le studente.

Il es necessari tener in consideration le sequente observationes pro un melior uso de iste dictionario:

► 1. Quando le terminos appare in tres occasiones o minus on indica le numero de vices, e tamben in que loco illos son. De iste maniera on pone de manifesto le rar frequentia del vocabulo.
► 2. Le substantivos son accompaniate de lor correnpondente articulo (ὁ, ἡ, τό) pro cognoscer le genero del parola.
► 3. Le adjectivos son enunciate in nominativo, e le genitivos difficile de deducer son indicate inter panrenthese recte [ ].
► 4. Juxta le nomines proprie es un parve nota entre parenthese ubi on specifica a qui persona e a que realitate se refere e ubi iste nomine appare. Iste note non appare si le persona o le objecto ja es suffientemente cognoscite.
► 5. Le parolas (specialmente nomines proprie) que non se declina on indica assi: *indecl.*
► 6. Le prestos aramee, hebree e latine porta iste lor natura inter parentheses recte.
► 7. Le puncto e comma, separante significationes del parolas, vole dicer que son significatos diferente de un mesme termino. Quando appare le puncto e comma separante acepciones de un parola que unicamente es un vice in N.T., tunc ambe traductiones son possibile, no es accordo inter le criticos circa que significato es preferite (per exemplo ἀγενής-ές insignificante; innobile 1Cor 1,28), o ben le distincte significatos son apte pro le traduction (per exemplo διαίρεσις, que incluye tanto le significato de 'distribution' como le de 'diversitate').
► 8. Le verbos contracte (ja active, ja mediepasive deponente) son enuntiate in prime loco con le forma non contracte sequite del contracte. Assi nos pote saper si illo es contracte in -άω, -έω o –όω.
► 9. Le tempores verbal difficile, isto es, le que non facilita recognoscer le radice, apparecera in le latere del verbo, assi como in le intrata que corresponde. Le alumno, in multe casos, no relationa facilemente formas complexe (o un determinate forma) con la voce ab que procede. Assi, le forma le remittera al enuntiato del verbo e illic cognoscera lor significato.
► 10. Quando nos specifica inter tempores prime e tempores secunde in un mesme verbo es quia iste verbo tene le duo tempores (per exemplo ἀνακράζω) si nos no specifica, generalmente, nos consigna futuro, aoristo e perfecto, sin plus.
► 11. Le formas del verbos composite essera incontrate, habitualmente, consultante le formas del verbos simplice respective. Como es un adjuta pro le studente, il essera conveniente advertir que, semper que ille dubita, ille veni al forma simplice del verbo, que ille vide le forma, le

tempore, e postea que ille confronte le significato in le intrata del verbo composite.

► 12. Verbos son que in el N.T., in greco helenistic, solmente son usate in composition. Nos enuncia le verbo simplice e illic on indicara con que preverbios apparece in le N.T.

► 13. Il es necessari adverter que verbos transitive in interlingua, pote functionar in greco como intransitive o viceversa. Illo es indicate ja mediante le abreviaturas *trans.* o *intr.,* ja mediante le indication *illo rige accus. o illo rege dat.*

► 14. Quando un verbo fini in -μαι, nos indica si illo es medio [*med.*] o pasivo [*pas.*] deponente. Hic anque differentias son con respecto al greco clasic: verbos medie-deponente cambia a esser pasive-deponente e viceversa. Nos considera unicamente le valor del verbo in le texto neotestamentari.

► 15. Anque nos signala quando un verbo o un adjectivo rege un complemento special (diferente al interlingua), lo que nos denomina le complemento suplemento (o denominate anteriormente le complemento del verbo o del adjectivo) (per exemplo, le verbo ἀκούω, 'ascoltar' a alicuno, le qual verbo rege genitivo in greco, o le adjectivo ἀνάξιο, 'incapace, incompetente' pro alco, le qual adjectivo rege genitivo in greco.

► 16. Altere parolas son accompaniate con le sequente indicationes: *adv. de modo, de tempore, de loco...; conj. advers., temp...; prep. accus., gen., dat.; partic.; interj.*

► 17. Adverbios son como ἐγγύ ('juxta, circa, apud') que essente propriemente adverbios de loco, illos pote, juxta le contexto, characterizar le proximitate tanto de un loco como de un momento, de un persona, de un abstraction theologic. Como esserea trivial specificar iste dicite adverbio como adverbio de loco, nos opta pro indicar unicamente *adv.* Le contexto clarara le nuance exacte.

Hermenegildo de la Campa
Professor de interlingua

ABBREVIATURAS

act.	active
accus.	accusativo
adj.	adjetivo
adv.	adverbio, -al
advers.	adversative
aor.	aoristo
aor.[1]	aoristo prime
aor.[2]	aoristo secunde
art.	articulo
at.	atico
card.	cardinal
cf.	*confert*, vider
compar.	comparativo
compl.	completive
conces.	concesiva
cond.	condicional
conj.	conjuntion
consec.	consecutiva
coord.	coordinata
correlat.	correlative
dat.	dativo
decl.	declination
demost.	demostrativo
determ.	determinate
dim.	diminutivo
encl.	enclitic
expl.	explicative
fem.	femenin
fig.	figurate
fto.	futuro
gen.	genitivo
gr.	griego
gral.	general
gralmente	generalmente
imper.	modo imperative
imperf.	imperfecto
impers.	impersonal
ind.	modo indicative
indecl.	indeclinabile
indef.	indefinite
indir.	indirecte
inf.	infinitivo
intr.	intransitive
iterat.	iterative
interj.	interjection
interrog.	interrogative
intrans.	intransitive
litt.	litteralmente
loc.	locution
masc.	masculin
med.	voce medie
n.	neutro
nom.	nominativo
N.T.	Nueve Testamento

num.	numeral
opt.	modo optative
or.	oration
ord.	ordinal
part.	participio
partic.	particula
pass.	voce passive
p.e.	per exemplo
pers.	persona, -al
pl.	plural
plusq.	plusquamperfecto
poss.	possessive
postp.	postponite
prep.	preposition
pron.	pronomine
pte.	pressente
pto.	perfecte
pvo.	predicative
refl.	reflexive
red.	reduplication
ref.	referite
rel.	relativo
sg.	singular
sign.	significato
sp.	specialmente
subj.	subjuntivo
subord.	subordinate
superl.	superlative
subst.	substantivo
	substantivate
tamb.	tam ben
trans.	transitive
vbal.	verbal
v.	verbo
voc.	vocativo

ABBREVIATURAS DEL LIBROS DEL N.T.

Mt	Mateo
Mc	Marcos
Lc	Lucas
Jn	Juan
Fact	Factos del Apostoles
Rom	Romanos
1Co	1ª Carta al Corintios
2Co	2ª Carta al Corintios
Gal	Carta al Galatas
Eph	Carta al Ephesios
Phlp	Carta al Philippenses
Col	Carta al Colosenses
1Ths	1e Carta al Thesalonicenses
2Ths	2e Carta al Thesalonicenses
1Tm	1ª Carta a Timoteo
2Tm	2ª Carta a Timoteo
Tt	Carta a Tito
Phlm	Carta a Philemon
Hb	Carta al Hebreos
Jac	Carta a Jacobo
1Pe	1ª Carta a Petro
2Pe	2e Carta a Petro
1Jn	1e Carta a Johannes
2Jn	2e Carta a Johannes
3Jn	3e Carta a Johannnes
Jd	Carta de sancte Judas
Ap	Apocalipse

A

ἅ *n. pl. del pron. rel.* ὅς, ἥ, ὅ

᾽Ααρών (ὁ) *indecl.* Aaron (fratre major de Moises)

᾽Αβαδδών (ὁ) *indecl.* Destructor, Destruction (nomine del angel del abysso in Ap 9, 11)

ἀβαρής-ές illo que no representa un carga (economic) (2Co 11, 9)

ἀββά [*voce aramee*] (ὁ) *indecl.* patre (Mc 14, 36; Rom 8, 15; Gal 4, 6)

Αβελ (ὁ) *indecl.* Abel

᾽Αβιά (ὁ) *indecl.* Abias (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 7; Lc 1, 5)

᾽Αβιαθάρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Abiatar (sacerdote in tempore de David e Salomon in Mc 2, 26)

᾽Αβιληνή-ῆς (ἡ) Abilene (region al nordoccidente de Damasco) (Lc 3, 1)

᾽Αβιούδ (ὁ) *indecl.* Abiud (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 13)

᾽Αβραάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Abraham

ἄβυσσος-ου (ἡ) abysso

῞Αγαβος (ὁ) *indecl.* Agabo (propheta de Jerusalem in tempores de Paulo in Act 11, 28; 21, 10)

ἀγαθοεργέω-ῶ actuar ben, facer ben [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (1Tm 6, 18)

ἀγαθοποιέω-ῶ facer le ben [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

ἀγαθοποιΐα-ας (ἡ) conducta o opera bon(1Pe 4, 19)

ἀγαθοποιός-ου (ὁ) benefic (1Pe 2, 14)

ἀγαθός-ή-όν bon

ἀγαθουργέω-ῶ facer le ben [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *forma contracte de* ἀγαθοεργέω (Fac 14, 17)

ἀγαθωσύνη-ης (ἡ) bonitate

ἀγαλλίασις-εως (ἡ) gaudio, allegressa, jubilo

ἀγαλλιάω-ῶ [e *med.*] (*aor. act.* ἠγαλλιάσα; *aor. med.* ἠγαλλιασάμην; *aor. pas.* ἠγαλλιάσθην) exultar, allegrar se, jubilar se [con, *illo rege* ἵνα *+ subj.,* ἐπί *o* ἐν *+ dat.*]

ἄγαμος-ον celibe

ἀγανακτέω-ῶ irascer, indignar se [per alicun cosa *illo rege* περί *+ gen.*]

ἀγανάκτησις-εως (ἡ) ira, indignation (2Co 7, 11)

ἀγαπάω-ῶ amar

ἀγάπη-ης (ἡ) amor

ἀγαπητός-ή-όν amate

῾Αγάρ (ἡ) *indecl.* Agar (concubina de Abraham, matre de Ismael in Gal 4, 24.25)

ἀγγαρεύω fortiar, obligar [alicuno a alicun cosa, *illo rege duo accus.*] (Mt 5, 41; 27, 32; Mc 15, 21)

ἀγγεῖον-ου (τό) vaso, recipiente (Mt 25, 4)

ἀγγελία-ας (ἡ) notitia, menssage (1Jn 1, 5); mandato, labor incargate (1Jn 3, 11)

ἀγγέλλω (*fto*[2]. *act.* ἀγγελῶ; *aor. act.* ἤγγειλα; *aor. med.* ἠγγειλάμην; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἠγγέλην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἤγγελμαι) annunciar, proclamar, contar, avisar, referer [*usate unicamente –excepto in Jn 20, 18- in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀν-, ἀπ-, δι-, ἐξ-, ἐπ-, κατ-, παρ- προ-επ, προ-κατ-]

ἄγγελος-ου (ὁ) menssagero; angelo

ἀγγελῶ *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* ἀγγέλλω

ἄγγος-ους (τό) canasta (Mt 13, 48)

ἄγε *interj.* vamos! (*forma imperative 2e pers. sg. del v.* ἄγω, 2Tm 4, 11 *e* ἄγε νῦν attende! ora *in* Jac 4, 13; 5, 1)

ἀγέλη-ῆς (ἡ) grege

ἀγενεαλόγητος-ον sin genealogia (Hb 7, 3)

ἀγενής-ές insignificante; innobile (1Co 1, 28)

ἁγιάζω consacrar, sanctificar, purificar

ἁγιασμός-οῦ (ὁ) consacration, sanctification, sanctitate

ἅγιος-α-ον sancte, sacrate, pur

ἁγιότης-ητος (ἡ) sanctitate (Hb 12, 10)

ἁγιωσύνη-ης (ἡ) sanctitate (Rom 1, 4; 2Co 7, 1; 1Ths 3, 13)

ἀγκάλη-ης (ἡ) bracio (Lc 2, 28)

ἄγκιστρον-ου (τό) hamo (Mt 17, 27)

ἄγκυρα-ας (ἡ) ancora; *fig.* appoio, sostenimento

ἄγναφος-ον no lavate, nove (Mt 9, 16; Mc 2, 21)

ἁγνεία-ας (ἡ) puritate, castitate (1Tm 4, 12; 5, 2)

ἁγνίζω purificar, sanctificar

ἁγνισμός-οῦ (ὁ) purification, sanctification (Fac 21, 26)

ἀγνοέω-ῶ ignorar, no saper, no intender [*illo rege* ὅτι]

ἄγνοημα-ατος (τό) falta, transgression, delicto (per ignorantia) (Hb 9, 7)

ἄγνοια-ας (ἡ) ignorantia, obcecation, rejection, desobedientia, incredulitate

ἁγνός-ή-όν pur, caste, limpide; innocente

ἁγνότης-ητος (ἡ) puritate de intention, limpiditate, sinceritate (2Co 6, 6; 11, 3)

ἁγνώς *adv.* con sancte intention, con recte intention, pure-, limpidemente (Phlp 1, 17)

ἀγνωσία-ας (ἡ) ignorantia, negation (1Co 15, 34; 1Pe 2, 15)

ἄγνωστος-ον no cognoscite (Fac 17, 23)

ἀγορά-ᾶς (ἡ) agora; mercato

ἀγοράζω emer; *fig.* adquirer como proprietate

ἀγοραῖος-ου (ὁ) gente del agora *o* del mercato (Fac 17, 5); audientia, tribunal (Fac 19, 38)

ἄγρα-ας (ἡ) pisca; captura, butino (Lc 5, 4.9)

ἀγράμματος-ον ille que no sape scriber, inculte, sin education (Fac 14, 3)

ἀγραυλέω-ῶ passar le nocte in le campo; viver *o* esser in le aere libere (Lc 2, 8)

ἀγρεύω facer cader in un trappa, attrappar (Mc 12, 13)

ἀγριέλαιος-ου (ἡ) olivo silvestre (Rom 11, 17.24)

ἄγριος-ον silvestre; infuriate, brave, salvage (Mt 3, 4; Mc 1, 6; Jd 13)

Ἀγρίππας [*gen. e voc.* -α] (ὁ) Agripa (Marco Agripa II, filio de Herodes)

ἀγρός-οῦ (ὁ) campo; *pl.* parcellas de terreno, campos, terras; albergos

ἀγρυπνέω-ῶ velar, esser disvelate [per alicun cosa, *illo rege* ὑπέρ + *gen.*]; vigilar [alicun, *illo rege dat. o* εἰς + *accus.*]

ἀγρυπνία-ας (ἡ) vigilia, vela, insomnio (2Co 6, 5; 11, 27)

ἄγω (*fto. act.* ἄξω; *aor.*[1] *act.* ἦξα; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἤγαγον; *aor. pas.* ἤχθην; *pto. act.* ἦχα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἦγμαι) *trans.* conducer, portar, guidar; traer alicuno, portar (al tribunales); *intr.* ir, avantiar, diriger se

ἀγωγή-ῆς (ἡ) conducta, modo de vida (2Tm 3, 10)

ἀγών-ῶνος (ὁ) lucta, conflicto; lucta, certamen

ἀγωνία-ας (ἡ) angustia (Lc 22, 44)

ἀγωνίζομαι [*med.*] luctar (in un certamen pro un premio); effortiar se, exercitar se

Ἀδάμ [*voce hebree*] (ὁ) *indecl.* Adam

ἀδάπανος-ον gratuite, sin costo alicun (1Co 9, 18)

Ἀδδί (ὁ) *indecl.* Adi (nombre de persona in Lc 3, 28)

ἀδελφή-ῆς (ἡ) soror; collaboratrice; companion, collega

ἀδελφός-οῦ (ὁ) fratre; companion; collega; amico, collaborator

ἀδελφότης-ητος (ἡ) fraternitate, communitate de credentes (1Pe 2, 17; 5, 9)

ἄδηλος-ον indefinite, confusse, incerte, dubitose, irrecognoscibile (Lc 11, 44; 1Co 14, 8)

ἀδηλότης-ητος (ἡ) insecuritate, incertitude (1Tm 6, 17)

ἀδήλως *adv.* cecamente (1Co 9, 26)

ἀδημονέω-ῶ angustiar se, esser afflicte, esser anxie, esser preoccupate (Mt 26, 37; Mc 14, 33; Phlp 2, 36)

ᾅδης-ου (ὁ) Hades, regno del mortos, abysso, inferno; morte

ἀδιάκριτος-ον impartial (Jac 3, 17)

ἀδιάλειπτος-ον constante, continue, incessante, sin interruption (Rom 9, 2; 2Tm 1, 3)

ἀδιαλείπτως *adv.* sin cessar; incessante-, constantemente

ἀδικέω-ῶ *intr.* esser injuste, committer un injustitia, causar damno, operar mal [contra alicuno, *illo rege dat.*; per alicun cosa, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*]; disservir [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; *trans.* offender, damnar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

ἀδίκημα-ατος (τό) injustitia, damno, disservicio, iniquitate, delicto (Fac 18, 14; 24, 20; Ap 18, 5)

ἀδικία-ας (ἡ) injustitia, mal action, iniquitate

ἄδικος-ον injuste, culpabile, offensive

ἀδίκως *adv.* injustemente, de maniera injuste (1Pe 2, 19)

᾿Αδμίν (ὁ) *indecl.* Admin (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 33)

ἀδόκιμος-ον ille que no tene le approbation (de Deo), reprobate, inutile

ἄδολος-ον pur, inalterate, no adulterate (1Pe 2, 2)

᾿Αδραμυττηνός (ὁ) *indecl.* de Adramitio (citate del costa nordoccitental de Asia Minor) (Fac 27, 2)

᾿Αδρίας-ου (ὁ) Adriatic (Fac 27, 27)

ἁδρότης-ητος (ἡ) collecta, elevate summa de pecunia (2Co 8, 20)

ἀδυνατεῖ (*fto. act.* ἀδυνατήσει) *impers.* illo es impossibile, illo eveni impossibile (Mt 17, 20; Lc 1, 37)

ἀδύνατος-ον impossibile; incapace

ᾄδω cantar

ἀεί *adv.* semper, constantemente

ἀετός-οῦ (ὁ) aquila; vulture

ἄζυμος-ον sin levatura, no fermentate; τὰ ἄζυμα festa judee del panes Azymos

᾿Αζώρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Azor (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 13.14)

῎Αζωτος-ου (ἡ) Azoto (antique citate in Philistea) (Fac 8, 40)

ἀήρ, ἀέρος (ὁ) aere

ἀθανασία-ας (ἡ) inmortalitate (1Co 15, 53.54; 1Tm 6, 16)

ἀθέμιτος-ον prohibite, illegale, contra derecto *o* lege; illicite, mal, impie (Fac 10, 28; 1Pe 4, 3)

ἄθεος-ον sin Deo, atheo (Eph 2, 12)

ἄθεσμος-ον mal, perverse (2Pe 2, 7; 3, 17)

ἀθετέω-ῶ facer invalide, illegale; invalidar, declarar invalide, supprimer, destruer

ἀθέτησις-εως (ἡ) abrogation, abolition; cancellación, extinction, suspenion, invalidation (Hb 7, 18; 9, 26)

᾿Αθῆναι-ῶν (αἱ) Athenas

᾿Αθηναῖος-α-ον atheniense (Fac 17, 21.22)

ἀθλέω-ῶ participar in un competition athletic, luctar, competer (2Tm 2, 5)
ἄθλησις-εως (ἡ) lucta, contention; proba, competition (Hb 10, 32)
ἀθροίζω reunir, congregar (Lc 24, 33)
ἀθυμέω-ῶ discoragiar se, esser desolate (Col 3, 21)
ἀθῷος-ον innocente (Mt 27, 4.24)
αἴγειος-α-ον del capra, caprine (Hb 11, 37)
αἰγιαλός-οῦ (ὁ) plagia, costa
᾿Αιγύπτιος-α-ον egyptian
Αἴγυπτος-ου (ἡ) Egypto
ἀΐδιος-ον eterne, perpetue (Rom 1, 20; Jd 6)
αἰδώς-οῦς (ἡ) pudor, decentia, modestia (1Tm 2, 9)
Αἰθίοψ, Αἰθίοπος (ὁ) ethiope (Fac 8, 27)
αἷμα, αἵματος (τό) sanguine; morte violente; *fig*. σὰρξ καὶ αἷμα *e* αἷμα homine
αἱματεκχυσία-ας (ἡ) effusion de sanguine (Hb 9, 22)
αἱμορροέω-ῶ tener hemorrhagias (Mt 9, 20)
Αἰνέας-ου (ὁ) Eneas (paralitico sanate per Petro in Lida en Fac 9, 33.34)
αἴνεσις-εως (ἡ) laude, elogio (Hb 13, 15)
αἰνέω-ῶ alabar, laudar [*illo rege accus.*]
αἴνιγμα-ατος (τό) enigma; symbolo obscur, imagine confuse (1Co 13, 12)
αἶνος-ου (ὁ) laude (Mt 21, 16; Lc 18, 43)
Αἰνών (ἡ) *indecl.* Enon (un habitante del loco ubi Johannes baptizava in Jn 3, 23)
αἱρεθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* αἱρέω-ῶ
αἱρέομαι-οῦμαι (*fto. med.* αἱρήσομαι; *aor*^{2}*. med.* εἱλόμην *e* εἱλάμην; *pto. med.* εἵρημαι) preferer, eliger, seliger [*illo rege gen.*] (Phlp 1, 22; 2Ths 2, 13; Hb 11, 25)
αἵρεσις-εως (ἡ) secta, partito, faction, division, scission
αἱρετίζω seliger, eliger [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Mt 12, 18)
αἱρετικός-ον ille que crea divisiones, sectario, heretico (Tt 3, 10)
αἱρέω-ῶ (*fto*^{2}*. act.* ἑλῶ; *fto. pas.* αἱρεθήσομαι; *aor*^{2}*. act.* εἷλον; *aor. pas.* ᾑρέθην; *pto. act.* ᾕρηκα; *pto. med.-pas.* ᾕρημαι) prender, sasir [*usate solmente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀν-, ἀφ-, δι-, ἐξ-, καθ-, περι- προ-]
αἱρήσομαι *fto. med. del v.* αἱρέομαι-οῦμαι
αἴρω (*fto*^{2}*. act.* ἀρῶ; *fto. pas.* ἀρθήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἦρα; *aor. pas.* ἤρθην; *pto. act.* ἦρκα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἦρμαι) levar, altiar; sumer, sasir,

prender, portar, transportar; subtraher, remover, annihilar, destruer; spoliar

αἰσθάνομαι (*aor.*[2] *med.* ᾐσθόμην) perciper, pensar, comprender [alicun cosa, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 9, 45)

αἴσθησις-εως (ἡ) capacitate de discerner, experientia (Phlp 1, 9)

αἰσθητήριον-ου (τό) facultate de discerner, senso (Hb 5, 14)

αἰσχροκερδής-ές ille que realisa negotios inmunde, avaro(1Tm 3, 8; Tt 1, 7)

αἰσχροκερδῶς *adv.* per amor al pecunia, con desiro de profitos(1Pe 5, 2)

αἰσχρολογία-ας (ἡ) linguage *o* conversation injuriose, obscen, immunde (Col 3, 8)

αἰσχρός-ά-όν vergoniose, deshonorabile, injuriose

αἰσχρότης-ητος (ἡ) impuritate, conducta obscene (Eph 5, 4)

αἰσχύνη-ης (ἡ) vergonia, pudor

αἰσχύνομαι (*fto. pas.* αἰσχυνθήσομαι; *aor.*[2] *med.* ᾐσχυνόμην; *aor. pas.* ᾐσχύνθην *e* αἰσχύνθην) *med.* sentir vergonia, [de alicun cosa, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*]; *con inf.* avergoniar se de facer alique; *pas.* remaner avergoniate [per alicun, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat. o* ἀπό + *gen.*] [*usate solmente in el N.T. in composition, cf.* ἐπ-, κατ-]

αἰτέω-ῶ peter, rogar, sollicitar, supplicar, demandar, exiger [alicun ex alique, *illo rege duple accus. o accus. e le prep.* ἀπό *y* παρά + *gen.*]

αἴτημα-ατος (τό) petition, supplica, rogation (Lc 23, 24; Phlp 4, 6; 1Jn 5, 15)

αἰτία-ας (ἡ) causa, motivo, ration; culpa, delicto; accusation, inculpation

αἴτιος-α-ον auctor, responsabile, causante, culpabile

αἰτίωμα-ατος (τό) culpa; inculpation, accusation (Fact 25, 7)

αἰφνιδίος-ον subite, impreviste, insperate (Lc 21, 34; 1Ths 5, 3)

αἰχμαλωσία-ας (ἡ) captivitate; captivos (de guerra) (Eph 4, 8; Ap 13, 10)

αἰχμαλωτεύω prender *o* portar captivo, mitter in prision (Eph 4, 8)

αἰχμαλωτίζω prender *o* portar captivo, mitter in prision; submitter, seducer, captivar; *fig.* facer prisionero

αἰχμάλωτος-ον captivo, prisionero (Lc 4, 18)

αἰών-ῶνος (ὁ) tempore; eternitate; mundo; *pl.* le seculo, le mundo, le spirito del tempore; εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα e εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων pro semper, semper, pro le eternitate; μηκέτι *o* οὐ (μὴ) … εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα jamás; ἀπ᾽ αἰῶνος *e* πρὸ αἰῶνος desde antique, desde semper

αἰώνιος-ον eterne, perdurabile, incessante

ἀκαθαρσία-ας (ἡ) impuritate

ἀκαθάρτης-ητος (ἡ) immunditia (Ap 17, 4)

ἀκάθαρτος-ον impur, immunde

ἀκαιρέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] no tener opportunitate o occasion (Phlp 4, 10)

ἀκαίρως *adv.* inopportunemente(2Tm 4, 2)

ἄκακος-ον innocente, ingenue confidente(Rom 16, 18; Hb 7, 26)

ἄκανθα-ης (ἡ) spino, planta spinose, rubo

ἀκάνθινος-η-ον de spinos, spinose (Mc 15, 17; Jn 19, 5)

ἄκαρπος-ον infructuose, sterile, inutile

ἀκατάγνωστος-ον irreprenssibile, irreprochabile (Tt 2, 8)

ἀκατακάλυπτος-ον no velate, no coperite, discoperite (1Co 11, 5.13)

ἀκατάκριτος-ον no judicate, no condemnate, sin processo judicial (Fac 16, 37; 22, 25)

ἀκατάλυτος-ον imperibile, indestructibile, indisolubile (Hb 7, 16)

ἀκατάπαυστος-ον incessante, ille que no cessa [in alco, *illo rege gen.*] (2Pe 2, 14)

ἀκαταστασία-ας (ἡ) desordine, agitation, confusion

ἀκατάστατος-ον anxie, inquiete, agitate, instabile, incontrolabile (Jac 1, 8; 3, 8)

ʽἈκελδαμάχ (ὁ) *indecl.* Hakeldama (sito de Jerusalem in Fac 1, 19)

ἀκέραιος-ον pur, integre, incorrupte, sin macula(Mt 10, 16; Rom 16, 19; Phlp 1, 15)

ἀκήκοα *pto*[2]*. act. del v.* ἀκούω

ἀκλινής-ές sin titubationes firme, directe, que no se inclina (Hb 10, 23)

ἀκμάζω esser matur (Ap 14, 18)

ἀκμήν *accus. adv.* ancora, etiam, totavia (Mt 15, 16)

ἀκοή-ῆς (ἡ) aure, audito; notitia, voce, rumor; predication, sermon, menssage

ἀκολουθέω-ῶ sequer, ir post alicuno; ir in sequemento de alicuno, esser discipulo, accompaniar [alicuno, *illo rege dat. e* ὀπίσω *o* μετά *+ gen.*]

ἀκούω (*fto. act.* ἀκούσω; *fto. med. con sign. act.* ἀκούσομαι; *aor. act.* ἤκουσα; *aor. pas.* ἠκούσθην; *pto*[2]*. act.* ἀκήκοα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἤκουσμαι) audir, ascoltar, [alco, *illo rege accus. o gen.*; alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]; ascoltar alicuno, obedir, prestar attention; prender declaration, interrogar

ἀκρασία-ας (ἡ) incontinentia, intemperantia, carentia de dominio de se mesme (Mt 23, 25; 1Co 7, 5)

ἀκρατής-ές debile, intemperante, incontinente, carecente de dominio de se mesme (2Tm 3, 3)
ἄκρατος-ον pur, no miscite (Ap 14, 10)
ἀκρίβεια-ας (ἡ) exactitude, rigor, severitate (Fac 22, 3)
ἀκριβής-ές precise, rigurose, stricte (Fac 26, 5)
ἀκριβόω-ῶ investigar con exactitude (Mt 2, 7.16)
ἀκριβώς *adv.* con precission, con exactitude
ἀκρίς-ίδος (ἡ) locusta, saltator
ἀκροατήριον-ου (τό) sala de audientia, auditorio (Fac 25, 23)
ἀκροατής-οῦ (ὁ) audiente, discipulo
ἀκροβυστία-ας (ἡ) incircumcision; *fig.* paganos, gentiles, incircumcisos, no judeos
ἀκρογωνιαῖος-ον angular; λίθος ἀ. petra angular, petra clave (Eph 2, 20; 1Pe 2, 6)
ἀκροθίνιον-ου (τό) piliage; prime recolta(Hb 7, 4)
ἄκρον-ου (τό) culmine, altitude; extremo, puncta, promontorio
᾿Ακύλας-ου (ὁ) [*accus.* -αν] Aquila
ἀκυρόω-ῶ annullar, invalidar (Mt 15, 6; Mc 7, 13; Gal 3, 17)
ἀκωλύτως *adv.* sin impedimento, sin obstaculo, libere (Fac 28, 31)

ἄκων-ουσα-ον fortiate, obligate; involuntari, no intentional (1Co 9, 17)
ἀλάβαστρος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) *e*
ἀλάβαστρον-ου (τό) alabastro, flasco de perfume (Mt 26, 7; Mc 14, 3; Lc 7, 37)
ἀλαζονεία-ας (ἡ) orgolio, arrogantia, vangloria (Jac 4, 16; 1Jn 2, 16)
ἀλαζών-όνος (ὁ) vangloriose, orgoliose, fanfaron, arrogante (Rom 1, 30; 2Tm 3, 2)
ἀλαλάζω critar fortemente, lamentar con gritos (Mc 5, 38; 1Co 13, 1)
ἀλάλητος-ον indicibile, inexpressabile (Rom 8, 26)
ἄλαλος-ον muto (Mc 7, 37); illo que produce le mutismo (Mc 9, 17.25)
ἅλας, ἅλατος (τό) sal
ἀλείφω (*fto. act.* ἀλείψω; *aor. act.* ἤλειψα; *aor. pas.* ἠλείφθην) unguer; imbalsamar
ἀλεκτοροφωνία-ας (ἡ) canto del gallo; *fig.* antea del orto del sol (Mc 13, 55)
ἀλέκτωρ-ορος (ὁ) gallo
᾿Αλεξανδρεύς-έως (ὁ) alexandrino, de Alexandria (citate egypcie, Fac 6, 9; 18, 24)
᾿Αλεξανδρῖνος-η-ον alexandrine, de Alexandria (Fac 27, 6; 28, 11)
᾿Αλέξανδρος-ου (ὁ) Alexandro
ἄλευρον-ου (τό) farina de tritico (Mt 13, 33; Lc 13, 21)

ἀλήθεια-ας (ἡ) veritate; veracitate, sinceritate; rectitude
ἀληθεύω dicer le veritate, esser sincere, esser verace (Gal 4, 16; Eph 4, 15)
ἀληθής-ές veridic, sincere, fiabile; genuine, autentic, real, verace, fidel
ἀληθινός-ή-όν veridic, real; verace, fiabile, sincere
ἀλήθω moler (granos) (Mt 24, 41; Lc 17, 35)
ἀληθῶς *adv.* veridicamente, in veritate, in realitate
ἁλιεύς-έως (ὁ) piscator
ἁλιεύω piscar (Jn 21, 3)
ἁλίζω salar, condimentar (Mt 5, 13; Mc 9, 49)
ἀλίσγημα-ατος (τό) contamination, macula (Fac 15, 20)
ἀλλά *conj. advers.* sed, ma, mais; *postea un negation* solmente, melior, no, per le contrari
ἀλλάσσω (*fto. act.* ἀλλάξω; *aor. act.* ἤλλαξα; *aor². pas.* ἠλλάγην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἤλλαγμαι) cambiar, transformar, alterar
ἀλλαχόθεν *adv. de loco* per altere loco, per altere cammino (Jn 10, 1)
ἀλλαχοῦ *adv.* a altere parte, a altere loco, in altere direction (Mc 1, 38)
ἀλληγορέω-ῶ parlar *o* explicar figurate- *o* alegoricamente (Gal 4, 24)
ἀλληλουϊά [*voce hebree*] alleluya, lode a Deo
ἀλλήλους-ας-α *pr. reciproc pl. sin nom.* le unes al alteres; le un al altere; mutuemente, reciprocamente
ἀλλογενής-ές de altere racia, estraniero (Lc 17, 18)
ἅλλομαι (*aor². med.* ἡλόμην) saltar, attacar subitemente (Fac 3, 6; 14, 10); germinar (Jn 4, 14)
ἄλλος-η-ο *adj.-pron. indef.* altere; *in correlation* ἄλλος … ἄλλος un … altere, le un … le altere
ἀλλοτριεπίσκοπος-ου (ὁ) ille que se inmisce in illo alieno, intromittente (1Pe 4, 15)
ἀλλότριος-α-ον aliene, extranie, extraniero; τὸ ἀλλότριον le proprietate aliene
ἀλλόφυλος-ον de altere racia, extraniero; *fig.* no judeo (Fac 10, 28)
ἄλλως *adv.* de altere maniera (1Tm 5, 25)
ἀλοάω-ῶ tribular (1Co 9, 9.10; 1Tm 5, 18)
ἄλογος-ον sin parola, muto; irrational, ille que no rationa, absurde (Fac 25, 27; 2Pe 2, 12; Jd 10)
ἀλόη-ης (ἡ) aloe (planta e succo) (Jn 19, 39)
ἅλς, ἁλός sal (Mc 9, 50)
ἁλυκός-ή-όν salate (Jac 3, 12)

ἄλυπος-ον libere de penna *o* suffrentia, libere de preoccupationes, alleviate (Phlp 2, 28)

ἅλυσις-εως (ἡ) catenna

ἀλυσιτελής-ές sin vantage, que no reporta vantage alicun; disservitial (Hb 13, 17)

Ἄλφα (τό) *indecl.* alfa (prime littera del alfabeto grec); *fig.* le Primo, le Principio (Ap 1, 8; 21, 6; 22, 13)

Ἁλφαῖος-ου (ὁ) Alfeo (nomine del patre de Levi, perceptor de impostos in Mc 2, 14; nomine del patre de Jacobo, un discipulo in Mt 10, 3; Mc 3, 18; Lc 6, 15; Fac 1, 13)

ἅλων-ωνος (ἡ) era (Mt 3, 12; Lc 3, 17)

ἀλώπηξ, ἀλώπεκος (ἡ) vulpe feminin (Mt 8, 20; Lc 9, 58); *fig.* vulpe, astute (Lc 13, 32)

ἅλωσις-εως (ἡ) captura (2Pe 2, 12)

ἅμα *adv.* in le mesme tempore, junctemente, toto in le vice; *prep. dat.* al mesme tempore que, junctemente con, con; ἅμα πρωΐ multo matino

ἀμαθής-ές ignorante (2Pe 3, 16)

ἀμαράντινος-α-ον inmarcesibile (1Pe 5, 4)

ἀμαράντος-ον inmarcesibile, incorruptibile, imperibile, permanente (1Pe 1, 4)

ἁμαρτάνω (*fto. act.* ἁμαρτήσω; *aor*[1]*. act.* ἡμάρτησα; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἥμαρτον; *pto. act.* ἡμάρτηκα) errar, operar mal, peccar [contra alicuno *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]; equivocar se, commetter un falta, un error

ἁμάρτημα-ατος (τό) peccato; culpa, falta, error

ἁμαρτήσω *fto. act. del v.* ἁμαρτάνω

ἁμαρτία-ας (ἡ) peccato; culpa; error, falta

ἀμάρτυρος-ον sin evidentia *o* testimonio (Fac 14, 17)

ἁμαρτωλός-ον peccaminose; peccator

ἄμαχος-ον pacific, tranquille (1Tm 3, 3; Tt 3, 2)

ἀμάω-ῶ [e *med.*] recoltar, colliger (Jac 5, 4)

ἀμέθυστος-ου (ἡ) amatista (Ap 21, 20)

ἀμελέω-ῶ negliger, no prestar attention [pro alco o alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]

ἄμεμπτος-ον irreprensibile, irreprochabile

ἀμέμπτως *adv.* irreprensibilemente, sin reproche, irreplochabilemente (1Ths 2, 10; 5, 23)

ἀμέριμνος-ον libere de preoccupationes, tranquille (Mt 28, 14; 1Co 7, 32)

ἀμετάθετος-ον inmutabile (Hb 6, 17.18)

ἀμετακίνητος-ον inconmovibile, firme (1Co 15, 58)

ἀμεταμέλητος-ον irrevocabile, sin repententia, sin dolor (Rom 11, 29; 2Co 7, 10)
ἀμετανόητος-ον impenitente, no arrepentite, obstinate (Rom 2, 5)
ἄμετρος-ον incommensurabile, inordinate, sin mensura (2Co 10, 13.15)
ἀμήν [*voce hebree*] amen; in veritate, certemente
ἀμήτωρ-ορος sin matre (Hb 7, 3)
ἀμίαντος-ον pur, sin macula, immaculate
᾽Αμιναδάβ (ὁ) *indecl.* Aminadab (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 4; Lc 3, 33)
ἄμμος-ου (ἡ) arena
ἀμνός-οῦ (ὁ) agno
ἀμοιβή-ῆς (ἡ) recompensa, retribution, gratitude (1Tm 5, 4)
ἄμπελος-ου (ἡ) vite
ἀμπελουργός-οῦ (ὁ) viniator (Lc 13, 7)
ἀμπελών-ῶνος (ὁ) vinia
᾽Αμπλιᾶτος-ου (ὁ) Ampliato (nomine de un christiano in Rom 16, 8)
ἀμύνομαι (*aor. med.* ἠμυνάμην) adjutar, defender [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 7, 24)
ἀμφιάζω (-έζω) vestir, coperir, adornar (Lc 12, 28)
ἀμφιβάλλω lancear le rete (Mc 1, 16)
ἀμφίβληστρον-ου (τό) rete ronde Mt 4, 18)
ἀμφιέννυμι (*pto. med.* ἠμφίεσμαι) *fig.* vestir, coperir (Mt 6, 30); *pas.* vestir se, coperir se, trovar se vestite [con alco, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*] (Mt 11, 8; Lc 7, 25)
᾽Αμφίπολις-εως (ἡ) Amphipolis (citate de Macedonia) (Fac 17, 1)
ἄμφοδον-ου (τό) strata, cammino (Mc 11, 4)
ἀμφότεροι-αι-α *adj.-pron.* ambes, le dou, le un e le altere
ἀμώμητος-ον irreprochabile, irreprensibile(2Pe 3, 14)
ἄμωμον-ου (τό) amomo (planta aromatic) (Ap 18, 13)
ἄμωμος-ον irreprochabile, sin macula, sin culpa, irreprenssibile
᾽Αμώς (ὁ) *indecl.* Amos (patre de Mattathias e filio de Nahum in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 25; prime rege de Juda, filio de Manasses e patre de Josias, in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 10)
ἄν *partic. que denota condition, eventualitate o dubita*; *in multe casos illo no se traduce*; ἡνίκα ἄν semper que; ὡς ἄν tanto tosto como; ἀφ᾽ οὗ ἄν depost que; ἕως ἄν e ἄχρι οὗ ἄν usque que; πρὶν (ἢ) ἄν ante de
ἀνά *prep. accus.* usque in alto; *con idea de distribution* cata; secundo, conforme a; ἀνὰ μέσον in medio de, inter; ἀνὰ μέρος per torno

ἀναβαθμός-οῦ (ὁ) scala, etage; *pl.* scalata (Fac 21, 35.40)
ἀναβαίνω montar, ascender [a un loco, *illo rege* εἰς *o* ἐπί + *accus.*]; crescer; imbarcar se [*illo rege* πρός + *accus.*]; ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ α. venir al mente; ἐπὶ καρδίαν α. occurrer se a un
ἀναβάλλομαι [*med.*] postponer, temporizar, differer [*illo rege accus.*] (Fac 24, 22)
ἀναβιβάζω remover, apportar (le retes a terra) (Mt 13, 48)
ἀναβλέπω elevar le oculos, diriger le reguardo [verso un loco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]; recuperar le vision
ἀνάβλεψις-εως (ἡ) recuperation del vision (Lc 4, 18)
ἀναβοάω-ῶ critar, clamar (Mt 27, 46)
ἀναβολή-ῆς (ἡ) demora, dilation, postponimento (Fac 25, 17)
ἀνάγαιον-ου (τό) camera *o* sala in etage alte (Mt 14, 15; Lc 22, 12)
ἀναγγέλλω relatar, proclamar; dar a cognoscer, communicar, informar, notificar; annunciar, predicar
ἀναγεννάω-ῶ dar vita de nove, ingenerar de nove, regenerar (1Pe 1, 3.23)
ἀναγινώσκω leger (in voce alte, publicamente)
ἀναγκάζω obligar, commandar, fortiar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.,* a facer alco, *illo rege infinitivo*]
ἀναγκαῖος-α-ον necessari, imprescindibile, indispensabile, essential; urgente; intime
ἀναγκαστῶς *adv.* per obligation, al fortia, fortiatemente (1Pe 5, 2)
ἀνάγκη-ης (ἡ) necessitate, obligation, fortia; calamitate, suffrentia, tribulation, affliction; ἀνάγκην ἔχειν deber; ἀνάγκη ἐστιν illo es necessari [*illo rege inf.*]; ἐξ ἀνάγκης fortiate-, necessarimente; κατὰ ἀνάγκην involuntarimente
ἀναγνωρίζομαι [*pas.*] dar se a cognoscer de nove, recognoscer (Fac 7, 13)
ἀνάγνωσις-εως (ἡ) lectura (in voce alte *o* in public) (Fac 13, 15; 2Co 3, 14; 1Tm 4, 13)
ἀνάγω conducer usque in alto, montar, levar, elevar, altiar; presentar ante [*illo rege dat.*, a alicuno, *accus.*] (in Fac 12, 4); *med. e pas.* poner al mar, imbarcar se, levar le ancora
ἀναδείκνυμι (-ύω) monstrar clarmente (Fac 1, 24); designar, proclamar (Lc 10, 1)
ἀνάδειξις-εως (ἡ) designation, proclamation, presentation in publico (Lc 1, 80)
ἀναδέχομαι [*med.*] reciper, acceptar (Hb 11, 17); reciper (como hospite) (Fac 28, 7)
ἀναδίδωμι transferer, dar (Fac 23, 33)

ἀναζάω-ῶ revivir, (Lc 15, 24; Rom 7, 9)
ἀναζητέω-ῶ cercar, investigar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 2, 44.45; Fac 11, 25)
ἀναζώννυμαι [*med.*] cinger, adjustar se; *fig.* preparar se, disponer se (1Pe 1, 13)
ἀναζωπυρέω-ῶ reavivar, avivar (le foco) (2Tm 1, 6)
ἀναθάλλω (*aor*^{2}. *act.* ἀνέθαλον) volver a florescer; facer florescer (Phlp 4, 10)
ἀνάθεμα-ατος (τό) anatema, maldition, excommunication, maledicto, excommunicato
ἀναθεματίζω anathematizar, maledicer [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]
ἀναθεωρέω-ῶ observar attentemente, examinar con attention (Fac 17, 23; Hb 13,7)
ἀνάθημα-ατος (τό) offerta votiva (Lc 21, 5)
ἀναίδεια-ας (ἡ) impertinentia, insistentia inopportun (Lc 11, 8)
ἀναίρεσις-εως (ἡ) assassination, morte violente (Fac 8, 1)
ἀναιρέω-ῶ eliminar, supprimer, abolir; facer perir, macellar, assessinar, executar; *med.* adoptar (unicamente in Fac 7, 21)
ἀναίτιος-ον no culpabile, innocente (Mt 12, 5.7)
ἀνακαθίζω [*e med.*] incorporar se, eriger se (Lc 7, 15; Fac 9, 40)
ἀνακαινίζω renovar, restaurar (Hb 6, 6)
ἀνακαινόω-ῶ renovar (2Co 4, 16; Col 3, 10)
ἀνακαίνωσις-εως (ἡ) renovation (Rom 12, 2; Tt 3, 5)
ἀνακαλύπτω discoperir, revelar (2Co 3, 14.18)
ἀνακάμπτω *intr.* volver se, tornar se, regressar
ἀνάκειμαι [*med.*] esser reclinate (in le tabula), esser sedite al tabula, celebrar un repasto; esser invitate; ὁ ἀνακείμενος le invitato al tabula, le hospite, le commensal
ἀνακεφαλαιόω-ῶ resumer, compendiar, recapitular (Rom 13, 9; Eph 1, 10)
ἀνακλίνω *act.* facer reclinar se (alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, al tabula); cubar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* assider se, reclinar se (al tabula)
ἀνακράζω (*aor*^{1}. *act.* ἀνέκραξα; *aor*^{2}. *act.* ἀνέκραγον) dar voces, critar, strider
ἀνακρίνω examinar, studiar a fundo, investigar, interrogar, demandar [alco a alicuno, *illo rege duo accus.*]; interrogar in un processo, facer un investigation judicial; judicar

ἀνάκρισις-εως (ἡ) interrogatorio, investigation (Fac 25, 26)
ἀνακυλίω facer rotar a retro, remover (Mc 16, 4)
ἀνακύπτω levar se, rectificar se
ἀναλαμβάνω prender, sasir, portar (con se); altiar, elevar
ἀνάλημψις-εως (ἡ) montata, ascension, elevation (Lc 9, 51)
ἀναλίσκω *e* ἀναλόω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ἀναλώσω; *aor. act.* ἀνήλωσα; *aor. opt. 3e sg.* ἀναλοῖ; *aor. pas.* ἀνηλώθην) destruer (Lc 9, 54); devorar, consummer (Gal 5, 15)
ἀναλογία-ας (ἡ) proportion; κατὰ τὴν ἀναλογίαν in consequentia con (Rom 12, 6)
ἀναλογίζομαι [*med.*] considerar detenitemente, ponderar, pensar (Hb 12, 3)
ἀναλοῖ *aor. opt. 3e sg. del v.* ἀναλίσκω
ἄναλος-ον sin sal, insipide (Mc 9, 50)
ἀνάλυσις-εως (ἡ) disolution, fin, morte (2Tm 4, 6)
ἀναλύω partir, regressar (Lc 12, 36); *fig.* partir, morir (Phlp 1, 23)
ἀναλώσω *fto. act. del v.* ἀναλίσκω
ἀναμάρτητος-ον sin peccato, sin falta (Jn 8, 7)
ἀναμένω sperar con anxietate, sperar (1Ths 1, 10)
ἀναμέσον *prep. improprie gen.* inter (1Co 6, 5)
ἀναμιμνῄσκω [*e pas.*] (*fto. med.* ἀναμνήσω; *aor. pas.* ἀνεμνήσθην) recordar [alco, *illo rege accus.*; alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]
ἀνάμνησις-εως (ἡ) memorial, memento
ἀνανεόω-ῶ [*e med.*] renovar (Eph 4, 23)
ἀνανήφω volver al jejuno *o* al sobrietate; *fig.* recuperar le sentito, volver al san judicio (2Tm 2, 26)
᾿Ανανίας-ου (ὁ) Ananias (sponso de Safira in Fac 5, 1.3.5; certe judeochristiano de Damasco in Fac 9, 10.12.13.17; 22, 12; summo sacerdote judee de 47-59 p.C. in Fac 23, 2; 24, 1)
ἀναντίρρητος-ον innegabile, irrefutabile, sin contradiction possibile (Fac 19, 36)
ἀναντιρρήτως *adv.* sin objetion, sin titubationes, sin contradiction (Fac 10, 29)
ἀνάξιος-ον indigne, incapace, incompetente [pro alco, *illo rege gen.*] (1Co 6, 2)
ἀναξίως *adv.* indigne-, indebite-, inappropriatemente (1Co 11, 27)
ἀναπαήσομαι *fto[2]. pas. del v.* ἀναπαύω
ἀνάπαυσις-εως (ἡ) pausa, reposo, intervallo, alliviation

ἀναπαύω (*fto*[2]. *pas.* ἀναπαήσομαι) *trans.* facer reposar, dar reposo; *med.* reposar; sperar

ἀναπείθω incitar, persuadir, seducer [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*; de alco, *illo rege or. subord.*] (Fac 18, 13)

ἀνάπειρος-ου (ὁ) stropiate, invalide (Lc 14, 13.21)

ἀναπέμπω inviar (Lc 23, 7; Fac 25, 21); inviar de retorno, remitter (Lc 23, 11.15; Phlm 12)

ἀναπηδάω-ῶ elevar se, levar se, lancear se, poner se de pede de un salto (Mc 10, 50)

ἀναπίπτω assider se, sider se, poner se, reclinar se al tabula

ἀναπληρόω-ῶ plenar, coperir, culminar; complir, poner in practica, completar, realisar; *pas.* realisar se, complir se

ἀναπολόγητος-ον inexcusabile, sin disculpa (Rom 1, 20; 2, 1)

ἀναπτύσσω displicar, aperir, disinrolar (τὸ βιβλίον un volumine, Lc 4, 17)

ἀνάπτω accender, prender foco, incendiar (Jac 3, 5); *pas.* arder (Lc 12, 49)

ἀναρίθμητος-ον innumerabile, incontabile (Hb 11, 12)

ἀνασείω incitar, agitar (Mc 15, 11; Lc 23, 5)

ἀνασκευάζω perturbar, inquietar, confunder, (τὰς ψυχὰς le animas, Fac 15, 24)

ἀνασπάω extraer (Lc 14, 5); levar, elevar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, a un loco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Fac 11, 10)

ἀνάστασις-εως (ἡ) acto de levar se *o* eveliar; resurrection

ἀναστατόω-ῶ agitar, incitar, perturbar, revolucionar (Fac 17, 6; 21, 38; Gal 5, 12)

ἀνασταυρόω-ῶ impalar, crucificar (Hb 6, 6)

ἀναστενάζω [e *med.*] dar gemitos, suspirar profundemente (Mc 8, 12)

ἀναστρέφω *trans.* volver, dar le volta a, regressar; *intr.* volver se, ir e volver, retirar se; *pas.* vivir de determinate maniera, comportar se, camminar, conducer se

ἀναστροφή-ῆς (ἡ) comportamento, conducta, modo *o* tenor de vida

ἀνατάσσομαι [*med.*] ordinar, compilar, componer (Lc 1, 1)

ἀνατέλλω *intr.* salir, exir, surtir, (le astros); resplandescer, comenciar a parer; *trans.* facer que sali (le sol, etc.)

ἀνατίθεμαι [*med.*] presentar, proponer, exponer (Fac 25, 14; Gal 2, 2)

ἀνατολή-ῆς (ἡ) levar (del sol, etc.); oriente, est; *fig.* le venita del Mesias

ἀνατρέπω cader (Jn 2, 15); *fig.* disturbar, ruinar, destruer [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (2Tm 2, 18; Tt 1, 11)
ἀνατρέφω educar, prolificar (Fac 7, 20.21; 22, 3)
ἀναφαίνω *act.* distinguer (Fac 21, 3); *pas.* manifestar se, parer se, monstrar se (Lc 19, 11)
ἀναφέρω conducer, portar al alto; offerer in sacrificio
ἀναφωνέω-ῶ apellar in voce alte, critar, exclamar (Lc 1, 42)
ἀνάχυσις-εως (ἡ) exceso, perdita, non control (1Pe 4, 4)
ἀναχωρέω-ῶ regressar; retirar se, ir se; appartar se, facer se a retro, escappar, exir
ἀνάψυξις-εως (ἡ) alleviation, sosiego, refrescamento, pausa (Fac 3, 20)
ἀναψύχω alleviar, confortar (2Tm 1, 16)
ἀνδραποδιστής-οῦ (ὁ) mercator de sclavos (1Tm 1, 10)
᾿Ανδρέας-ου (ὁ) Andres (de Betsaida, fratre de Simon Petro)
ἀνδρίζομαι [*med.*] operar *o* conducer se virilmente, actuar valentemente (1Co 16, 13)
᾿Ανδρόνικος-ου (ὁ) Andronico (un missionario judeochristiane, receptor de le salutes de Paulo in Rom 16, 7)
ἀνδροφόνος-ον assessino, homicida (1Tm 1, 9)
ἀνέγκλητος-ον irreprochabile, intachabile, irreprensibile
ἀνέθαλον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* ἀναθάλλω
ἀνειχόμην *imperf. med. del v.* ἀνέχομαι
ἀνεκδιήγητος-ον indescriptibile, indecibile, inefabile [*illo rege dat.*] (2Co 9, 15)
ἀνεκλάλητος-ον inexpresabile, indecibile, inefabile [*illo rege dat.*] (1Pe 1, 8)
ἀνέκλειπτος-ον illo que nunquam fini, inexhauribile, interminabile (Lc 12, 33)
ἀνέκραγον *e* ἀνέκραξα *aor*[2]*. e aor*[1]*. act. del v.* ἀνακράζω
ἀνεκτός-όν *adj. vbal. de* ἀνέχω soportabile, tolerabile (Mt 10, 15; 11, 22.24; Lc 10, 12.14)
ἀνελεήμων-ον impietose, sin misericordia (Rom 1, 31)
ἀνέλεος-ον sin compassion, sin misericordia (Jac 2, 13)
ἀνεμίζομαι [*pas.*] esser agitate, saccutite per le vento (Jac 1, 6)
ἀνεμνήσθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἀναμιμνῄσκω
ἄνεμος-ου (ὁ) vento
ἀνένδεκτος-ον inadmissibile, impossibile (Lc 17, 1)

ἀνεξεραύνητος-ον incomprenssibile, inaccessibile, insondabile, inscrutabile (Rom 11, 33)
ἀνεξίκακος-ον tolerante, paciente, resignate (2Tm 2, 24)
ἀνεξιχνίαστος-ον inscrutabile, illo que no se pote saper *o* investigar (Rom 11, 33; Eph 3, 8)
ἀνέξομαι *fto. med. del v.* ἀνέχομαι
ἀνεπαίσχυντος-ον ille que no tene de que *o* quare avergoniar se (2Tm 2, 15)
ἀνεπίλημπτος-ον irreprenssibile, intachabile, irreprochabile (1Tm 3, 2; 5, 7; 6, 14)
ἀνέρχομαι [*pas.*] montar [a un sito, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Jn 6, 3; Gal 1, 17.18)
ἄνεσις-εως (ἡ) pausa, reposo, tranquilitate, alliviation
ἀνεσχόμην *aor*[2]*. med. del v.* ἀνέχομαι
ἀνετάζω interrogar, prender declaration, averiguar (Fac 22, 24.29)
ἄνευ *prep. improprie gen.* sin (1Pe 3, 1; 4, 9); sin le consentimento de (Mt 10, 29)
ἀνεύθετος-ον inapropriate, inadequate (Fac 27, 12)
ἀνευρίσκω discoperir, incontrar, trovar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 2, 16; Fac 21, 4)
ἀνέχομαι (*imperf. med.* ἀνειχόμην; *fto. med.* ἀνέξομαι; *aor*[2]*. med.* ἀνεσχόμην) supportar, resister, reciper con patientia [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]
ἀνεψιός-οῦ (ὁ) cosino (Col 4, 10)
ἀνέῳγα *e* ἀνέῳγμαι *pto*[2]*. act. e pto*[1]*. med.-pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω
ἀνέῳξα *y* ἀνεῴχθην *aor*[1]*. act. e aor*[1]*. pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω
ἄνηθον-ου (τό) eneldo (Mt 23, 23)
ἀνήκει *impers. del v.* ἀνήκω illo conveni, illo es conveniente, es appropriate (Eph 5, 4; Col 3, 18); τὸ ἀνῆκον illo conveniente, illo que se debe facer (Phlm 8)
ἀνηλώθην *e* ἀνήλωσα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* ἀναλίσκω
ἀνήμερος-ον cruel, impietose, salvage, intractabile, indomite (2Tm 3, 3)
ἀνήρ, ἀνδρός (ὁ) homine, viro; sponso; persona, entitate humane
ἀνθέξομαι *fto. med. del v.* ἀντέχομαι
ἀνθίστημι [*med.*] resister (se), oponer (se), confrontar [a alicuno *o* a alco, *illo rege dat.*]
ἀνθομολογέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] laudar [*illo rege dat.*] (Lc 2, 38)
ἄνθος-ους (τό) flor (Jac 1, 10.11; 1Pe 1, 24)

ἀνθρακιά-ᾶς (ἡ) carbones accendite, brasas (Jn 18, 18; 21, 9)

ἄνθραξ-ακος (ὁ) carbon; α. πυρός carbones, brasas (Rom 12, 20)

ἀνθρωπάρεσκος-ον ille que tracta de agradar al homines (Eph 6, 6; Col 3, 22)

ἀνθρώπινος-η-ον humane, del homine

ἀνθρωποκτόνος-ου (ὁ) assessino, homicida (Jn 8, 44; 1Jn 3, 15)

ἄνθρωπος-ου (ὁ) esser humane, homine (*in general*, viro, femina); persona; *pl.* gente, humanitate; κατὰ ἄνθρωπον al maniera humane, humanemente

ἀνθύπατος-ου (ὁ) proconsul

ἀνίημι distaccar, disserrar, laxar; abandonar, quitar, lassar; *fig.* poner a un latere, cessar

ἄνιπτος-ον sin lavar, *fig.* impur (Mt 15, 20; Mc 7, 2)

ἀνίστημι *trans.* levar, altiar, adjudar a levar, poner de pede; resuscitar; suscitar; designar, instituer; *intr.* levantarse, altiar se, poner se de pede, presentar se; resuscitar

Ἅννα-ας (ἡ) Anna (prophetisa filia de Phanuel, del tribu de Aser in Lc 2, 36)

Ἅννας-α (ὁ) Annas (summe sacerdote judee in Lc 3, 2; Jn 18, 13.24; Fac 4, 6)

ἀνόητος-ον nescie, imbecille, idiota, insensate, ignorante, inculte, incapace de comprender

ἄνοια-ας (ἡ) stupiditate, nescietate (2Tm 3, 9); furia, furor, colera (Lc 6, 11)

ἀνοιγήσομαι *fto*^{2}*. pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω

ἀνοίγω (*fto. act.* ἀνοίξω; *fto*^{1}*. pas.* ἀνοιχθήσομαι; *fto*^{2}*. pas.* ἀνοιγήσομαι; *aor*^{1}*. act.* ἤνοιξα, ἀνέῳξα *e* ἠνέῳξα; *aor*^{1}*. pas.* ἀνεῴχθην, ἠνεῴχθην e ἠνοίχθην; *aor*^{2}*. pas.* ἠνοίγην; *pto*^{2}*. act.* ἀνέῳγα; *pto*^{1}*. med.-pas.* ἀνέῳγμαι, ἠνέῳγμαι *e* ἤνοιγμαι) *trans.* aperir (α. τὸ στόμα parlar, inseniar); *intr.* esser aperte (*solmente in pto*^{2}*.* ἀνέῳγα)

ἀνοικοδομέω-ῶ reedificar, reconstruer (Fac 15, 16)

ἄνοιξις-εως (ἡ) action de aperir, apertura (Eph 6, 19)

ἀνοίξω e ἀνοιχθήσομαι *fto. act. e fto*^{1}*. pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω

ἀνομία-ας (ἡ) carentia de lege, infringimento del lege, malitia, injustitia, iniquitate, peccato, desobedientia

ἄνομος-ον illegal, foras del lege, ille que committe transgression contra un lege; impie, pagan, gentil

ἀνόμως *adv.* sin lege (judee), no essente in posession del lege, independentemente del lege (Rom 2, 12)

ἀνορθόω-ῶ reedificar, reconstruer, levar de novo (Fac 15, 16); rectificar,

reinfortiar de novo (Lc 13, 13; Hb 12, 12)
ἀνόσιος-ον sacrilege, impie, sin pietate (1Tm 1, 9; 2Tm 3, 2)
ἀνοχή-ῆς (ἡ) patientia, tolerantia, condescendentia (Rom 2, 4; 3, 26)
ἀνταγωνίζομαι [*med.*] luctar, contender [contra alco, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.*] (Hb 12, 4)
ἀντάλλαγμα-ατος (τό) troco, cambio, pagamento, compensation (Mt 16, 26; Mc 8, 37)
ἀνταναπληρόω-ῶ completar, (Col 1, 24)
ἀνταποδίδωμι pagar, retribuer; restituer
ἀνταπόδομα-ατος (τό) pagamento, recompensa, retribution, compensation (Lc 14, 12; Rom 11, 9)
ἀνταπόδοσις-εως (ἡ) pagamento, recompensa, retribution (Col 3, 24)
ἀνταποκρίνομαι [*med.*] replicar, responder [a alco, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.*] (Lc 14, 6); peter contos [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Rom 9, 20)
ἀντέχομαι (*fto. med.* ἀνθέξομαι) adjutar, adjuvar, auxiliar, subvenir, sucurrer [a alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]; *fig.* perseverar in, dedicar se *o* consacrar se [a alco *o* a alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]
ἀντί *prep. gen.* opposite, opposito, contra, fronte a; in vice de, in loco de, per, a favor de; como, al maniera; depost, post, trans, super, sur; χάριν ἀντὶ χάριτα gratia trans gratia; ἀνθ’ ὧν *e* ἀντὶ τούτου quia, porque, dunque
ἀντιβάλλω jectar contra; arguer, argumentar, objectar, disputar, discuter, debatter (Lc 24, 17)
ἀντιδιατίθεμαι [*med.*] opponer se, resentir se, disentir (2Tm 2, 25)
ἀντίδικος-ου (ὁ) adversario (in un judicio); parte contrari
ἀντίθεσις-εως (ἡ) contradiction, opossition, controversia (1Tm 6, 20)
ἀντικαθίστημι resister, poner se opposite, opponer se (Hb 12, 4)
ἀντικαλέω-ῶ devolver le invitation [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 14, 12)
ἀντίκειμαι [*med.*] opponer se, esser in contra, esser enemico *o* adversario
ἄντικρυ *prep. improprie gen.* facie a facie (Fac 20, 15)
ἀντιλαμβάνομαι [*med.*] adjutar, succurrer [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Lc 1, 54; Fac 20, 35); preoccupar se de, dedicar se con effortio a [alco, *illo rege gen.*] (1Tm 6, 2)
ἀντιλέγω parlar contra, contradicer, objectar, replicar; opponer se, negar se
ἀντίλημψις-εως (ἡ) adjuta, auxilio, beneficentia, assistentia (1Co 12, 28)
ἀντιλογία-ας (ἡ) objetion; contradiction; disputa; hostilitate, dissension, rebellion

ἀντιλοιδορέω-ῶ [*e med.*] responder con insultos, devolver le injuria (1Pe 2, 23)

ἀντίλυτρον-ου (ὁ) redemption (1Tm 2, 6)

ἀντιμετρέω-ῶ devolver con equal mensura, metir a su vice (Lc 6, 38)

ἀντμισθία-ας (ἡ) remuneration, recompensa (Rom 1, 27; 2Co 6, 13)

᾿Αντιόχεια-ας (ἡ) Antiochia (de Siria; de Pisidia in Fac 13, 14; 14, 19.21; 2Tm 3, 11)

᾿Αντιοχεύς-έως (ὁ) antiochen, originario de Antiochia (de Siria) (Fac 6, 5)

ἀντιπαρέρχομαι [*pas.*] passar al latere (sin detener se), passar a longe (Lc 10, 31.32)

᾿Αντιπᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Antipas (nomine de un martyr christiane de Pergamo in Ap 2, 13)

᾿Αντιπατρίς-ίδος (ἡ) Antipatris (guarnition militar in le strata de Jerusalem a Cesarea, in la frontiera de Judea) (Fac 23, 31)

ἀντιπέρα *prep. improprie gen.* al frente de, frente a, al lato opponite de (Lc 8, 26)

ἀντιπίπτω resister [alcuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 7, 51)

ἀντιστρατευόμαι [*med.*] facer le guerra, combater [contra alcuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Rom 7, 23)

ἀντιστάσσομαι [*med.*] opponer resistentia, resister [a alco *o* a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

ἀντίτυπος-ον ille que representa *o* figura (1Pe 3, 21); *subst.* copia, reproduction, figura (Hb 9, 24)

ἀντίχριστος-ου (ὁ) Antichristo

ἀντλέω-ῶ remover(τὸ ὕδωρ aqua)

ἄντλημα-ατος (τό) cubo para remover aqua (Jn 4, 11)

ἀντοφθαλμέω-ῶ reguardar facie a facie; *fig.* resister (Fac 27, 15)

ἄνυδρος-ον sin aqua, sic

ἀνυπόκριτος-ον sincere, genuine, sin hypocresia, sin falsitate

ἀνυπότακτος-ον no submittite, insubordinate, desobediente, rebelle (1Tm 1, 9; Tt 1, 6.10; Hb 2, 8)

ἄνω *adv. de loco* in alto; verso alto

ἄνωθεν *adv. de loco* de alto, desde le alto; *adv. de tempore* de novo, desde le principio, desde antique, desde il face multo tempore

ἀνωτερικός-ή-όν superior, magis alte; terra interior (Fac 19, 1)

ἀνώτερον *adv. de loco* magis alte (Lc 14, 10); primemente, anteriormente (Hb 10, 8)

ἀνωφελής-ές inutile, inservibile (Tt 3, 9; Hb 7, 18)

ἀξίνη-ης (ἡ) hacha (Mt 3, 10; Lc 3, 9)

ἄξιος-α-ον digne, appropriate, meritator [de alco, *illo rege gen. o*

infinitivo]; digne de appreciation, stimabile
ἀξιόω-ῶ considerar digne *o* appropriate, judicar digne [*illo rege accus., gen. o inf.*]; judicar *o* creder conveniente; reclamar, peter
ἀξίως *adv.* de maniera digne, dignemente, convenientemente
ἄξω *fto. act. del v.* ἄγω
ἀόρατος-ον invisibile
ἀπαγγέλλω apportar notitias, communicar, informar, referer, explicar; proclamar
ἀπάγχομαι (*aor. med.* ἀπηγξάμην) furcar se (Mt 27, 5)
ἀπάγω conducer, portar [*sp.* ante le autoritate, a judicio, al carcere, al morte]; *intr.* conducer a, terminar in
ἀπαίδευτος-ον ignorante, inculte, sin instruction (2Tm 2, 23)
ἀπαίρομαι [*pas.*] levar, subtraher, remover, spoliar, levar se (Mt 9, 15; Mc 2, 20; Lc 5, 35)
ἀπαιτέω-ῶ reclamar, exiger le devolution (Lc 6, 30; 12, 20)
ἀπαλγέω-ῶ perder sensibilitate, lassar de sentir, esser indurate (Eph 4, 19)
ἀπαλλάσσω (*inf. pto. pas.* ἀπηλλάχθαι) *act.* liberar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Hb 2, 15); *med. e pas.* facer se a retro, ir se, abandonar [alicuno, *illo rege* από + *gen.*] (Fac 19, 12;); esser liberate, liberar se [de alicuno, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*] (Lc 12, 58)
ἀπαλλοτριόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] separar se, distantiar se, excluder se, facer se extranie (Eph 2, 12; 4, 18; Col 1, 21)
ἀπαλός-ή-όν blande, molle (Mt 24, 32; Mc 13, 28)
ἀπαντάω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ἀπαντήσω; *aor. act.* ἀπήντησα; *pto. act.* ἀπήντηκα) salir al incontro, incontrar se [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Mc 14, 13; Lc 17, 12)
ἀπήντησα *aor. act. del v.* ἀπαντάω
ἀπάντησις-εως (ἡ) incontro (*precedite semper de* εἰς, ir al incontro de alicuno, *illo rege gen. o dat.*, Mt 25, 6; Fac 28, 15; 1Ths 4, 17)
ἀπαντήσω *fto. act. del v.* ἀπαντάω
ἅπαξ *adv. de tempore* un vice, un sol vice; de un vice pro semper, de un vice pro tote vices (Phlp 4, 16 e 1Ths 2, 18 ἅπαξ καὶ δίς plus de un vice, un e altere vice)
ἀπαράβατος-ον permanente, imperibile; intransferibile (Hb 7, 24)
ἀπαρασκεύαστος-ον desproviste de preparation, no preparate, inadvertite (2Co 9, 4)
ἀπαρνέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] negar; refusar, declinar, renuntiar, repudiar [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

ἀπαρτισμός-οῦ (ὁ) termination, fin (Lc 14, 28)

ἀπαρχή-ῆς (ἡ) primitias, oblationes, prime fructo

ἅπας, ἅπασα, ἅπαν *sg.* tote, integre, total; cata un, quicumque; *pl.* totos (e cata un), tote le cosas, le conjuncto

ἀπασπάζομαι [*med.*] valedicer se (Fac 21, 6)

ἀπατάω-ῶ deciper, seducer (Eph 5, 6; 1Tm 2, 14; Jac 1, 26)

ἀπάτη-ης (ἡ) deception, mendacio, fraude; stratagema, seduction

ἀπάτωρ-ορος (ὁ) sin patre (Hb 7, 3)

ἀπαύγασμα-ατος (τό) resplendentia, reflexo, refulgentia (Hb 1, 3)

ἀπείθεια-ας (ἡ) desobedientia, insubordination; infidelitate, incredulitate; υἱοὶ τῆς ἀ. filios del desobedientia, personas desobediente a Deo

ἀπειθέω-ῶ desobedecer, no obedecer [alicuno *o* alco, *illo rege dat.*]; no creder, esser incredule

ἀπειθής-ές desobediente, rebelde, indocile; incredule

ἀπειλέω-ῶ [*e med.*] menaciar (Fac 4, 17; 1Pe 2, 23)

ἀπειλή-ῆς (ἡ) menacia (Fac 4, 29; 9, 1; Eph 6, 9)

ἄπειμι (*de* εἰμί) esser foras, esser absente [*illo rege dat.*]

ἄπειμι (*de* εἶμι; *imperf. act. 3e pl.* ἀπῄεσαν) ir se (Fac 17, 10)

ἀπειπάμην (*solmente in aor. med., de* ἀπολέγομαι) rebatter, repulsar, repeller, repudiar, renunciar, relinquer, abjurar (1Co 4, 2)

ἀπείραστος-ον que ille no es *o* no pote esser tentate [a… *illo rege gen.*] (Jac 1, 13)

ἄπειρος-ον inexperte, inexperimentate, descognoscetor [in alco *o* de alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Hb 5, 13)

ἀπεκατεστάθην *e* ἀπεκατέστην *aor^2. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἀποκαθιστάνω *e* ἀποκαθίστημι

ἀπεκδέχομαι [*med.*] sperar (con anxietate), anhelar

ἀπεκδύομαι [*med.*] perder [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Col 3, 9); vincer, disarmar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Col 2, 15)

ἀπέκδυσις-εως (ἡ) deposition, butino, spolia [*illo rege gen.*] (Col 2, 11)

ἀπέκτεινα *e* ἀπεκτάνθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἀποκτείνω

ἀπελαύνω (*aor. act.* ἀπήλασα) expulsar, jectar, repulsar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, de un loco, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*] (Fac 18, 16)

ἀπελεγμός-οῦ (ὁ) contempto, discredito (Fac 19, 27)

ἀπελεύθερος-ου (ὁ) liberto (1Co 7, 22)

᾿Απελλῆς-οῦ (ὁ) Apelles (nomine de persona en Rom 16, 10)
ἀπελπίζω sperar in recompensa, sperar alco a cambio (Lc 6, 35)
ἀπέναντι *prep. improprie gen.* opposite, in contra; ante, in fronte de
ἀπεπνίγην *aor². pas. del v.* ἀποπλέω-ῶ
ἀπέραντος-ον interminabile, sin fin (1Tm 1, 4)
ἀπερισπάστως *adv.* sin distraction, sin interruption (1Co 7, 35)
ἀπερίτμητος-ον incircumcise (Fac 7, 51)
ἀπέρχομαι [*med. e act.*] ir se, partir, distantiar se, ambular; adressar, arrivar a [*illo rege* εἰς *o* πρός + *accus.*]; distantiar se, abandonar
ἀπέχω (*impers.* ἀπέχει illo es sufficiente, illo basta) *trans.* reciper [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *intr.* esser longe, esser distantiate [*illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*]; *med.* abstener se de [*illo rege gen. o* ἀπό + *gen.*]
ἀπήεσαν *imperf. act. 3e pl. del v.* ἄπειμι, *de* εἶμι
ἀπήντηκα *pto. act. del v.* ἀπαντάω-ῶ
ἀπιστέω-ῶ no creder, esser incredule; esser infidel
ἀπιστία-ας (ἡ) incredulitate, falta de fide, rejection; infidelitate
ἄπιστος-ον incredibile, verosimile; incredule, no credente, no christiano, infidel
ἁπλότης-ητος (ἡ) simplicitate, honorabilitate, franchitia, puritate, sinceritate; generositate, charitate
ἁπλοῦς, ἁπλῆ, ἁπλοῦν sincere, honrate, franc, pur (Mt 6, 22; Lc 11, 34)
ἁπλῶς *adv.* simplice-, sincere-, honorabilemente, con pensamentos pur, sin secunde intentiones (Jac 1, 5)
ἀπό *prep. gen.* de, desde; a partir de, desde; a causa de, per; per medio de, con adjuta de, con
ἀποβαίνω disimbarcar; *fig.* resultar, conducer a
ἀποβάλλω jectar, lancear (Mc 10, 50); *fig.* perder (le animo, le corage) (Hb 10, 35)
ἀποβλέπω mirar, fixar le oculos, tener le reguardo ponite [in, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Hb 11, 26)
ἀπόβλητος-ον illo que debe esser rebattite, contentibile (1Tm 4, 4)
ἀποβολή-ῆς (ἡ) perdita (Fac 27, 22); exclusion, rejection (Rom 11, 15)
ἀπογίνομαι [*med.*] esser foras, no prender parte; *fig.* morir (1Pe 2, 24)
ἀπογραφή-ῆς (ἡ) censo, registro (Lc 2, 2; Fac 5, 37)
ἀπογράφω inscriber (in un censo), registrar, censer (Lc 2, 1.3.5; Hb 12, 23)

ἀποδείκνυμι accreditar, certificar, confirmar, attestar; proclamar; nombrar, designar, asignar; probar

ἀπόδειξις-εως (ἡ) demostration, proba (1Co 2, 4)

ἀποδεκατόω-ῶ pagar *o* perciber le decima [de alco *o* de alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

ἀπόδεκτος-ον agradabile, acceptabile (1Tm 2, 3; 5, 4)

ἀποδέχομαι [*med.*] reciper, accoger con agradamento, acceptar, dar como bon

ἀποδημέω-ῶ ir se de viage, esser foras, de viage, absente

ἀπόδημος-ον ille que es foras, de viage, absente (Mc 13, 34)

ἀποδίδωμι transferer, dar, producer; devolver, restituer; pagar, retribuer, recompensar; α. λόγον render contos, dar conto, explicar; *med.* vender; *fig.* fraudar

ἀποδιορίζω separar, desunir, crear divisiones (Jd 19)

ἀποδοκιμάζω repeller [alco *o* a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

ἀποδοχή-ῆς (ἡ) aceptation, bon recepta, assentimento (1Tm 1, 15; 4, 9)

ἀπόθεσις-εως (ἡ) action de deponer *o* remover (1Pe 3, 21); deposition, abandono (2Pe 1, 14)

ἀποθήκη-ης (ἡ) granario, dispensa, deposito

ἀποθησαυρίζω reunir, magazinar, inmagazinar (1Tm 6, 19)

ἀποθλίβω deprimer, stringer (Lc 8, 45)

ἀποθνῄσκω morir

ἀποκαθιστάνω *e* ἀποκαθίστημι (*fto. act.* ἀποκαταστήσω; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἀπεκατεστάθην; *aor. pas.* ἀπεκατέστην) restablir, restabilir, restaurar, renovar

ἀποκαλύπτω revelar, descoperir, disvelar

ἀποκάλυψις-εως (ἡ) revelation, manifestation

ἀποκαραδοκία-ας (ἡ) sperantia, expectation vehemente, desidero ardente (Rom 8, 19; Phlp 1, 20)

ἀποκαταλλάσσω (*aor. pas.* ἀποκατηλλάγην) reconciliar [*illo rege accus.*] (Eph 2, 16; Col 1, 20.22)

ἀποκατάστασις-εως (ἡ) restablimento, restauration (Fac 3, 21)

ἀποκαταστήσω *fto. act. del v.* ἀποκαθιστάνω *e* ἀποκαθίστημι

ἀποκατηλλάγην *aor. pas. del v.* ἀποκαταλλάσσω

ἀπόκειμαι [*pas.*] esser a parte, retenite, conservate, reservate; esser disponite ἀποκεφαλίζω decapitar

ἀποκλείω-ῶ serrar (con clave)(Lc 13, 25)

ἀποκόπτω secar; *med.* mutilar se, castrar se

ἀπόκριμα-ατος (τό) resolution, sententia judicial (2Co 1, 9)
ἀποκρίνομαι [*pas. e med.*] responder, replicar [a alcuno, *illo rege dat. o* πρός + *accus.*]
ἀπόκρισις-εως (ἡ) responsa, replica
ἀποκρύπτω asconder, celar, mantener in secreto [alco, *illo rege accus.*, alicuno, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*]
ἀπόκρυφος-ον occulte, secrete, abscondite (Mc 4, 22; Lc 8, 17; Col 2, 3)
ἀποκτείνω, ἀποκτέννω *e* ἀποκτεννύω (*fto*[2]. *act.* ἀποκτενῶ; *aor. act.* ἀπέκτεινα; *aor. pas.* ἀπεκτάνθην) occider, facer macellar; condemnar a morte, facer executar
ἀποκυέω-ῶ parer, ingenerar [*illo rege accus.*] (Jac 1, 15.18)
ἀποκυλίω facer rotar, jectar in basso (Mt 28, 2; Mc 16, 3.4; Lc 24, 2)
ἀπολαμβάνω reciper, obtener; reciper como retribution; reprender, operar, volver a obtener, recuperar; *med.* prender a parte, appartar, separar
ἀπόλαυσις-εως (ἡ) fruition, placer, gaudio (1Tm 6, 17; Hb 11, 25)
ἀπολέγομαι [*med.*] renuntiar (2Co 4, 2)
ἀπολείπω lassar retro, abandonar; *pas.* restar, remaner
ἀπολέσω *fto*[1]. *act. del v.* ἀπόλλυμι
ἀπόλλυμι (*fto*[1]. *act.* ἀπολέσω; *fto*[2]. *act.* ἀπολῶ; *fto*[2]. *med.* ἀπολοῦμαι; *aor*[1]. *act.* ἀπώλεσα; *aor*[2]. *med.* ἀπωλόμην; *pto*[2]. *act.* ἀπόλωλα) *trans. act.* distruer; occider; perder; *intr. med. fig.* perder se; perescer, morir
᾿Απολλύων-ονος (ὁ) Apollyion, Destructor, Exterminator (Ap 9, 11)
᾿Απολλωνία-ας (ἡ) Apollonia (citate de Macedonia) (Fac 17, 1)
᾿Απολλῶς-ῶ [*accus.* -ῶ] (ὁ) Apollo (forma abreviate del nomine Apollonio o Apollonides)
ἀπολογέομαι-οῦμαι [*med. e pas.*] defender se, parlar in defensa proprie, allegar in proprie defensa
ἀπολογία-ας (ἡ) defensa verbal, justification
ἀπολοῦμαι *fto*[2]. *med. del v.* ἀπόλλυμι
ἀπολούομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] mundar se; *fig.* purificar se [de alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 22, 16; 1Co 6, 11)
ἀπολύτρωσις-εως (ἡ) liberation, redemption
ἀπολύω distaccar, disserrar, lassar; liberar, dexar libere, poner in libertate; dimitter, lassar ir se, expedir; *pas.* esser expedite, separar se; *fig.* lassar morir; *med.* partir
ἀπολῶ *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* ἀπόλλυμι

ἀπομάσσομαι [*med.*] mundar se, agitar se [de alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 10, 11)

ἀπονέμω assignar, conceder, tributar (1Pe 3, 7)

ἀπονίπτω lavar; *med.* lavar se le manos (Mt 27, 24)

ἀποπίπτω cader (Fac 9, 18)

ἀποπλανάω-ῶ facer errar, deciper, seducer (Mc 13, 22); *pas.* desviar se (1Tm 6, 10)

ἀποπλέω-ῶ navigar, levar le ancora [verso, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]

ἀποπνίγω (*aor*[2]. *pas.* ἀπεπνίγην) suffocar (Lc 8, 7); *pas.* necar se (Lc 8, 33)

ἀπορέω-ῶ [*e med.*] no saper, esser in dubita, in incertitude, in confusion, esser perplexe

ἀπορία-ας (ἡ) perplexitate, indecision (Lc 21, 25)

ἀπορίπτω *intr.* lancear se, jectar se (al mar), jectar per le bordo (Fac 27, 43)

ἀπορφανίζομαι [*pas.*] remaner orphano; *fig.* sentir se desolate, orphano (1Ths 2, 17)

ἀποσκίασμα-ατος (τό) umbra, obscuritate (Jac 1, 17)

ἀποσπάω-ῶ *act.* aveller, traher [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; disvainar (τὴν μάχαιραν le spada); *pas.* appartar se, separar se, distantiar se [de alicuno, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*]

ἀποστασία-ας (ἡ) apostasia (Fac 21, 21; 2Ths 2, 3))

ἀποστασίον-ου (τό) certificato de divorcio (Mt 5, 31; 19, 7; Mc 10, 4)

ἀποστεγάζω discuperir, revelar (Mc 2, 4)

ἀποστέλλω inviar, commandar; commissionar, incargar

ἀποστερέω-ῶ furtar, robar, levar, subtraher, remover; appartar, rebatter, repulsar, repeller, repudiar; defraudar; *pas.* esser private; esser defraudate

ἀποστολή-ῆς (ἡ) apostolato, auctoritate apostolic; mission, ministerio, officio apostolic

ἀπόστολος-ου (ὁ) inviato; apostol

ἀποστοματίζω repeter parola pro parola, facer repeter; interrogar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.* concerniente alco, περί + *gen.*] (Lc 11, 31)

ἀποστρέφω *trans.* appartar, levar, subtraher; retornar, restituer; agitar; *med. e pas.* tornar le dorso, abandonar, quitar, appartar se; rebatter, repulsar, repeller, repudiar, negar, abominar [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

ἀποστυγέω-ῶ odiar, aborrescer, detestar (Rom 12, 9)

ἀποσυνάγωγος-ον excludite, evincite, expellite del synagoga (Jn 16, 2); excomulgate del synagoga (Jn 9, 22; 12, 42)

ἀποτάσσομαι [*med.*] appartar se, remover se, separar se [de alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]
ἀποτελέω-ῶ finir, concluder, complir, realisar (Lc 13, 32) ; *pas.* esser facite, (Jac 1, 15)
ἀποτίθημαι [*med.*] perder, quitar se (le vestimentos), destacar se [de alco, *illo rege accus.*]; placiar, poner (in prision)
ἀποτινάσσω succuter, jectar, repulsar [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 9, 5; Fac 28, 5)
ἀποτίνω pagar, repagar, reimbursar, compensar (Phlm 19)
ἀποτολμάω-ῶ mitter se in periculo(Rom 10, 20)
ἀποτομία-ας (ἡ) severitate, duressa, rigor (Rom 11, 22)
ἀποτόμως *adv.* con severitate, stricte-, durmente (2Co 13, 10; Tt 1, 13)
ἀποτρέπομαι [*med.*] appartar se, evitar, averter, eluder [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (2Tm 3, 5)
ἀπουσία-ας (ἡ) absentia (Phlp 2, 12)
ἀποφέρω portar con se; apportar; portar al fortia, quitar
ἀποφεύγω escappar, fugir de [alcuno *o* de alco, *illo rege accus. o gen.*] (2Pe 1, 4; 2, 18.20)
ἀποφθεγγομαι [*med.*] dicer, parlar, exprimer, declarar (Fac 2, 4.14; 26, 25)
ἀποφορτίζομαι [*med.*] discargar (Fac 21, 3)
ἀπόχρησις-εως (ἡ) uso, consumption (Col 2, 22)
ἀποχωρέω-ῶ distantiar se, appartar se, separar se, ir se [de alicuno, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*] (Mt 7, 23; Lc 9, 39; Fac 13, 13)
ἀποχωρίζομαι [*med.*] separar se, ir se, disparer (Fac 15, 39); scinder (Ap 6, 14)
ἀποψύχω exhaurir, deceder, morir (Lc 21, 26)
᾿Αππίου Φόρον Foro de Appio (mercato insimul le Via Appia, in le sud de Roma) (Fac 28, 15)
ἀπρόσιτος-ον inaccesibile, inatingibile (1Tm 6, 16)
ἀπρόσκοπος-ον irreprochabile, sin falta; non offensive, no scandalose (Fac 24, 16; 1Co 10, 32; Phlp 1, 10)
ἀπροσωπολήμπτως *adv.* sin acception de personas, impartialmente (1Pe 1, 17)
ἄπταιστος-ον sin petra de scandalo, sin falta (Jd 24)
ἅπτω (*aor. act.* ἧψα; *aor. med.* ἡψάμην; *aor. pas.* ἥφθην) *act.* accender,incender, illuminar [*illo rege accus.*]; *med.* prender, acquirer, sumer, sasir, prender, toccar, tanger [*illo rege gen.*]; disservir, injuriar

Ἀπφία-ας (ἡ) Appia (nomine de un christiana in Phlm 2)

ἀπωθέομαι-οῦμαι (*aor. med.* ἀπωσάμην) rebatter, repulsar, repeller, repudiar, appartar de se; depreciar, disdignar,contemner

ἀπώλεια-ας (ἡ) perdition, ruina, destruction

ἀπώλεσα *aor*[1]*. act. del v.* ἀπόλλυμι

ἀπωλόμην *pto*[2]*. act. del v.* ἀπόλλυμι

ἄρα *particula illative* consequentemente, alora, tunc, assi que, pro isto; εἰ ἄρα si per casualitate, per aventura; ἄρα γέ, ἄραγε per lo tanto, dunque; ἄρα οὖν assi que, per le tanto, dunque, in résumé; ἐπεὶ ἄρα alora per le contrario

ἆρα *particula interrogative* es que? an? [*quando on spera un responsa negative*] (Lc 18, 8; Fac 8, 30; Gal 2, 17)

ἀρά-ᾶς (ἡ) imprecation, malediction (Rom 3, 14)

Ἀραβία-ας (ἡ) Arabia (Gal 1, 17; 4, 25)

Ἀράμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Aram (nomine de persona in Mt 1 3. 4)

ἄραφος-ον sin suturas (Jn 19, 23)

Ἄραψ,Ἄραβος (ὁ) arabe (Fac 2, 11)

ἀργέω-ῶ esser inoccupate, otiose, inactive (2Pe 2, 3)

ἀργός-ή-όν otiose, inoccupate; pigritiose, pigre, indolente; inutile, ineficace, sterile; inattente, negligente

ἀργύριον-ου (τό) argento, *sp.* moneta de argento; *in gral.* pecunia (*sp. en pl.*)

ἀργυροκόπος-ου (ὁ) argentario (Fac 19, 24)

ἀργυρός-ου (ὁ) argento (1Co 3, 12; Jac 5, 3; Ap 18, 12); moneta de argento, pecunia (Mt 10, 9); imagine de argento (Fac 17, 29)

ἀργυροῦς, ἀργυρᾶ, ἀργυροῦν argentate, de argento (Fac 19, 24; 2Tm 2, 20; Ap 9, 20)

Ἄρειος πάγος (ὁ) Areopago (collina de Ares en la Acropolis de Athenas e tribunal del Areopago in ello) (Fac 17, 19.22)

Ἀρεοπαγίτης-ου (ὁ) Areopagita (membro del Areopago) (Fac 17, 34)

ἀρεσκεία-ας (ἡ) agradamento, amenitate, complacentia, desiro de complacer (Col 1, 10)

ἀρέσκω (*fto. act.* ἀρέσω; *aor. act.* ἤρεσα; *aor. pas.* ἠρέσθην) satisfacer, dar satisfaction agradar, complacer, reparar, refacer, *illo rege dat.*]; desirar, agradar, vivir pro agradar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

ἀρεστός-ή-όν agradabile, sympatic [a alicuno, *illo rege dat. o* ἐνώπιον + *gen.*]

ἀρέσω *fto. act. del v.* ἀρέσκω

Ἁρέτας-α (ὁ) Aretas (Aretas IV, rege del Arabia Nabatea, in 2Co 11, 32)

ἀρετή-ῆς (ἡ) virtute, bonitate; vigor; *pl.* prodessas, actiones virtuose, operas meraviliose, poter divin

ἀρθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* αἴρω

ἀριθμέω-ῶ contar, enumerar (Mt 10, 30; Lc 12, 7; Ap 7, 9)

ἀριθμός-οῦ (ὁ) numero, summa, cantitate

Ἀριμαθαία-ας (ἡ) Arimatea (localitate de Judea)

Ἀρίσταρχος-ου (ὁ) Aristarco (nomine de un viro de Thesalonica que accompaniava Paulo)

ἀριστάω-ῶ jentacular, prandiar, (Jn 21, 12.15); mangiar (Lc 11, 37)

ἀριστερός-ά-όν sinistre (Mc 10, 37; Lc 23, 33); mano sinistre (Mt 6, 3); ὅπλον ἀρ. arma defensive (2Co 6, 7)

Ἀριστόβουλος-ου (ὁ) Aristobulo (nomine de persona in Rom 16, 10)

ἄριστον-ου (τό) jentaculo; repasto, banchetto (Mt 22, 4; Lc 11, 38; 14, 12)

ἀρκετός-ή-όν sufficiente, bastante (Mt 6, 34; 10, 25; 1Pe 4, 3)

ἀρκέω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἤρκεσα; *aor. pas.* ἠρκέσθην) *act.* bastar, sufficer; *pas.* contentar se, esser satisfacite [con alco *o* con alicuno, *illo rege dat. o* ἐπί + *dat.*]

ἄρκος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) urso, ursa (Ap 13, 2)

ἅρμα-ατος (τό) carro (de viage, Fac 8, 28.29.38; de guerra, Ap 9, 9)

Ἁρμαγεδών (ὁ) *indecl.* Harmagedon (toponimo hebree criptic in Ap 16, 16)

ἁρμόζομαι (*aor. med.* ἡρμοσάμην) *trans*. comprometter, dar, unir in matrimonio, sponsar (alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*) (2Co 11, 2)

ἁρμός-οῦ (ὁ) junctura, articulation (del corpore) (Hb 4, 12)

ἀρνέομαι-οῦμαι (*fto. med.* ἀρνήσομαι; *aor. med.* ἠρνησάμην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἤρνημαι; *aor. pas.* ἠρνήθην) negar, inquirer; rebatter, repulsar, repeller, repudiar, refusar declinar, disdignar; disaccopular se [de alicuno *o* de alco, *illo rege accus.*]

ἀρνήν, ἀρνός (ὁ) agno (Lc 10, 3)

Ἀρνί (ὁ) *indecl.* Arni (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 33)

ἀρνίον-ου (τό) ariete, ove, agno

ἄρξομαι *fto. med. del v.* ἄρχω

ἀροτριάω-ῶ arar, cultivar (Lc 17, 7; 1Co 9, 10)

ἄροτρον-ου (τό) aratro (Lc 9, 62)

ἁρπαγή-ῆς (ἡ) action de prender, de sasir *o* spoliar; rapina, piliage, spoliamento, furto, robamento (Mt 23, 25; Lc 11, 39); confiscation, botino, spolia (Hb 10, 34)

ἁρπαγήσομαι *fto*[2]*. pas. del v.* ἁρπάζω

ἁρπαγμός-οῦ (ὁ) rapina; preda, botino (Phlp 2, 6)

ἁρπάζω (*fto*[1]. *act.* ἁρπάσω; *fto*[2]. *pas.* ἁρπαγήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἥρπασα; *aor*[1]. *pas.* ἡρπάσθην; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἡρπάγην; *pto. act.* ἥρπακα) levar, subtraer, mover, spoliar, robar, furar; prender, traher per le fortia, bruscamente

ἅρπαξ-αγος *adj.* rapace, avare (Mt 7, 15); (ὁ) raptor, fur, robador, effractor (1Co 5, 10.11; 6, 10; Lc 18, 11); fraudator (2Co 11, 26)

ἁρπάσω *fto*[1]. *act. del v.* ἁρπάζω

ἀρραβών-ονος (ὁ) garantia, fidantia, pignore, sponsion, (2Co 1, 22; 5, 5; Eph 1, 14)

ἄρρητος–ον ineffabile, indecibile, inexpresabile (2Co 12, 4)

ἄρρωστος–ον infirme, malade, malsan, debile

ἀρσενοκοίτης–ου (ὁ) homine de costumes depravate; corruptor del juvenes (1Co 6, 9; 1Tm 1, 10)

ἄρσην–εν [*gen.* -ενος] *adj.* masculin; (ὁ) viro, homine; masculo (*ref.* a animal)

᾽Αρτεμᾶς–ᾶ (ὁ) Artemas (nomine de un viro in Tt 3, 12)

῎Αρτεμις–ιδος (ἡ) Artemisa (dea grec adorate specialmente in Epheso; in Roma, Diana, dea de la chassa)

ἀρτέμων-ωνος (ὁ) vela major, vela de proa (Fac 27, 40)

ἄρτι *adv. de tempore* ora, hodie, recentemente; inmediatamente, al instante, ora misme; ἕως ἄρτι totavia, usque iste momento; usque ora; ἀπ᾽ ἄρτι ab ora, a ora in futuro, in le futuro

ἀρτιγέννητος–ον neonato (1Pe 2, 2)

ἄρτιος-α-ον adequate, convenibile, proprie pro, capacitate, qualificate (2Tm 3, 17)

ἄρτος-ου (ὁ) pan; repasto, alimento, substento

ἀρτύω condimentar, dar sapor (Mc 9, 50; Lc 14, 34; Col 4, 6)

᾽Αρφαξάδ (ὁ) *indecl.* Arfaxad (nomine perse de persona in Lc 3, 36)

ἀρχάγγελος-ου (ὁ) archangelo (1Ths 4, 16; Jd 9)

ἀρχαῖος-α-ον antique; vetule, ancian; primitive, prime

᾽Αρχέλαος-ου (ὁ) Arkelao (fratre de Antipas e filio major de Herodes le Grande in Mt 2, 22)

ἀρχή-ῆς (ἡ) principio, initio, comenciamento; origine; fundamento, principio elemental, causa prime; auctoritate, poter, dominio, soberania; officio; regno; extremo, puncta (Fac 10, 11; 11, 5); *adv.* τὴν ἀρχὴν desde le initio, al principio (Jn 8, 25)

ἀρχηγός–ου (ὁ) chef, guida, conductor

ἀρχιερατικός–όν del summe sacerdote (Fac 4, 6)

ἀρχιερεύς-έως (ὁ) summe sacerdote; gralmente in pl. le membros plus distinguite del aristocratia sacerdotal, le Sanedrin

ἀρχιποιμήν-ενος (ὁ) pastor principal, supreme (1Pe 5, 4)

῎Αρχιππος–ου (ὁ) Arkippo (nomine de un christiano de Colosas in Col 4, 17 y Phlm 2)

ἀρχισυνάγωγος–ου (ὁ) chef, presidente del synagoga

ἀρχιτέκτων-ονος (ὁ) architecto, constructor (1Co 3, 10)

ἀρχιτελώνης–ου (ὁ) chef del preceptores, del collectores de taxationes (Lc 19, 2)

ἀρχιτρίκλινος–ου (ὁ) maestro de servitores, presidente de un banchetto (Jn 2, 8.9)

ἄρχω (*fto. med.* ἄρξομαι; *aor. med.* ἠρξάμην) *act.* gobernar, dominar, commandar, presider [*illo rege gen.*] (Mc 10, 42; Rom 15, 12); *med.* comenciar [a facer alco, *illo rege inf.*]

ἄρχων-οντος (ὁ) chef, soveran, magistrato, guvernante, auctoritate; proprietario, posessor, senior, prince

ἀρῶ *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* αἴρω

ἄρωμα-ατος (τό) aroma, planta aromatic; *pl.* unguento, oleo aromatic

ἀσάλευτος–ον inmmobile, fixe, firme (Fac 27, 41); *fig.* incommovibile (Hb 12, 28)

᾿Ασαφ (ὁ) *indecl.* Asa (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 7.8)

ἄσβεστος–ον inextinguibile (Mt 3, 12; Mc 9, 43; Lc 3, 17)

ἀσέβεια-ας (ἡ) impietate

ἀσεβέω-ῶ esser impie, actuar impiemente (Jd 15)

ἀσεβής-ές impie, sacrilege

ἀσέλγεια-ας (ἡ) vitio, perversion (sexual)

ἄσημος–ον insignificante, sin importantia (Fac 21, 39)

᾿Ασήρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Aser (ancestro, atavo del prophetisa Ana in Lc 2, 36; del tribus de Israel in Ap 7, 6)

ἀσθένεια-ας (ἡ) debilitate, falta de vigor; infirmitate, maladia

ἀσθενέω-ῶ esser malade, debile

ἀσθένημα-ατος (τό) debilitate; infirmitate, maladia (Rom 15, 1)

ἀσθενής-ές debile, infirme, pallide; ineficace, sin poter, sin fortias, impossibilitate, incapacitate; povre, paupere

᾿Ασία-ας (ἡ) Asia

᾿Ασιανός–οῦ (ὁ) procedente del provintia roman de Asia (Fac 20, 4)

᾿Ασιάρχης–ου (ὁ) asiarcha (official de alte rango del provintia de Asia, Fac 19, 31)

ἀσιτία–ας (ἡ) falta de appetito (Fac 27, 21)

ἄσιτος–ον sin repasto, sin prender alimentation, nutrimento (Fac 27, 33)
ἀσκέω–ῶ procurar, effortiar se, exercitiar se [pro *o* in alco, *illo rege inf.*] (Fac 24, 16)
ἀσκός–οῦ (ὁ) utre
ἀσμένως *adv.* con allegressa, affectuose-, affectionatemente (Fac 21, 17)
ἄσοφος–ον imbecille, idiota, stupide, nescie (Eph 5, 15)
ἀσπάζομαι [*med.*] salutar; reciper amorosemente; dar le salute de adeo!; visitar, presentar su respectos a alcuno [*illo rege accus.*]
ἀσπασμός–οῦ (ὁ) salute amorose, imbraciamento
ἄσπιλος–ον sin macula, inmaculate, sin defecto, sin imperfection
ἀσπίς-ίδος (ἡ) serpente (Rom 3, 13)
ἄσπονδος–ον implacabile, inexorabile, impietose, irreconciliabile (2Tm 3, 3)
ἀσσάριον–ου (τό) [*voce latin*] asse (moneta roman de cupro con valor de 1/16 de denario) (Mt 10, 29; Lc 12, 6)
ἆσσον *adv.* multo presso, plus presso (Fac 27, 13)
ʾΑσσος–ου (ἡ) Asos (citate in costa de Misia) (Fac 20, 13.14)
ἀστατέω–ῶ ambular errante, no haber cassa fixe (1Co 4, 11)
ἀστεῖος–α–ον agradabile (Fac 7, 20); fermose, fin, elegante (Hb 11, 23)
ἀστήρ-έρος (ὁ) stella, astro
ἀστήρικτος–ον sin appoio, instabile, debile (2Pe 2, 14; 3, 16)
ἄστοργος–ον carente de amor (Rom 1, 31; 2Tm 3, 3)
ἀστοχέω–ῶ disviar se, errar [in isto que respecta a, *illo rege* περί + *accus.*] (1Tm 1, 6; 6, 21; 2Tm 2, 18)
ἀστραπή-ῆς (ἡ) radio (de luce), fulmine; fulgure, brillantia Lc 11, 36)
ἀστράπτω (*aor. act.* ἤστράψα) fulgurar, fulminar; resplander, incandecer, brillar (Lc 17, 24; 24, 4)
ἄστρον–ου (τό) astro, stella, constelation
ʾΑσύγκριτος–ου (ὁ) Asincrito (nomine de persona in Rom 16, 14)
ἀσύμφωνος–ον discordante, inharmoniose, in disaccordo (Fac 28, 25)
ἀσύνετος–ον incapace de intender, de comprender, torpide, inhabile, stupide, obtuse, imbecille
ἀσύνθετος–ον disloyal infidel a illo stipulate (Rom 1, 31)
ἀσφάλεια-ας (ἡ) securitate, firmessa, soliditate, stabilitate (1Ths 5, 3); certitude, fidelitate (Lc 1, 4; Fac 5, 23)
ἀσφαλής-ές secur, incommovibile; firme; constante, resolute

ἀσφαλίζω [*e med.*] fixar; attacar, attachar
ἀσφαλῶς *adv.* con securitate, con certitude, firmemente (Mc 14, 44; Fac 2, 36; 16, 23)
ἀσχημονέω-ῶ operar indignemente (1Co 7, 36); incontrar se in ignominia (1Co 13, 5)
ἀσχημοσύνη-ῆς (ἡ) ignominia, vergonia, acto vergoniose, confusion (Rom 1, 27; Ap 16, 15)
ἀσχήμων-ον [*gen.* -ονος] indecente, vergoniose, scandalose, pudente (1Co 12, 23)
ἀσωτία-ας (ἡ) no control, no freno, licentiositate (Eph 5, 18; Tt 1, 6; 1Pe 4, 4)
ἀσώτως *adv.* licentiosemente (Lc 15, 13)
ἀτακτέω-ῶ esser pigritose, indolente, pigre; esser otiose (2Ths 3, 7)
ἄτακτος-ον pigritose, indolente, pigre; otiose; indisciplinate, disordinate (1Ths 5, 14)
ἀτάκτως *adv.* pigritosemente; otiosemente; indisciplinatemente, disordinatemente (2Ths 3, 6.11)
ἄτεκνος-ον sin filios (Lc 20, 28.29)
ἀτενίζω reguardar attente *o* fixemente, fixar le oculos [in alco, *illo rege dat. o* εἰς + *accus.*]
ἄτερ *prep. improprie de gen.* sin (Lc 22, 6.35)
ἀτιμάζω dishonorar, ultragiar; depreciar, disdignar, contemner, repulsar
ἀτιμία-ας (ἡ) dishonor, contempto, affronto
ἄτιμος-ον depreciate, deshonorate, sin recognoscentia; poco honorate
ἀτμίς-ίδος (ἡ) vapor; fumo (Fac 2, 19; Jac 4, 14)
ἄτομος-ον indivisible; ἐν α. in un instante, in un momento (1Co 15, 52)
ἄτοπος-ον rar, eccentric, insolite, estranie, anormal (Fac 28, 6); mal, culpabile (Lc 23, 41; Fac 25, 5; 2Ths 3, 2)
’Αττάλεια-ας (ἡ) Atalia (citate portuari de Panphilia, actualmente Antalya) (Fac 14, 25)
αὐγάζω brillar, illuminar; contemplar, vider clarmente (2Co 4, 4)
αὐγή-ῆς (ἡ) brillantia del alba, aurora (Fac 20, 11)
Αὐγοῦστος–ου (ὁ) Augusto (titulo del prime imperator roman Octavio) (Lc 2, 1)
αὐθάδης-ες arrogante, vanitose, assumente, presumptuose; obstinate, restive, refractori, dur (Tt 1, 7; 2Pe 2, 10)
αὐθαίρετος-ον voluntari, chercate voluntarimente (2Co 8, 3.17)

αὐθεντέω-ῶ dominar, governar, exercer auctoritate [a *o* super alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (1Tm 2, 12)
αὐλέω-ῶ sonar le flauta (Mt 11, 17; Lc 7, 32; 1Co 14, 7)
αὐλή-ῆς (ἡ) patio de un casa; casa, domo, habitation; palatio
αὐλητής-οῦ (ὁ) flautista (Mt 9, 23; Ap 18, 22)
αὐλίζομαι [*med. e pas.*] passar le nocte (Mt 21, 17; Lc 21, 37)
αὐλός-οῦ (ὁ) flauta (1Co 14, 7)
αὐξάνω *e* αὔξω (*fto. act.* αὐξήσω; *aor. act.* ηὔξησα; *aor. pas.* ηὐξήθην; *pto. act.* ηὔξηκα; *pto. med.-pas.* ηὔξημαι) augmentar, accrescer; *intr.* crescer, disveloppar se, diffunder se; *pas.* crescer, aggrandir se, ganiar, profitar
αὔξησις-εως (ἡ) crescimento (Eph 4, 16; Col 2, 19)
αὔριον *adv. de tempore* mane, in le dia sequente; tosto, proximemente, alacre
αὐστηρός-ά-όν dur, sever, auster, rigide, stricte (Lc 19, 21.22)
αὐτάρκεια-ας (ἡ) sufficientia, illo sufficiente, necessari (2Co 9, 8); stato de ille que basta se mesme (1Tm 6, 6)
αὐτάρκης-ες ille que se basta se mesme; contente *o* satisfacite con illo que tene (Phlp 4, 11)
αὐτοκατάκριτος-ον ille que se condemna se mesme, condemnate per se mesme (Tt 3, 11)
αὐτόματος-η-ον per se mesme, per se sol (Mc 4, 28; Fac 12, 10)
αὐτόπτης-ου (ὁ) teste ocular (lc 1, 2)
αὐτός-ή-ό *adj. e pron.* ille mesme (in persona); illo mesme; *como pr. pers. de 3e pers.* ille, illa, illo
αὐτοῦ *adv. de loco* hic, ci (Mt 26, 36); ibi (Lc 9, 27; Fac 18, 19; 21, 4)
αὐτόφωρος-ον sasite, prendite, surprendite in flagrante delicto, in le acto (Jn 8, 4)
αὐτόχειρ-ρος (ἡ) ille que face alco per su proprie mano (Fac 27, 19)
αὐχέω-ῶ fanfaronar se, vangloriar se [de alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Jac 3, 5)
αὐχμηρός-ά-όν obscur, indistincte, mysteriose, tenebrose, lugubre, triste (2Pe 1, 19)
ἀφαιρέω-ῶ [*e med.*] levar, subtraher, remover, supprimer, facer disparer [alco, *illo rege accus. o gen.*; de alco *o* de alicuno, ἀπό + *gen.*]; separar, accurtar [*illo rege accus.*]
ἀφανής-ές invisibile, no vidite, abscondite, occulte (Hb 4, 13)
ἀφανίζω facer invisibile, facer disparer; destruer, supprimer, rader, deler; disparer; deformar, disfigurar, obscurar; *pas.* perescer; disparescer, esser destruite

ἀφανισμός-οῦ (ὁ) disaparition, destruction (Hb 8, 13)
ἄφαντος-ον invisibile, abscondite (Lc 24, 31)
ἀφεδρών-ῶνος (ὁ) latrina, water closet, toilette (Mt 15, 17; Mc 7, 19)
ἀφειδία-ας (ἡ) rigor, severitate, indelicatessa (Col 2, 23)
ἀφελότης-ητος (ἡ) sinceritate (Fac 2, 46)
ἄφεσις-εως (ἡ) pardono, absolution, remission; liberation
ἁφή-ῆς (ἡ) articulation, junctura, ligamento, ligatura (Eph 4, 16; Col 2, 19)
ἀφθαρσία-ας (ἡ) incorruptibilitate, inmortalitate, character imperibile
ἄφθαρτος-ον incorruptibile, inmortal, imperibile
ἀφθορία-ας (ἡ) incorruptibilitate integritate, puritate (Tt 2, 7)
ἀφίημι pardonar, condonar, remitter [un culpa *o* un debito] permitter, tolerar, indurar, sopportar, conceder, lassar, quitar; despachar; lassar libere, lassar in pace, lassar facer; abandonar, quitar, lassar retro
ἀφικνέομαι-οῦμαι (*aor. med.* ἀφικόμην) devenir, arrivar, attinger, complir (Rom 16, 19)
ἀφιλάγαθος-ον ille que no ama le bon, inimico del bon (2Tm 3, 3)
ἀφιλάργυρος-ον ille que no ama le pecunia, desinteressate, libere de avaritia (1Tm 3, 3; Hb 13, 5)
ἄφιξις-εως (ἡ) partita, marcha (Fac 20, 29)
ἀφίσταμαι [*med. excepto in aoristo*] *intr.* distantiar se, mantener se distantiate, appartar se, separar se [*illo rege gen. o* ἀπό + *gen.*]; abandonar, quitar, desertar, deserer, apostatar; *trans.* incitar un sublevation (Fac 5, 37)
ἄφνω *adv.* subito, tosto, proximemente, alacre, presto (Fac 2, 2; 16, 26; 28, 6)
ἀφόβως *adv.* sin espavento, sin terror, sin pavor; irreverentemente
ἀφομοιόω-ῶ *pas.* facer se simile, prender le forma de, similar se [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Hb 7, 3)
ἀφοράω-ῶ fixar le oculos in (Hb 12, 2); saper, considerar (Phlp 2, 23)
ἀφορίζω separar, remover, deviar, appartar; excluder, excommunicar; poner a parte, designar, eliger
ἀφορμή-ῆς (ἡ) opportunitate, occasion, pretexto
ἀφρίζω jectar spuma per le bucca (Mc 9, 18.20)
ἀφρός-οῦ (ὁ) spuma, scuma; bava (Lc 9, 39)
ἀφροσύνη-ης (ἡ) dementia, follia, alienation mental (Mc 7, 22; 2Co 11, 17.21)

ἄφρων-ον [*gen.* -ονος] carente de ration; imbecille, idiota, stupide

ἀφυπνόω-ῶ dormir se (Lc 8, 23)

ἄφωνος-ον muto, sin voce (Lc 24, 31)

᾽Αχάζ (ὁ) *indecl.* Acaz (rege de Juda, filio de Jotan e patre de Ezekias in Mt 1, 9)

᾽Αχαΐα-ας (ἡ) Acaya (provincia roman de Grecia)

᾽Αχαϊκός-ου (ὁ) Achaiko (nomine de un christiano de Corintho in 1Co 16, 17)

ἀχάριστος-ον ingrate, disgratiate (Lc 6, 35; 2Tm 3, 2)

ἀχειροποίητος-ον no facite ni fabricate ni manufacturate per le mano del homine (Mc 14, 58; 2Co 5, 1; Col 2, 11)

᾽Αχίμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Achim (filio de Sadok y patre de Eliud in la genealogía de Mt 1, 14)

ἀχλύς-ύος (ἡ) obscuritate, tenebrositates, umbras (Fac 13, 11)

ἀχρειόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] devenir inutile (Rom 3, 12)

ἀχρεῖος-ον inutile, sin utilitate, inservibile (Mt 25, 30; Lc 17, 10)

ἄχρηστος-ον inservibile, inutile (Phlm 11)

ἄχρι(ς) *prep. gen.* usque; *conj. temp.* usque, durante que; ἄχρι ἧς ἡμέρας usque le dia; ἄχρι τοῦ νῦν usque ora; ἄχρι τοῦ δεῦρο usque iste momento; ἄχρι ἡμέρων πέντε post cinque dias; ἄχρι οὗ usque (alco succede)

ἄχυρον-ου (τό) palea (Mt 3, 12; Lc 3, 17)

ἀψευδής-ές ille que no decipe, fidabile, veridic (Tt 1, 2)

ἄψινθος-ον absinthio (Ap 8, 11)

ἄψυχος-ον sin vita, inanimate (1Co 14, 7)

B

Βάαλ (ἡ) *indecl.* Baal (divinitate cananee) (Rom 11, 4)
Βαβυλών-ῶνος (ἡ) Babilonia
βαθμός-οῦ (ὁ) reputation, position, posto, categoria, grado, nivello (1Tm 3, 13)
βάθος-ους (τό) profunditate; abysmo; inmensitate, grandor; alte mar; β. τῆς γῆς terreno profunde; altitude
βαθύνω facer profunde, approfundar, excavar (Lc 6, 48)
βαθύς, βαθεῖα, βαθύ profunde; ὄρθρου βαθέως valde matino, in le initio del alba, multo matutinal, multo in le aurora (Lc 24, 1)
βαίνω (*fto. med.* βήσομαι; *aor[1]. act.* ἔβησα; *aor[2]. act.* ἔβην; *pto. act.* βέβηκα) ir, ambular, camminar, adressar[*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐκ-, ἐμ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, μετα-, παρα- προ-]
βάϊον-ου (τό) palma, ramo de palmera (Jn 12, 13)
Βαλαάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Balaam (2Pe 2, 15; Jd 11; Ap 2, 14)
Βαλάκ (ὁ) *indecl.* Balac (rege del moabitas in Ap 2, 14)
βαλλάντιον-ου (τό) sacco (pro le pecunia), bursa
βάλλω (*fto[2]. act.* βαλῶ; *fto. pas.* βληθήσομαι; *aor[2]. act.* ἔβαλον; *aor. pas.* ἐβλήθην; *pto. act.* βέβληκα; *pto. med.-pas.* βέβλημαι; *plusc. med.-pas.* ἐβεβλήμην) *trans.* jectar, jacular, repulsar, lancear, inveher, expeller, evincer; dismontar; lassar, quitar, partir, cader; poner, apportar, collocar, placiar, situar, depositar; offerer, dar; *intr.* sufflar con fortia (en Fac 27, 14)
βαλῶ *fto[2]. act. del v.* βάλλω
βαπτίζω (*fto. act.* βαπτίσω; *aor. act.* ἐβάπτισα; *aor. pas.* ἐβαπτίσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* βεβάπτισμαι) baptizar; lavar (Mc 7, 4; Lc 11, 38)
βάπτισμα-ατος (τό) baptismo
βαπτισμός-οῦ (ὁ) ceremonia de purification, baptismo; ablution, lavage, immersión
βαπτιστής-οῦ (ὁ) Baptista (applicate exclusivamente a Johannes)
βαπτίσω *fto. act. del v.* βαπτίζω
βάπτω (*fto. act.* βάψω; *aor. act.* ἔβαψα; *pto. med.-pas.* βέβαμμαι) saturar, molliar (Lc 16, 24; Jn 13, 26; Ap 19, 13)
Βαραββᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Barabbas
Βαράκ (ὁ) *indecl.* Barak (heroe de Israel post le tempores del conquesta in Hb 11, 32)
Βαρακίας-ου (ὁ) Barakias (Mt 23, 35)

βάρβαρος-ον no greco, barbaro, alien, estranee, extraniero; inculte, rude, salvage

βαρέω-ῶ *e* βαρύνω (*fto*[2]. *med.* βαροῦμαι; *aor. act.* ἐβάρησα; *aor. pas.* ἐβαρήθην; *pto. med.-pas.* βεβάρημαι) applattar; cargar, fatigar, importunar, molestar, enoiar, irritar, vexar

βαρέως *adv.* onerosemente, con difficultate (Mt 13, 15; Fac 28, 27)

Βαρθολομαῖος-ου (ὁ) Bartolome (discipulo/apostolo del circulo del Duodece)

Βαριησοῦς-οῦ (ὁ) Barjesus (nomine de un mago judee in Fac 13, 6)

Βαριωνᾶ *e* Βαριωνᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Barjonas (nomine de un mago judee in Mt 16, 17)

Βαρναβᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Bernabe

βάρος-ους (τό) *fig.* peso, carga; prestigio, auctoritate, influentia

βαροῦμαι *fto*[2]. *med. del v.* βαρέω-ῶ

Βαρσαββᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Barsabas (patronimico de Jose, le Justo, in Fac 1, 23; le patronimico de Judas in Fac 15, 22)

Βαρτιμαῖος-οῦ (ὁ) Bartimeo (patronimico de un mendicante ceco in Mc 10, 46)

βαρύς, βαρεῖα, βαρύ pesate, grave; importante, de major peso; difficile; cruel, violente, timibile

βαρύτιμος-ον car, costose, preciose (Mt 26, 7)

βασανίζω torturar, tormentar; *pas.* esser succutite, agitate (per le onda)

βασανισμός-οῦ (ὁ) le acto de torturar, tortura, tormento

βασανιστής-οῦ (ὁ) carnifice, cruciante, tormentator (Mt 18, 34)

βασανός-οῦ (ἡ) tormento, tortura, suffrentia (Mt 4, 24; Lc 16, 23.28)

βασιλεία-ας (ἡ) regno; soveranitate regal, poter e dignitate regal

βασίλειος-ον regal, royal; *subst.* τὸ βασίλειον regalitate; palatio regal, cassa regia (Lc 7, 25; 1Pe 2, 9)

βασιλεύς-έως (ὁ) rege, soverano

βασιλεύω esser rege, regnar, governar

βασιλικός-ή-όν regal, royal (Fac 12, 20.21; Jac 2, 8); *subst.* functionario regal (Jn 4, 46.49)

βασίλισσα-ης (ἡ) regina

βάσις-εως (ἡ) pede (Fac 3, 7)

βασκαίνω (*aor. act.* ἐβάσκανα) facer sortilegio, fascinar (Gal 3, 1)

βαστάζω portar, transportar, cargar; *fig.* cargar super, supportar, resister, suffrer; sustener, supportar, sustentar

βάτος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) rubo, zarzamora

βάτος-ου (ὁ) bato (mensura hebree de liquidos) (Lc 16, 6)

βάτραχος-ου (ὁ) rana (Ap 16, 13)

βατταλογέω-ῶ pronunciar indistinctemente, parlar sin mensura (Mt 6, 7)

βάψω *fto. act. del v.* βάπτω

βδέλυγμα-ατος (τό) objeto de horror e aversion, alco detestabile, abomination (ante Deo)

βδελυκτός-ή-όν repugnante, horribile, macabre, detestabile, abominabile, odiose (Tt 1, 16)

βδελύσσομαι (*pto. med.-pas.* ἐβδέλυγμαι) abominar, detestar, sentir horror (Rom 2, 22; Ap 21, 8)

βέβαιος-α-ον solide, firme, secur, stabile; fidedigne; confirmate, verificate; effective, valide

βεβαιόω-ῶ assecurar, confirmar, consolidar, facer firme, firmar, corroborar; reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar

βεβαίωσις-εως (ἡ) confirmartion, garantia, consolidation (Phlp 1, 7; Hb 6, 16)

βέβαμμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* βάπτω

βεβάπτισμαι pto. med.-pas. del v. βαπτίζω

βεβάρημαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* βαρέω-ῶ

βέβηκα *pto. act. del v.* βαίνω

βέβηλος-ον no sancte, impie, distantiate de Deo; funeste, vil

βεβηλόω-ῶ profanar, contaminar, macular (Mt 12, 5; Fac 24, 6)

βέβληκα *e* βέβλημαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* βάλλω

βεβρωκώς *part. pto. del v.* βιβρώσκω

Βεελζεβούλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Beelzebul

Βελιάρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Beliar (nomine judee del demonio in 2Co 6, 15)

βελόνη-ης (ἡ) agulia (de suer) (Lc 18, 25)

βέλος-ους (τό) dardo, flecha, sagita, venabulo (Eph 6, 16)

βελτίων-ον *compar. de* ἀγαθός-ή-όν melior (2Tm 1, 18)

Βενιαμίν (ὁ) *indecl.* Benjamin

Βερνίκη-ης (ἡ) Berenice (filia de Agripa I) (Fac 25, 13.23; 26, 30)

Βέροια-ας (ἡ) Berea (citate situate in le litore del rivo Astreo in Macedonia, Fac 17, 10.13)

Βεροιαῖος-α-ον bereane, de Berea (Fac 20, 4)

Βεώρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Beor (nomine del patre de Balaam in 2Pe 2, 15)

Βηθανία-ας (ἡ) Betania (un citate, juxta Jerusalem, in le flanco del Monte del Olivos in Mc 11, 1; Jn 11, 18; altere, in le altere lato del Jordan in Jn 1, 28)

Βηθεσδά (ἡ) *indecl.* Betesda *e* Βηθζαθά (ἡ) *indecl.* Betzata (nomine hebree de un loco in Jn 5, 2)

Βηθλέεμ (ἡ) *indecl.* Belem

Βηθσαϊδά (ἡ) *indecl.* Betsaida (situate al extremo septentrional del laco de Genesaret, al est del disimbuccadura del Jordan)
Βηθφαγή (ἡ) *indecl.* Betfage (parve citate proxime a Jerusalem, al est de Betania, juncte al Monte del Olivos) (Mt 21, 1; Mc 11, 1; Lc 19, 29)
βῆμα-ατος (τό) paso, paso longe (in Fac 7, 5); tribuna, strato, etage; tribunal (de justitia)
βήρυλλος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) beryllo (varietate de esmeraldo) (Ap 21, 20)
βήσομαι *fto. med. del v.* βαίνω
βία-ας (ἡ) violentia, fortia (Fac 5, 26; 21, 35; 27, 41)
βιάζω [*e med.*] usar de violentia, esser violente, comportar se violentemente; *pas.* sufferer violentia, esser assaltate con violentia (Mt 11, 12; Lc 16, 16)
βίαιος-α-ον violente, energic, impetuose (Fac 2, 2)
βιαστής-οῦ (ὁ) persona violente *o* impetuose (Mt 11, 12)
βιβλαρίδιον-ου (τό) libro parve, *in gral.* scripto (Ap 10, 2.9.10)
βιβλίον-ου (τό) libro, scripto, rolo; epistola documento
βίβλος-ου (ἡ) libro, scripto, rolo; relation, registro
βιβρώσκω (*part. pto. act.* βεβρωκώς) manducar con aviditate (Jn 6, 13)
Βιθυνία-ας (ἡ) Bitinia (region situate in le nordoccidente de Asia Minor) (Fac 16, 7; 1Pe 1, 1)
βίος-ου (ὁ) vita humane, existentia; medios de vita, recursos, ressourses; sustento; benes, ricchessa, hereditate, fortuna; modo de vita, vita quotidian
βιόω-ῶ vivir (1Pe 4, 2)
βίωσις-εως (ἡ) maniera, modo de vivir (Fac 26, 4)
βιωτικός-ή-όν le concerniente al vita quotidiane (Lc 21, 34; 1Co 6, 3.4)
βλαβερός-ά-όν nocue, perjudicial, funeste (1Tm 6, 9)
βλάπτω (*aor. act.* ἔβλαψα) facer danio, perjudicar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Mc 16, 18; Lc 4, 35)
βλαστάνω *y* βλαστάω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἐβλάστησα) *intr.* crescer, germinar, pullular, fluer (Mt 13, 26; Mc 4, 27; Hb 9, 4); *trans.* producer, facer brotar (Jac 5, 18)
Βλάστος-ου (ὁ) Blasto (nomine del majordomo de Herodes Agripa I en Fac 12, 20)
βλασφημέω-ῶ blasphemar, parlar impiemente; insultar, calumniar, affrontar, ultragiar, diffamar, maledicer [*illo rege acus. o* εἰς *+ acus.]*
βλασφημία-ας (ἡ) blasphemia; insulto, calumnia, affrenta, ultrage, diffamation, maledicentia

βλάσφημος-ον blasfemo, calumnioso, injurioso, maledicente, diffamator

βλέμμα-ατος (τό) reguardo, illo que se vide (2Pe 2, 8)

βλέπω vider, reguardar, prospicer, contemplar; considerar, tener in mente, attender, preoccuparse de, vigilar, guardar, curar se de

βληθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* βάλλω

βλητεός-ά-όν *adj. vbal. de* βάλλω illo que se debe jectar *o* lancear [alco, *illo rege accus.*, *in un loco*, εἰς + *accus.*] (Lc 5, 38)

Βοανηργές (ὁ) *indecl*. Boanerges (nomine aramee que significa "filios del tonitro", Mc 3, 17)

βοάω-ῶ critar, dar voces, clamar

Βόες/Βόος (ὁ) *indecl.* Booz (filio de Salmon e patre de Obed in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 5; Lc 3, 32)

βοή-ῆς (ἡ) crito, clamor (Jac 5, 4)

βοήθεια-ας (ἡ) adjuta, succorro, appoio, auxilio, assistentia (Fac 27, 17; Hb 4, 16)

βοηθέω-ῶ prestar adjuta, adjutar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

βοηθός-οῦ (ὁ) que veni pro succurso, adjudator, auxiliator, defensor (Hb 13, 6)

βόθυνος-ου (ὁ) fossa, fossato (Mt 12, 11; 15, 14; Lc 6, 39)

βολή-ῆς (ἡ) tiro (λίθου de petra, Lc 22, 41)

βολίζω sondar, jactar le sondage (Fac 27, 28)

βόρβορος-ου (ὁ) fango, sedimento, ensamblamento (2Pe 2, 22)

βορρᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) le nord (puncto cardinal) (Lc 13, 29; Ap 21, 13)

βόσκω *act.* pasturar; nutrimentar, alimentar, elevar, propagar, prolificar, curar, propender, mantener (un grege; *med.* pasturar, alimentar se

Βοσόρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Bosor (patre de Balaam in 2Pe 2, 15)

βοτάνη-ης (ἡ) herba, planta, pasto, forrage (Hb 6, 7)

βότρυς-υος (ὁ) racemo (de uvas) (Ap 14, 18)

βουλεύομαι [*med.*] considerar, pensar attentemente; tener intention, pretender, proponer se, planear, decider, determinar

βουλευτής-οῦ (ὁ) consiliero, membro del Consejo (Mc 15, 43; Lc 23, 50)

βουλή-ῆς (ἡ) voluntate, decision, decreto, determination, accordo; plan, proposito, intention, designo

βούλημα-ατος (τό) proposito, intention, designo; voluntate (Fac 27, 43; Rom 9, 19; 1Pe 4, 3)

βούλομαι (*aor. pas.* ἐβουλήθην *e* ἠβουλήθην) voler, desiderar; tener intention, esser decise, esser incontestabile, pretender, aspirar; commandar, ordinar

βουνός-οῦ (ὁ) collina, altitude (Lc 3, 5; 23, 30)
βοῦς, βοός (ὁ/ἡ) bobe, tauro, vacca
βραβεῖον-ου (τό) premio, recompensa (1Co 9, 24; Phlp 3, 14)
βραβεύω judicar como arbitro, esser judice, decider, decretar; diriger, dominar, reger, regnar (Col 3, 15)
βραδύνω *intr.* demorar se, morar se, retardarse, tardar; esser lente (1Tm 3, 15; 2Pe 3, 9)
βραδυπλοέω-ῶ navigar lentemente (Fac 27, 7)
βραδύς, βραδεῖα, βραδύ lente (Jac 1, 19); *fig.* tarde, retardate, tardive, torpide, inhabile, stupide, obtuse (Lc 24, 25)
βραδυτής-ῆτος (ἡ) lentitude, arrivata tardive, demora (2Pe 3, 9)
βραχίων-ονος (ὁ) brac(h)io (Fac 13, 17); *fig.* poter (Lc 1, 51; Jn 12, 38)
βραχύς, βραχεῖα, βραχύ breve, curte, insufficiente; μετὰ βραχύ un pauco plus tarde; βραχύ durante un momentos; βραχύ τι per breve tempore; un pauco; διὰ βραχέων brevemente, in pauc parolas; βραχὺ δὲ διαστήσαντες un pauc plus avante
βρέφος-ους (τό) embryon, feto; infante, baby; lactante; ἀπὸ βρέφους desde le infantia
βρέχω molliar, humectar, humidificar, saturar; facer pluver; pluver
βροντή-ῆς (ἡ) tonitro
βροχή-ῆς (ἡ) pluvia, forte pluvia (Mt 7, 25.27)
βρόχος-ου (ὁ) lasso, nodo, corda; *fig.* restriction (β. ἐπιβάλλω facer un lasso, *fig.* imponer un restriction, 1Co 7, 35)
βρυγμός-οῦ (ὁ) stridulation de dentes
βρύχω stridular le dentes (Fac 7, 54)
βρύω *trans.* facer germinar, facer effunder (Jac 3, 11)
βρῶμα-ατος (τό) alimento, nutrimento, repasto, mangiatoria, victualia, provisiones
βρώσιμος-ον alimento, repasto (Lc 24, 41)
βρῶσις-εως (ἡ) alimento, repasto, action de mangiar
βυθίζω *trans.* ir al fundo, submerger (1Tm 6, 9); *pas.* ir se al fundo, esser submergite (Lc 5, 7)
βυθός-οῦ (ὁ) le fundo, le profunde del mar (2Co 11, 25)
βυρσεύς-έως (ὁ) tannator de pelles (Fac 9, 43; 10, 6.32)
βύσσινος-η-ον facite de lino multo fin
βύσσος-ου (ἡ) lino fin (Lc 16, 19)
βωμός-οῦ (ὁ) altar, petra del altar (Fac 17, 23)

G

αββά [*voce aramee*] Gabata (Jn 19, 13) *vider* λιθόστρωτος

Γαβριήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Gabriel (Lc 1, 19.26)

γάγγραινα-ης (ἡ) gangrena, tumor cancerose (2Tm 2, 17)

Γάδ (ὁ) *indecl.* Gad (nomine del tertie del duodece tribus de Israel in Ap 7, 5)

Γαδαρηνός-ή-όν gadareno, de Gadara (Mt 8, 28)

Γάζα-ης (ἡ) Gaza (antique citate del philisteos, al surdoccidente de Palestina e circa del costa) (Fac 8, 26)

γάζα-ης (ἡ) tresor (Fac 8, 27)

γαζοφυλάκιον-ου (τό) tresor *o* cassa, camara del tresor; tresoreria del templo

Γάϊος-ου (ὁ) Gayo (de Derbe in Licaonia, in Fac 20, 4; de Macedonia, in Fac 19, 29; de Corinto, en Rom 16, 23 y 1Co 1, 14; destinatario del Epistola 3Jn, in 3Jn 1)

γάλα, γάλακτος (τό) lacte; *fig.* fundamentos del fide

Γαλάτης-ου (ὁ) galata (Gal 3, 1)

Γαλατία-ας (ἡ) Galacia (region situate in le parte central de Asia Minor)

Γαλατικός-ή-όν de Galacia (Fac 16, 6; 18, 23)

γαλήνη-ης (ἡ) calma *o* vento favorabile in le mar (Mt 8, 26; Mc 4, 39; Lc 8, 24)

Γαλιλαία-ας (ἡ) Galilea (region del nord de Palestina)

Γαλιλαῖος-α-ον galileo, de Galilea

Γαλίων-ωνος (ὁ) Galion (proconsul de Acaya in Fac 18, 12.14.17)

Γαμαλιήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Gamaliel (membro multo prestigiose del Sanhedrin in Fac 5, 34; 22, 3

γαμέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* γαμῶ *e* γαμήσω; *aor. act.* ἐγάμησα *e* ἔγημα; *aor. pas.* ἐγαμήθην; *pto. act.* γεγάμηκα; *plusq. act.* γεγάμημαι) *act.* sposar, contraher matrimonio, maritar se con [*illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* esser date in matrimonio, esser date como sponsa [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

γαμήσω *fto*[1]*. act. del v.* γαμέω-ῶ

γαμίζω *act.* dar in matrimonio (un femina); *pas.* esser date como sponsa; maritar se

γαμίσκω *pas.* dar in matrimonio (Lc 20, 34)

γάμος-ου (ὁ) nuptias, banchetto nuptial, banchetto de nuptias, festas nuptial; matrimonio

γαμῶ *fto*[2]*. act. del v.* γαμέω-ῶ

γάρ *conj. coord. expl. o causal postp.* nam, quia; καὶ γάρ e assi, nam anque,

assi in efecto, nam incluse; οὐδὲ γάρ nam tanto pauc, e assi non mesmo; *illo refortia o intensifica* certemente, nam, in efecto, in consequentia

γαστήρ, γαστρός (ὁ) abdomine, stomacho; sino materne; *fig.* glutton (solmente in Tt 1, 11); ἐν γαστρί ἔχειν, φέρειν portar in le sino un filio, esser pregnante, esser gravide; συλλαμβάνειν ἐν γαστρί conciper, remaner se pregnante

γε *partic. encl. enfatic* al minus, incluse, includite, certe-, precisse-, exactemente; εἰ δὲ μή γε in caso contrari; εἴ γε si al altere, al minus, si illo es que, si certemente; ἄρα γε alora, tunc, assi que; εἰ ἄρα γε si … tal vice; καί γε al minus; e incluse, e realmente; ἀλλά γε mais incluse, al minus; μήτι γε pro no dicer, sed finalmente

γεγάμηκα *e* γεγάμημαι *pto. act. e plusq. act. del v.* γαμέω-ῶ

γεγένημαι *e* γέγονα *pto*[1]. *med. e pto*[2]. *med. del v.* γίνομαι

γέγραμμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* γράφω

γέγραφα *pto. act. del v.* γράφω

Γεδεών (ὁ) *indecl.* Gedeon (nomine proprie de un del “grande judices” in Hb 11, 32)

γέεννα-ης (ἡ) [*voce hebree*] Gehenna, inferno, loco de tormento, de castigation eterne (del foco)

Γεθσημανί (ὁ) [*voce aramee*] *indecl.* Getsemani (Mt 26, 36; Mc 14, 32)

γείτων-ονος (ὁ/ἡ) vecino, vecina

γελάω-ῶ (*fto. act.* γελάσω) rider (Lc 6, 21.25)

γέλως-ωτος (ὁ) riso (St 4, 9)

γεμίζω *act.* plenar [alco, *illo rege accus.*, de o con, *illo rege* ἐκ + *gen.*]; *pas.* esser plene de, esser plene

γέμω esser plene, replete [de alco, *illo rege* ἐκ + *gen.*, *gen. o accus.*]; esser coperite de [*illo rege gen.*]

γενεά-ᾶς (ἡ) generation; etate, epocha, periodo; lineage; descendentia, prole, posteritate

γενεαλογέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] descender de [*illo rege* ἐκ + *gen.*] (Hb 7, 6)

γενεαλογία-ας (ἡ) genealogia, arbol genealogic (1Tm 1, 4; Tt 3, 9)

γενέσια-ων (τά) *pl.* anniversario, celebration de anniversario (Mt 14, 6; Mc 6, 21)

γένεσις-εως (ἡ) nascentia, origine, genesis, radice; creation, existentia, vita; racia, linage, procedentia, genealogia

γενετή-ῆς (ἡ) nascentia (Jn 9, 1)

γένημα-ατος (τό) fructo, producto; recolta

γενήσομαι *fto*[2]. *med. del v.* γίνομαι

γεννάω-ῶ ingenerar, procrear; parer, producer, criar, hacer crescer

γέννημα-ατος (τό) creatura, prole, descendente; γεννήματα ἐχιδνῶν racia de viporas!

Γεννησαρέτ (ἡ) *indecl.* Genesaret (contato de Galilea ubi Jesus inseniava e faceva miraculos; laco in cuje litore Jesus elligeva su discipulos) (Mt 14, 34; Mc 6, 53; Lc 5, 1)

γεννητός-ή-όν ingenerate, parturite, nascite (Mt 11, 11; Lc 7, 28)

γένος-ους (τό) origine, linage, familia, racia; patria, nation, populo; descendentia, prole, posteritate; specie, classe, genero

Γερασηνός-ή-όν gerasene, de Gerasa (le citate plus importante del Decapolis) Mc 5, 1; Lc 8, 26.37)

γερουσία-ας (ἡ) Consilio de le Ancianos, Consilio supreme (Fac 5, 21)

γέρων-οντος (ὁ) anciano (Jn 3, 4)

γεύομαι [*med.*] probar, gustar; *fig.* saporar, experimentar [alco, *illo rege accus., gen. o* ὅτι]; mangiar

γεωργέω-ῶ laborar, cultivar le terra (Hb 6, 7)

γεώργιον-ου (τό) terra de labor, de agricultura, terreno cultivate (1Co 3, 9)

γεωργός-οῦ (ὁ) labrator, agricultor; viniator; *fig.* fermero que cultiva terras in location

γῆ, γῆς (ἡ) le terra; pais, region, contato; le mundo habitate, le humanitate; terra de labor, terreno, solo, campo

γῆρας-ως/ους (τό) vetulessa, ancianitate (Lc 1, 36)

γηράσκω (*aor. act.* ἐγήρασα) invetular, ancianitar, debilitar se per le etate (Jn 21, 18; Hb 8, 13)

γίνομαι (*fto*[2]. *med.* γενήσομαι; *aor*[2]. *med.* ἐγενόμην; *aor*[1]. *pas.* ἐγενήθην; *pto*[2]. *med.* γέγονα; *pto*[1]. *med.* γεγένημαι) devenir, originar se, esser; succeder, evenir, occurrir; haber loco, esser facite, esser create, nascer; venir, arrivar, sobrevenir, apparer, surger, producer se; μή γένοιτο nullemente!, de nulle!, necun maniera!, καὶ ἐγένετο e illo succedeva que, e illo eveniva que

γινώσκω (*fto. med. con sign. act.* γνώσομαι; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἔγνων; *aor*[1]. *pas.* ἐγνώσθην; *pto. act.* ἔγνωκα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἔγνωσμαι) cognoscer, devenir a cognoscer, tentar verificar, recognoscer; comprender, comprehender, saper, discoperir; observar; experimentar

γλεῦκος-ους (τό) musto, vino dulce (Fac 2, 13)

γλυκύς, γλυκεῖα, γλυκύ dulce

γλῶσσα-ης (ἡ) lingua (*organo corporal*); idioma, dono de parola; expression, manifestation, parolas; lingua, linguage, idioma

γλωσσόκομον-ου (τό) cassa (de fondos), cassa *o* bursa de pecunia commun (Jn 12, 6; 13, 29)
γναφεύς-έως (ὁ) cardator (Mc 9, 3)
γνήσιος-α-ον legitime, genuine, autentic, ver, veridic; fidel, sincer, nobile
γνησίως *adv.* sincer-, purmente (Flp 2, 20)
γνόφος-ου (ὁ) obscuritate, tenebrositates (Hb 12, 18)
γνώμη-ης (ἡ) proposito, intention, projecto; desiderio, voluntate, decision, resolution; opinion, judicio, maniera de sentir *o* de pensar; accordo, convention, assentimiento, sanction
γνωρίζω arribar a cognoscer, discoperir, revelar [*illo rege accus. e dat.*]; dar a cognoscer, monstrar, communicar solemnemente, declarar, informar; proclamar
γνῶσις-εως (ἡ) cognoscimento, saper, scientia
γνώσομαι *fto. med. con sign. act. del v.* γινώσκω
γνώστης-ου (ὁ) cognoscetor (Fac 26, 3)
γνωστός-ή-όν cognoscite, facile de cognoscer, comprensibile, comprehensibile; cognoscito, amico; distinguite, notabile, extraordinari
γογγύζω murmurar, querelar, planger se, protestar, grunnir, murmurar [contra alco, *illo rege* κατά *o* περί + *gen. e* πρός + *accus.*]
γογγυσμός-οῦ (ὁ) murmuration, querela, grunnimento
γογγυστής-οῦ (ὁ) murmurator, grunnitor (Jd 16)
γόης-ητος (ὁ) impostor, charlatan, seductor, fraudator (2Tm 3, 13)
Γολγοθᾶ (ἡ) [*voce aramee*] (accus. –ᾶν) Golgota (loco cerca de Jerusalem ubi se efectuava executiones) (Mt 27, 33; Mc 15, 22; Jn 19, 17)
Γόμορρα-ας (ἡ) *e* Γόμορρα-ων (τά) Gomorra (citate in le latere del Mar Morte que, juncte a Sodoma, esseva destruite in punimento per lor malitia)
γόμος-ου (ὁ) carga de un nave (Fac 21, 3); *in gral.* carga, cargamento, mercantias (Ap 18, 11.12)
γονεύς-έως (ὁ) progenitor, patre; *pl.* patres (patre e matre)
γόνυ, γόνατος (τό) genu; τίθημι τὰ γόνατα genuflecter se, fixar le genu in le sol; g. kavmptw flecter, plicar le genu
γονυπετέω-ῶ cader de genus, genuflecter se, peter genuflexe [*illo rege accus. o* ἔμπροσθεν + *gen.*]
γράμμα-ατος (τό) littera, signo scribite; *pl.* Sacre Scriptura; epistola, communication, documento; recepta, conta; litteras; saper

γραμματεύς-έως (ὁ) scriba, secretario; litterate, docte, sagie erudite

γραπτός-ή-όν *adj. vbal. de* γράφω scripto (Rom 2, 15)

γραφή-ῆς (ἡ) *e pl.* Scriptura, passage del Scriptura; scripto sacre

γράφω (*fto. act.* γράψω; *aor*[1]*. act.* ἔγραψα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐγράφην; *pto. act.* γέγραφα; *pto. med.-pas.* γέγραμμαι) scriber, redactar, componer [alco, *illo rege accus. o* ὅτι]; aranear, striar, gravar, registrar; γέγραπται *e* γεγραμμένον ἐστίν illo es scripte

γραώδης-ες de vetula, proprie de vetulas (1Tm 4, 7)

γρηγορέω-ῶ no dormir, velar, vigilar, permanecer vigilante, esser vigile; *fig.* esser vive, vivir

γυμνάζω exercitar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*; in alco, *illo rege* πρός + *accus., o gen.*]; *pas.* accostumar se, habituar se, exercitar se

γυμνασία-ας (ἡ) exercitio, trainamento, disciplina (1Tm 4, 8)

γυμνιτεύω esser nude, esser vestite sin cura (1Co 4, 11)

γυμνός-ή-όν nude, al discoperite; mal vestite, vestite lacerate; *fig.* sin defensa, abandonate, disinvelopate

γυμνότης-ητος (ἡ) nuditate, carentia de vestimentos; vestite sin sufficiente vestimentos *o* con vetule pannellos (Rom 8, 35; 2Co 11, 27; Ap 3, 18)

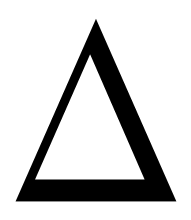
γυναικάριον-ου (τό) femina inmodeste, femina negligente, femina facile (2Tm 3, 6)

γυναικεῖος-α-ον de femina, femenine (1Pe 3, 7)

γυνή, γυναικός (ἡ) femina; inamorata, fidantiata, promissa; sponsa; seniora

Γώγ (ὁ) *indecl.* Gog (grande principe del pais de Magod in Ap 20, 8)

γωνία-ας (ἡ) angulo; extremo; κεφαλὴ γωνίας petra, petra angular, petra principal, petra fundamental, petra clave



δαιμονίζομαι [*pas.*] esser indemoniate, esser possedite per un demonio
δαιμόνιον-ου (τό) demonio, spiritu maligne; divinitate, deitate (pagan)
δαιμονιώδης-ες demoniac (St 3, 15)
δαίμων-ονος (ὁ) demonio, spirito maligne (Mt 8, 31)
δάκνω morder (Gal 5, 15)
δάκρυον-ου (τό) lacrima *e* δάκρυ-υος (τό) [*dat. pl.* δάκρυσιν] lacrima (Lc 7, 38.44)
δακρύω *intr.* plorar, effunder lacrimas (Jn 11, 35)
δακτύλιος-ου (ὁ) anello; *sp.* anello con sigillo (Lc 15, 22)
δάκτυλος-ου (ὁ) digito
Δαλμανουθά (ἡ) *indecl.* Dalmanuta (supponite loco insimul le laco de Genesaret in Mc 8, 10)
Δαλματία-ας (ἡ) Dalmacia (provincia roman, le parte meridional de Iliria) (2Tm 4, 10)
δαμάζω domar, domesticar; dominar, controlar
δάμαλις-εως (ἡ) vitella (Hb 9, 13)
Δάμαρις-ιδος (ἡ) Damaris (femina que se univa con Paulo in Athenas in Fac 17, 34)
Δαμασκηνός-ή-όν de Damasco, damascen (2Co 11, 32)
Δαμασκός-οῦ (ἡ) Damasco
δανείζω *o* δανίζω *act.* prestar, dar a presto; *med.* prender prestate
δάνειον-ου (τό) presto (Mt 18, 27)
δαν(ε)ιστής-οῦ (ὁ) prestator, creditor; usurero (Lc 7, 41)
Δανιήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Daniel (Mt 24, 15)
δαπανάω-ῶ dispender, expender [*illo rege accus.*]
δαπάνη-ης (ἡ) costos, costo (Lc 14, 28)
δαρήσομαι *fto*[2]*. pas. del v.* δέρω
Δαυίδ (ὁ) *indecl.* David
δέ *partic. postp. coord.* e, anque, de plus, tanto ben, equalmente, etiam, assi, ultra, e per certe, e certemente; *partic. postp. advers.* sed, ma, mais, solmente, ante ben; μέν … δέ per un lato … per altere; certemente … mais; ὁ/ὅς μέν, … ὁ/ὅς δέ le un … le altere; δὲ καί sed etiam, incluse, includite; μᾶλλον δέ o plus ben, magis exactemente; καί … δέ e tam ben, ma tam ben, tam ben; ἔτι δε καί e inclusemente
δέδεγμαι *pto. med. del v.* δέχομαι
δέδειγμαι *e* δέδειχα *pto. med.-pas. e pto. act. del v.* δείκνυμι

δέδεκα *e* δέδεμαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* δέω-ῶ

δεδίδαχα *pto. act. del v.* διδάσκω

δέδομαι *pto. pas. del v.* δίδωμι

δέδυμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* δύνω

δεδύνημαι *pto. med. del v.* δύναμαι

δέδωκα *pto. act. del v.* δίδωμι

δέησις-εως (ἡ) petition, supplica, oration, intercession

δεῖ *3e pers. sg. del v.* δέω *impers.* illo es necessari [*illo rege inf.*]

δεῖγμα-ατος (τό) exemplo, exemplatura; advertentia (Jd 7)

δειγματίζω infamar, dishonorar, discreditar, poner in evidentia (Mt 1, 19); δ. ἐν παρρησίᾳ humiliar publicamente (Col 2, 15)

δείκνυμι *e* δεικνύω (*fto. act.* δείξω; *aor. act.* ἔδειξα; *aor. pas.* ἐδείχθην; *pto. act.* δέδειχα; *pto. med.-pas.* δέδειγμαι) monstrar, indicar, signalar, facer vider; explicar, exponer, illuminar, revelar, disvelar; demonstrar, probar [alco, *illo rege accus. o* ὅτι, a alguien, *illo rege dat.*]

δειλία-ας (ἡ) timiditate, coardia (2Tm 1, 7)

δειλιάω-ῶ esser coarde, tener espavento (Jn 14, 27)

δειλός-ή-όν coarde (Mt 8, 26; Mc 4, 40; Ap 21, 8)

δεῖνα (ὁ/ἡ/τό) *indecl.* un tal, un quecunque, quicunque, alcun, alcuno, alicun, alicuno (Mt 26, 18)

δεινῶς *adv.* terribilemente (Mt 8, 6); implacabile-, pericurosemente (Lc 11, 53)

δείξω *fto. act. del v.* δείκνυμι

δειπνέω-ῶ mangiar; dinar, soupar

δεῖπνον-ου (τό) repasto, repasto principal; banquete; cena; *fig.* banchetto eschatologic

δεισιδαιμονία-ας (ἡ) timor de Deo, pietate; superstition; religion (Fac 25, 19)

δεισιδαίμων-ον timorose de Deo, religiose, pietose; superstitiose (Fac 17, 22)

δέκα *adj. num. card. indecl.* dece

δεκαοκτώ (= δέκα καὶ ὀκτώ) *adj. num. card. indecl.* dece-octo (Lc 13, 4.11; δέκα καὶ ὀκτώ in Lc 13, 16)

δεκαπέντε *adj. num. card. indecl.* dece-cinque, quindece (Jn 11, 18; Fac 27, 28; Gal 1, 18)

Δεκάπολις-εως (ἡ) Decapolis (Mt 4, 25; Mc 5, 20; 7, 31)

δεκατέσσαρες *adj. num. card. indecl.* dece-quatro, quattuordece

δεκάτη-ης (ἡ) le decime parte, decima

δέκατος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* decime

δεκατόω-ῶ *act.* incassar le decima [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Hb 7, 6); *pas.* pagar le decima (Hb 7, 9)

δεκτός-ή-όν *adj. vbal. de* δέχομαι acceptabile, ben recipite; grate, favorabile

δελεάζω attraher, attrapar; trapar *fig.* persuader, seducer (Jac 1, 14; 2Pe 2, 14.18)

δένδρον-ου (τό) arbor

δεξιολάβος-ου (ὁ) guarda (Fac 23, 23)

δεξιός-ά-όν directe (opposite de sinistre); mano directe; εἶναι ἐκ δεξιῶν τινος esser in le latere, in le flanco de alicuno

δέξομαι *fto. med. del v.* δέχομαι

δέομαι (*aor. pas.* ἐδεήθην) peter, supplicar, mendicar, implorar, precar, rogar, orar [pro alicuno, *illo rege gen. o* περί + *gen.*; pro alco, *illo rege* ἵνα *o* ὅπως]; interceder

δέος, δέους (τό) timor respectuose, reverentia (Hb 12, 28)

Δερβαῖος-α-ον de Derbe (Fac 20, 4)

Δέρβη-ης (ἡ) Derbe (citate de Licaonia) (Fac 14, 6.20; 16, 1)

δέρμα-ατος (τό) pelle (Hb 11, 37)

δερμάτινος-η-ον de pelle, de corio (Mt 3, 4; Mc 1, 6)

δέρω (*fto. act.* δερῶ; *fto*^{2}*. pas.* δαρήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔδειρα; *aor*^{2}*. pas.* ἐδάρην) colpar, batter, tunder, flagellar, fustigar, verberar [alicuno *o* alco, *illo rege accus.*]

δεσμεύω ligar, attacchar, annecter, connecter, incadenar [*illo rege accus.*] (Mt 23, 4; Lc 8, 29; Fac 22, 4)

δέσμη-ης (ἡ) fasce, manata (Mt 13, 30)

δέσμιος-ου (ὁ) prisionero, imprisionate, captivo

δεσμός-οῦ (ὁ) ligadura, ligamine, vinculo, lasso, nodo, catena; prision; *pl.* lassos, cadenas, *etiam fig.*; *fig.* captivitate, incarceration

δεσμοφύλαξ-ακος (ὁ) guardiano *o* custode del carcere, carcerero (Fac 16, 23.27.36)

δεσμωτήριον-ου (τό) prision, carcere

δεσμώτης-ου (ὁ) incatenate, prisionero, captivo (Fac 27, 1.42)

δεσπότης-ου (ὁ) senior, maestro, proprietario, possessor, Senior (referite a Deo e como titulo de Christo)

δεῦρο *interj.* veni!; *adv. de tempore* ora; ἄχρι τοῦ δεῦρο usque ora; *adv. de loco* (verso) aqui

δεῦτε *interj.* vamos!, veni! [*sequite de imperativo o de aoristo de subjunctivo*]

δευτεραῖος-α-ον in duo dias; illo que arriva *o* ocurre in dia sequente, in le secunde dia (Fac 28, 13)

δεύτερος-ά-όν *adj. num. ord.* secunde, altere (de duo); ἐκ δευτέρου, (τὸ) δεύτερον *e* ἐν τῷ δευτέρῳ un

secunde vice, le secunde vice que occurre alco; in secunde loco

δέχομαι (*fto. med.* δέξομαι; *aor. med.* ἐδεξάμην; *aor. pas.* ἐδέχθην; *pto. med.* δέδεγμαι) prender, sumer, reciper, acceptar, admitter [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; tolerar, supportar (unicamente in 2Co 11, 16)

δέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* δήσω; *aor. act.* ἔδησα; *aor. pas.* ἐδέθην; *pto. act.* δέδεκα; *pto. med.-pas.* δέδεμαι) ligar, attacar, subjectar; incatenar, subjectar con catenas

δή *partic. asseverative* ver-, certemente, sin dubita; *partic. ilative* consequente-, consequentialmente, allora,tunc; *adv. de tempore* ora

δῆλος-η-ον evidente, manifeste, clar (Mt 26, 73); δῆλον ὅτι illo es clar que, illo es evidente que (1Co 15, 27; Gal 3, 11)

δηλόω-ῶ monstrar, demonstrar, probar, facer ver; informar, explicar, dar a cognoscer, disvelar, discoperir, revelar, manifestar

Δημᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Dimas (collaborator de Paulo in Col 4, 14; 2Tm 4, 10; Phlm 24)

δημηγορέω-ῶ harengar, parlar al populo (Fac 12, 21)

Δημήτριος-ου (ὁ) Demetrio (argentario de Epheso in Fac 19, 24.38; un christiano in 3Jn 12)

δημιουργός-οῦ (ὁ) constructor, creator (Hb 11, 10)

δῆμος-ου (ὁ) populo, habitantes *o* massa de un populo; assemblea popular

δημόσιος-α-ον publico, pertinente al populo; *dat. adv.* δημοσίᾳ publicamente, in publice

δηνάριον-ου (τό) [*presto latin*] denario (moneta roman equivalente a 16 asses, al salario de un dia)

δήπου *adv.* in veritate, sin dubita, secur-, certemente (Hb 2, 16)

δήσω *fto. act. del v.* δέω-ῶ

Δία *accus. de* Ζεύς, Διός

διά *prep. accus.* a causa de, per, gratias a; διὰ τί quare?; διὰ τοῦτο quia, per iste ration; *gen.* per, per medio de, trans; a longe de, durante; δια παντός semper, continue-, continualmente; dum, durante que, in; depost, postea, post le transcurso de

διαβαίνω cruciar, intercruciar, intersecar, passar, penetrar (Lc 16, 26; Fac 16, 9; Hb 11, 29)

διαβάλλω acussar, incriminar, calumniar [ante alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Lc 16, 1)

διαβεβαιόομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] affirmar, assecurar, asseverar, deponer, testificar, attestar con firmessa [*illo rege* περί + *gen.*] (1Tm 1, 7; Tt 3, 8)

διαβλέπω vider clar- , nitidemente (Mt 7, 5; Lc 6, 42); reguardar con acutessa, con attention, fixemente (Mc 8, 25)

διάβολος-ου (ὁ) adversario, spirito maligne, le diabolo

διάβολος-ον calumniator, detractor 1Tm 3, 11; 2Tm 3, 3; Tt 2, 3)

διαγγέλλω proclamar, favorar, recommendar, divulgar, predicar (Lc 9, 60; Rom 9, 17); annunciar, dar a cognoscer, avisar (Fac 21, 26)

διαγίνομαι [*med.*] passar, transcurrer (le tempore) (Mc 16, 1; Fac 25, 13; 27, 9)

διαγινώσκω *trans.* discerner, investigar, examinar (Fac 23, 15); decider, resolver, determinar (Fac 24, 22)

διάγνωσις-εως (ἡ) decision, fallimento, fiasco, insuccesso, sententia (Fac 25, 21)

διαγογγύζω murmurar inter se, criticar, planger se, querelar (Lc 15, 2; 19, 7)

διαγρηγορέω-ῶ esser (completemente) vigile (Lc 9, 32)

διάγω pasar le tempore *o* le vita, viver [*illo rege accus.*] (1Tm 2, 2; Tt 3, 3)

διαδέχομαι [*med.*] reciper in succession *o* como hereditate, prender possession de [*illo rege accus.*] (Fac 7, 45)

διάδημα-ατος (τό) diadema, corona (Ap 12, 3; 13, 1; 19, 12)

διαδίδωμι distribuer, asignar, distribuer, dar [alco, *illo rege accus.,* a *o* inter alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

διάδοχος-ου (ὁ) successor (Fac 24, 27)

διαζώννυμι (*aor. act.* διέζωσα; *aor. med.* διεζωσάμην; *part. pto. pas.* διεζωσμένος) attacchar se alco circa, cinger (se), cinturar [alco, *illo rege accus.*, alicuno, *accus.*] (Jn 13, 4.5; 21, 7)

διαθήκη-ης (ἡ) alliantia, pacto, *sp.* de Deo con le homines; testamento, ultime voluntate

διαίρεσις-εως (ἡ) distribution, division, distribution, repartition; varietate, diversitate, distinction, differentia (1Co 12, 4.5.6)

διαιρέω-ῶ repartir, distribuer (Lc 15, 21; 1Co 12, 11)

διακαθαίρω (*inf. aor.* διακαθᾶραι) mundar (le tritico), ventar (le era) (Lc 3, 17)

διακαθαρίζω (*fto*[2]*. act.* διακαθαριῶ) mundar (le tritico), ventar (le era) (Mt 3, 12)

διακατελέγχομαι [*med.*] refutar, confutar, redarguer vigorosemente, contradicer [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 18, 28)

διακονέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* διακονήσω; *aor. act.* διηκόνησα; *aor. pas.* διηκονήθην) servir, prestar servitio; succorrer, adjutar, provider, guarnir [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] exercer como diacono (in 1Tim 3,10.13)

διακονία-ας (ἡ) servicio, function, officio; adjuda, assistentia, succorro, almosna, eleemosyna; ministerio (ecclesiastic), servitio apostolic, officio ministerial

διάκονος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) servitor, ministro; diacono, officio *o* ministerio de diacono, diaconisa

διακόσιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* duo centos

διακούω ascoltar usque le fin, prender declaration [a alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Fac 23, 35)

διακρίνω *act.* judicar; decider; accordar, distinguer, differentiar, discerner; considerar superior, conceder primatia; *med. e aor. pas.* disputar un con altere; stimar, exponer, interpretar; dubitar, vacillar, hesitar, pressentar objetiones

διάκρισις-εως (ἡ) discernimento, distinction (Hb 5, 14); discussion, disputa, dissension (Rom 14, 1); argumento, interpretation, explication (1Co 12, 10)

διακωλύω impedir, prevenir [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Mt 3, 14)

διαλαλέω-ῶ *act.* conversar, platicar, discuter circa alco (Lc 6, 11); *pas.* esser objecto de conversationes, commentar se (Lc 1, 65)

διαλέγομαι [*med. e pas.*] parlar, conversar; discuter, disputar, tractar [con alicuno, *illo rege dat. o* πρός + *accus.*]

διαλείπω *trans.* lassar de, cesar [*illo rege part.*] (Lc 7, 45)

διάλεκτος-ου (ἡ) idioma, lingua, linguage, dialecto

διαλλάσσομαι (*imper. aor. pas.* διαλλάγηθι) reconcilliar se, facer le paces [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Mt 5, 24)

διαλογίζομαι [*med.]* pensar, meditar, considerar, reflexionar, deliberar; rationar, discuter, disputar

διαλογισμός-οῦ (ὁ) pensamento, reflexion; rationamento, judicio; discussion, disputa; dubita

διαλύω *pas.* dispersar se, disperger se, disipar se, disolver se, separar se (Fac 5, 36)

διαμαρτύρομαι [*med.*] declarar solemnemente, deponer, testificar, attestar publicamente [alco, *illo rege accus. o* ὅτι]; adverter, avisar, conjurar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

διαμάχομαι [*med.*] protestar energicamente, altercar, querelar con

energia, discuter, debatter calorosemente (Fac 23, 9)

διαμένω ρεμανερ, remaner, restar, continuar

διαμερίζω *act.* divider inter, asignar, attribuer, distribuer, participar in, prender parte in, distribuer [*illo rege accus.*]; divider, separar; *pas.* esser dividite

διαμερισμός-οῦ (ὁ) division, discordo, dissension (Lc 12, 51)

διανέμω *pas.* divulgar se, diffunder se (Fac 4, 17)

διανεύω facer signos (Lc 1, 22)

διανόημα-ατος (τό) pensamento, opinion, idea (Lc 11, 17)

διάνοια-ας (ἡ) mente, intendimento; intention, proposito, disposition; pensamento, inclination, attitude

διανοίγω aperir; *fig.* explicar, revelar, interpretar

διανυκτερεύω pernoctar, passar le nocte integre (Lc 6, 12)

διανύω terminar, finir, concluder [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 21, 7)

διαπαρατριβή-ῆς (ἡ) disputa continue, altercato constante (1Tm 6, 5)

διαπεράω-ῶ pasar al altere lato, facer un traverso, penetrar, diriger se *o* arrivar penetrante [a, *illo rege* εἰς, πρός *o* ἐπί + accus.]

διαπλέω-ῶ navegar trans, passar navegante, cruciar le mar (Fac 27, 5)

διαπονέομαι-οῦμαι [*med. e pas.*] esser moleste *o* resentite, offender se, doler se, descontentar se (Fac 4, 2; 16, 18)

διαπορεύομαι [*med.*] passar penetrante, passar trans de, cruciar [*illo rege* διά + *gen.*, κατά + *accus. o accus. sin prep.*]; passar per ibi, ir de promenata

διαπορέω-ῶ [*e med.*] esser perplexe, dubitar, inquirer se [circa alco, *illo rege* περί + *gen. o* διά + *inf.*]

διαπραγματεύομαι [*med.*] ganiar negotiante, obtener beneficios, obtener (Lc 19, 15)

διαπρίομαι [*pas.*] irritar se profundemente, irascer se, infuriar se, inragiar se, inrabiar se (Fac 5, 33; 7, 54)

διαρπάζω piliar, spoliar completemente, robar, furar, (Mt 12, 29; Mc 3, 27)

διαρρήγνυμι *e* διαρρήσσω (*aor. act.* διέρρηξα) lacerar, diveller, rasgar, rumper

διασαφέω-ῶ monstrar clarmente, describer exactemente, explicar, referer [alco, *illo rege accus.,* alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Mt 13, 36; 18, 31)

διασείω ganiar pecunia con menacias, extorquer; maltratar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 3, 14)

διασκορπίζω dispersar, disperger, lassar; perder, dispender, dissipar, guastar [un fortuna, *illo rege accus.*]

διασπάω-ῶ *act.* deformar, facer fragmentos (Mc 5, 4); *pas.* esser dispeciate (Fac 23, 10)

διασπείρω (*aor*[2]*. pas.* διεσπάρην) diseminar, dispersar; *fig.* sparger (Fac 8, 1.4; 11, 19)

διασπορά-ᾶς (ἡ) dispersion, *sp.* le del judeos inter le gentiles (Jn 7, 35; Jac 1, 1; 1Pe 1, 1)

διαστέλλομαι [*med. e pas.*] ordenar, mandar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, facer alco, *illo rege* ἵνα]; το διαστελλόμενον le commandamento

διάστημα-ατος (τό) distantia, intervalo (Fac 5, 7)

διαστολή-ῆς (ἡ) distinction, differentia [inter, *illo rege gen. o dat.*] (Rom 3, 22; 10, 22; 1Co 14, 7)

διαστρέφω (*pto. pas.* διέστραμμαι) torquer, distorquer, contorquer, virar, girar, disviar, derivar, diverter; *fig.* perverter, mallear, confunder; appartar, retroceder; *pas.* esser torquite; *fig.* esser pervertite

διασῴζω salvar de un periculo; conducer sano e salve; *pas.* salir san e salve de un periculo, salvar se, escappar de [*illo rege* ἐπί + *accus. o* ἐκ + *gen.*]

διαταγείς *part. aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* διατάσσω

διαταγή-ῆς (ἡ) decreto, ordine, mandato, disposition (Fac 7, 53; Rom 13, 2)

διάταγμα-ατος (τό) decreto, ordine, mandato, disposition (Hb 11, 23)

διαταράσσομαι (*aor. pas.* διεταράχθην) esser disconcertate, esser summemente confundite [per alco, *illo rege* ἐπί + *dat.*] (Lc 1, 29)*e med.*] (*part. aor*[1]*. pas.* διαταχθεί; *part. aor*[2]*. pas.* διαταγεί; *pto. pas.* διατέταγμαι) mandar, commandar, incargar [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*]; dar ordines, instructiones *o* dispositiones [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; ordinar; τὰ διαταχθέντα le obligationes

διατελέω-ῶ *intr.* sequir, continuar, perseverar (Fac 27, 33)

διατέταγμαι *pto. pas. del v.* διατάσσω

διατηρέω-ῶ conservar, mantener, continuar, tener, retener, mantener (Lc 2, 51); renunciar, abstener se de [*illo rege* ἐκ + *gen.*] (Fac 15, 29)

διατίθεμαι [*med.*] disponer per testamento, testar; ὁ διαθέμενος le testator; διαθήκην δ. pactar, accordar, estabilir un pacto [con alicuno, *illo rege* πρός + *accus., o dat.*]; δ. βασιλείαν assignar, distribuer, conceder, dar a alcuno le directo de governar

διατρίβω remaner, restar, permaner [in, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*]
διατροφή-ῆς (ἡ) sustentamento, alimento, nutrimento (1Tm 6, 8)
διαυγάζω comenciar (le dia) (2Pe 1, 19)
διαυγής-ές transparente, translucide (Ap 21, 21)
διαφέρω (*aor. subj.* διενέγκω) *intr.* distinguer se, exceller; differentiar se, esser differente, differer [de alicuno, *illo rege gen. o dat.*, in alco, *illo rege dat., accus. o* ἐν + *dat.*]; *trans.* portar, portar de un latere a altere, transportar; diffunder, propagar; *impers.* διαφέρει importar, interessar [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; τὰ διαφέροντα illo que interessa vermente, le cosas que importa
διαφεύγω escappar, fugir se (Fac 27, 42)
διαφημίζω divulgar, dar a cognoscer, propagar (Mt 9, 31; 28, 15; Mc 1, 45)
διαφθείρω (*aor². pas.* διεφθάρην; *pto. pas.* διέφθαρμαι) *trans.* destruder completemente, devastar, annihilar; *pas. fig.* esser corrupte, pervertite, esser depravate
διαφθορά-ᾶς (ἡ) destruction, corruption
διάφορος-ον differente, diverse; *compar.* διαφορώτερος superior, multo superior, plus excelente
διαφυλάσσω custodiar, guardar, retener, conservar, mantener surveliar attentemente, proteger (Lc 4, 10)
διαχειρίζομαι [*med.*] macellar, occider, [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 5, 30; 26, 21)
διαχλευάζω derider de (Fac 2, 13)
διαχωρίζομαι [*pas.*] separar se, appartar se, distanciar se [de alicuno, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*] (Lc 9, 33)
διδακτικός-ή-όν apte, capacitate pro inseniar, didactic (1Tm 3, 2; 2Tm 2, 24)
διδακτός-ή-όν *adj. vbal. de* διδάσκω inseniate, instruite [per alicuno *o* per alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Jn 6, 45; 1Co 2, 13)
διδάξω *fto. act. del v.* διδάσκω
διδασκαλία-ας (ἡ) inseniamneto, instruction; doctrina
διδάσκαλος-ου (ὁ) magistro; rabbi; (le) Magistro (*ref. a Jesus*)
διδάσκω (*fto. act.* διδάξω; *aor. act.* ἐδίδαξα; *aor. pas.* ἐδιδάχθην; *pto. act.* δεδίδαχα) inseniar, instruer [alicuno circa alco, *illo rege duple accus., o accus. e inf. o* ὅτι]
διδαχή-ῆς (ἡ) inseniamento, instruction; doctrina
δίδραχμον-ου (τό) didracma, numisma de duo dracmas (Mt 17, 24)
Δίδυμος-ου (ὁ) Didimo (traduction grec, “gemino”, del nomine aramee

Thomas, discipulo de Jesus in Jn 11, 16; 20, 24; 21, 2)

δίδωμι (*imperf. act.* ἐδίδουν; *fto. act.* δώσω; *fto. pas.* δοθήσομαι; *aor*[1]*. act.* ἔδωκα; *aor. med.* ἐδόμην; *aor. pas.* ἐδόθην; *pto. act.* δέδωκα; *pto. pas.* δέδομαι; *plusc. act.* (ἐ)δεδώκειν) dar [alco, *illo rege accus.*, a alicuno, *dat.*], conceder; dar permission pro, permitter; transferer, ceder, confider, fider, incargar; δόξαν δ. estimar, honorar; χάριν δ. monstrar un beneficio, ceder; conceder gratia; λόγον δ. dar conto; conceder le parola; δὸς ἐργασίαν effortia te in!, procura!

διεγείρω eveliar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* eveliar se; esser agitate, succutite, agitate,, tremite, trepitate; *fig.* mantener vigile, avivar, reavivar

διέζωσα *e* διεζωσάμην *aor. act. e aor. med. del v.* διαζώννυμι

διεζωσμένος *part. pto. pas. del v.* διαζώννυμι

διενέγκω *aor. subj. del v.* διαφέρω

διενθυμέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] reflexionar, meditar [circa alco, *illo rege* περί + *gen.*] (Fac 10, 19)

διέξοδος-ου (ἡ) exito, sortita, cammino de sortita; διέξοδοι τῶν ὁδῶν fines del allées urban (Mt 22, 9)

διερμηνευτής-οῦ (ὁ) interprete, traductor (1Co 14, 28)

διερμηνεύω interpretar, explicar, dar expression; traducer

διέρρηξα *aor. act. del v.* διαρρήγνυμι

διέρχομαι [*med. e act.*] pasar per, ir trans, penetrar, cruciar ; arrivar a; diffunder, divulgar se, communicar, propagar se

διερωτάω-ῶ cuestionar *o* interrogar minutiosamente [alicuno, alco *o* circa alco, *illo rege duo accus.*] (Fac 10, 17)

διεσπάρην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* διασπείρω

διέστραμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* διαστρέφω

διεταράχθην *aor. pas. del v.* διαταράσσομαι

διετής-ές de duo annos (de etate) (Mt 2, 16)

διετία-ας (ἡ) spatio, periodo de duo annos, bienio (Fac 24, 27; 28, 30)

διεφθάρην *e* διέφθαρμαι *aor*[2]*. pas. e pto. pas. del v.* διαφθείρω

διηγέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] exponer minutiosemente, referir con detalios, contar, reportar [alco, *illo rege accus., or. de relativo o* πῶς*,* a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

διήγησις-εως (ἡ) relato, narration, exposition (historic) (Lc 1, 1)

διηκονήθην *e* διηκόνησα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* διακονέω-ῶ

διηνεκής-ές sin interruption, continue, secuite; εἰς τὸ δ. pro semper
διθάλασσος-ον illo que es inter duo mares; τόπος δ. lingua de terra, promontorio, banco de arena (Fac 27, 41)
διϊκνέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] arrivar, attinger, complir, penetrar (Hb 4, 12)
διΐστημι separar se, appartar se, distantiar se, retirar se [de alcuno, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*] (Lc 24, 51; Fac 27, 28); pasar (le tempore) (Lc 22, 59)
διϊσχυρίζομαι [*med.*] insister (Lc 22, 59; Fac 12, 15)
δικαιοκρισία-ας (ἡ) judicio juste (Rom 2, 5)
δίκαιος-α-ον *de pers.* juste, honorate, pietose; *ref. a* cosa juste, recte, honeste, rationabile, adequate
δικαιοσύνη-ης (ἡ) justitia, legalitate; cumplimento del lege, rectitude, probitate, equanimitate, equalitate; justification, stato de gratia; misericordia, activitate benefactrice
δικαιόω-ῶ justificar, presentar, monstrar como juste, tractar como juste; declarar justo, absolver; *pas.* obtener un absolution
δικαίωμα-ατος (τό) precepto juridic, exigentia juridic, mandato, prescription; acto juste; justification, absolution
δικαίως *adv.* con justitia, juste-, rectemente, con ration, debitemente
δικαίωσις-εως (ἡ) justification, pardono (Rom 4, 25; 5, 18)
δικαστής-οῦ (ὁ) judice (Fac 7, 27.35)
δίκη-ης (ἡ) punition, condemnation (2Ts 1, 9; Jd 7); justitia divine (Fac 28, 4)
δίκτυον-ου (τό) rete (de pisca)
δίλογος-ον de linguage duple, ambigue, false, hypocrita (1Tm 3, 8)
διό (= διά + ὅ) *conj. causal* per isto, per lo tanto, per iste ration; διό … καί dunque, ergo … tan ben
διοδεύω pasar per, ambular per, penetrar (Fac 17, 1); percurrer (Lc 8, 1)
Διονύσιος-ου (ὁ) Dionisio (nomine de persona in Fac 17, 34)
διόπερ *conj. causal* (*emphatic de* διό) dunque, ergo, precisemente, porque, perque (1Co 8, 13; 10, 14)
διοπετής-ές cadite del celo (Fac 19, 35)
διόρθωμα-ατος (τό) melioration, reforma (Fac 24, 2)
διόρθωσις-εως (ἡ) melioration, perfectionamento, correction, recte ordine (Hb 9, 10)
διορύσσω (*inf. aor. pas.* διορυχθῆναι) apperir *o* intrar per le fortia (in un casa)
Διόσκουροι-ων (οἱ) le Dioscuros (Castor e Polux, fratres gemine filios de Zeus e de Leda) (Fac 28, 11)

διότι (= διά τοῦτο ὅτι) *conj. subord. causal* proque, quia, a causa de; alora,tunc,e assi

Διοτρέφης-ου (ὁ) Diotrefes (nomine de un christiano in 3Jn 9)

διπλοῦς-ῆ-οῦν duple (1Tm 5, 17; Ap 18, 6)

διπλόω-ῶ duplar, duplicar (Ap 18, 6)

διπλότερος-α-ον *compar. de* διπλοῦς; διπλότερον ὑμῶν le dupletto que vos, duo vices pejor que vos (Mt 23, 15)

δίς *adv.* duo vices; καὶ ἅπαξ καὶ δίς plus de un vice, un e altere vice

δισμυριάς-άδος (ἡ) duple miriada, vinti milles (Ap 9, 16)

διστάζω dubitar, diffider, vacillar, esser incerte (Mt 14, 31; 28, 17)

δίστομος-ον de duo talias (*p.e.* un spada) (Hb 4, 12; Ap 1, 16; 2, 12)

δισχίλιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* duo milles (Mc 5, 13)

διϋλίζω filtrar, percolar, colar (Mt 23, 24)

διχάζω disunir, adversar, poner [contra alicuno, *illo rege* κατά + *gen.,* alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Mt 10, 35)

διχοστασία-ας (ἡ) disaccordo, dissension, division, discordia (Rom 16, 17; Gal 5, 20)

διχοτομέω-ῶ partir in duo; *fig.* castigar, punir severissimemente (Mt 24, 51; Lc 12, 46)

διψάω-ῶ tener sete, esser assetate [de alco, *illo rege accus.*]; *fig.* desiderar multo, anhelar [alco, *illo rege accus.*]

δίψος-ους (τό) sete (2Co 11, 27)

δίψυχος-ον indecise, hesitante, irresolute (Jac 1, 8; 4, 8)

διωγμός-οῦ (ὁ) persecution

διώκτης-ου (ὁ) persecutor (1Tm 1, 13)

διώκω persequer, expulsar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *fig.* ir post de, sequer, imitar; aspirar a, pretender, procurar [alco, *illo rege accus.*]; currer in post de alicuno (unicamente in Lc 17, 23)

δόγμα-ατος (τό) lege, regula, norma; mandato, ordenanza, decreto, edicto, ordine

δογματίζομαι [*pas.*] lassar se dar preceptos, lassar se imponer prescriptiones (Col 2, 20)

δοθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* δίδωμι

δοκέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* δόξω; *aor. act.* ἔδοξα) *trans.* pensar, cogitar, supponer, opinar, parescer, considerar, imaginar; *intr.* parescer, tener apparentia de; tener certe fama *o* reputation, esser considerate como; *part. pte.* οἱ δοκοῦντες le personas de prestigio, destaccate; *impers.* δοκεῖ illo paresce; illo paresce ben [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

δοκιμάζω probar, submitter a proba, examinar; approbar, sanctionar, dar pro

bon [*illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* esser date pro bon *o* approbate; esser confirmate, esser declarate habile, digne *o* capace

δοκιμασία-ας (ἡ) examen, proba, prova (Hb 3, 9)

δοκιμή-ῆς (ἡ) proba, prova, experimento, medio de proba; verification, fiabilitate, caracter comprobate [de alco *o* de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]

δοκίμιον-ου (τό) proba, medio pro probar (Jac 1, 3); autenticitate (1Pe 1, 7)

δόκιμος-ον comprobate, accreditate, recognoscite autentic, genuine; estimate, car, reputate, valiose

δοκός-οῦ (ἡ) trave, ligno, trunco, stirpe

δόλιος-α-ον fallace, fraudulente, illusori, insidiose (2Co 11, 13)

δολιόω-ῶ deciper, dupar, deluder, defraudar (Rom 3, 13)

δόλος-ου (ὁ) fraude, trappa, astutia, traition; falsitate, mendacio, reporto false, falsification,

δολόω-ῶ *trans.* cambiar astutemente, falsificar, falsar, adulterar (2Co 4, 2)

δόμα-ατος (τό) donation dono, donativo

δόξα-ης (ἡ) gloria, splendor, majestate (*in gral.* de Deo); splendor de poter, magnificentia; honra, honor, reputation, prestigio, laude, elogio

δοξάζω glorificar, exaltar; honrar, laudar, tributar honor [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* reciper honor, esser glorificate

δόξω *fto. act. del v.* δοκέω-ῶ

Δορκά-άδος (ἡ) Dorcas (nomine proprie que significa “capreola”, “gazella”, discipula de Jafa in Fac 9, 36.39)

δόσις-εως (ἡ) dono, dadiva (Jac 1, 17); action de dar (Flp 4, 15)

δότης-ου (ὁ) dator, dispensator (2Co 9, 7)

δουλαγωγέω-ῶ reducer in sclavitude, submitter a sclavitude; tractar como sclavo *o* durmente (1Co 9, 27)

δουλεία-ας (ἡ) sclavitude

δουλεύω esser sclavo, esser submettite, vivir como sclavo, facer officio de sclavo, servir como sclavo [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, pro alicuno *o* alco, *illo rege dat. o* εἰς + *accus.*]

δούλη-ης (ἡ) sclava, serva (Lc 1, 38.48; Fac 2, 18)

δοῦλος-η-ον como sclavo *o* servo (Rom 6, 19)

δοῦλος-ου (ὁ) sclavo, domestico, servo [*illo rege gen. de persona o de cosa*]

δουλόω-ῶ facer sclavo, subjugar, submitter a servitude [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* esser sclavo, esser in

sclavitude [*illo rege dat. de persona o de cosa*]

δοχή-ῆς (ἡ) reception, invitation, convite, banchetto (Lc 5, 29; 14, 13)

δράκων-οντος (ὁ) dracon

δράσσομαι [*med.*] prender, sasir, trappar, attrappar, surprender [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, in alco, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*] (1Co 3, 19)

δραχμή-ῆς (ἡ) dracma (numisma grec de argento que correspondeva aproximatemente a un denario, mumismate de argento roman) (Lc 15, 8.9)

δρέπανον-ου (τό) falce

δρόμος-ου (ὁ) cursa, carriera; *fig.* curso del vita (Fac 13, 25; 20, 24; 2Tm 4, 7)

Δρούσιλλα-ης (ἡ) Drusila (filia de Agripa I e sponsa del procurator de Judea Antonio Felix in Fac 24, 24)

δύναμαι (*pte. opt. med.* δυναίμην; *fto. med.* δυνήσομαι; *aor. pas.* ἠδυνήθην *e* ἠδυνάσθην; *pto. med.* δεδύνημαι) poter, esser capace, tener capacitate [de *o* pro alco, *illo rege inf.*]

δύναμις-εως (ἡ) poter, fortia; recursos, ricchessa; capacitate, habilitate facultate, talento, ingenio; virtute *o* poter de operar miraculos; actos miraculose, poteres supernatural; signification, sentito (unicamente in 1Co 14, 11)

δυναμόω-ῶ facer forte, reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar (Col 1, 11; Hb 11, 34)

δυνάστης-ου (ὁ) soverano, senior (*ref.* a Deo 1Tm 6, 15); homine poterose, dirigente (Lc 1, 52); official, functionario poterose del guvernamento (Fac 8, 27)

δυνατέω-ῶ tener poter, esser capace [de alco, *illo rege inf.*] (Rom 14, 4; 2Co 9, 8); esser forte *o* poterose (2Co 13, 3)

δυνατός-ή-όν ille que pote, capace [pro alco, *illo rege inf. o* ἐν + *dat. o* πρός + *accus.*]; forte, poterose, influente; οἱ δυνατοί illes que tene auctoritate; illo que pote esser facite, possibile [pro alicuno, *illo rege* παρά + *dat. o dat.*]; experte, versate, apte, habile (unicamente in Fac 18, 24); *subst.* τὸ δυνατόν le poter (in Rom 9, 22)

δυνήσομαι *fto. med. del v.* δύναμαι

δύνω (*aor*[1]. *act.* ἔδυσα; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἔδυν; *pto. med.-pas.* δέδυμαι) *intr.* poner se (le sol) (Mc 1, 32; Lc 4, 40)

δύο [*accus. e gen.* δύο; *dat.* δυσίν] *adj. num. card.* duo; δύο δύο (Mc 6, 7) *e* ἀνὰ δύο (Lc 9, 3; 10, 1) de duo in duo, in duo; εἰς δύο in duo (Mt 27, 51; Mc 15, 38); κατὰ δύο duo in un tempore, de duo in duo (1Co 14, 27)

δυσβάστακτος-ον dificile de supportar, de indurar, de durar, de tolerar, de cargar (Mt 23, 4; Lc 11, 46)

δυσεντέριον-ου (τό) disenteria, infirmitate intestinal (Fac 28, 8)

δυσερμήνευτος-ον difficile de interpretar *o* de explicar (Hb 5, 11)

δύσκολος-ον difficile, difficultose (Mc 10, 24)

δυσκόλως *adv.* difficile-, difficultosemente (Mt 19, 23; Mc 10, 23; Lc 18, 24)

δυσμαί-ῶν (αἱ) occaso (del sol); occidente

δυσνόητος-ον difficile de intender (2Pe 3, 16)

δυσφημέω-ῶ calumniar, ultragiar, insultar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (1Co 4, 13)

δυσφημία-ας (ἡ) calumnia, injuria, insulto (2Co 6, 8)

δώδεκα *adj. num. card. indecl.* dece-duo, duodece

δωδέκατος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* duodecime (Ap 21, 20)

δωδεκάφυλον-ου (τό) le duodece tribus (Fac 26, 7)

δῶμα-ατος (τό) tecto, terrassa [*semper in gen. e illo regite per* ἐπί]

δωρεά-ᾶς (ἡ) dono, presente; *accus. adverbial* δωρεάν gratuitemente, como dono; inmerecitemente, sin ration, in vane, inutilemente

δωρέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] dar in dono, conceder, offerer [alco, *illo rege accus.*, a alicuno, *dat.*] (Mc 15, 45); facer un dono, obsequiar, conceder gratiosemente [alco, *illo rege accus.*, a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (2Pe 1, 3.4)

δώρημα-ατος (τό) dono, presente (Rom 5, 16; Jac 1, 17)

δῶρον-ου (τό) dono, presente; oblation

δώσω *fto. act. del v.* δίδωμι

E

ἔα *interj. de stupefaction, de dolor o de animo*, guai!, oh! (Lc 4, 34)
ἐάν (*crasis de* εἰ + ἄν) *conj. conditional* si, inclusive, in illo supponite de que; ἐὰν μή a minus que, si non, a no esser que, excepto; ἐὰν καί ancora si, inclusive; ἐὰν δὲ καί sed si; ἐὰν οὖν ergo, si; ἐὰν τε … ἐὰν τε illo sia que … illo sia que; καὶ ἐάν *vider* κἄν; *post un relativo illo equivale a* ἄν
ἐάνπερ *conj. conditional* si, con solmente, con tal que (Hb 3, 6.14; 6, 3)
ἑαυτόν-ήν-ό *pron. pers. refl.* se mesme; *pl.* nos mesme, vos mesme, illes mesme, illas mesme, illos mesme
ἐάω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ἐάσω; *aor. act.* εἴασα) lassar, permitter [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, facer alco, *illo rege inf.*]; impedir, evitar [*con un negation*]; lassar ir, lassar tranquille
ἔβαλον *aor*[2]. *act. del v.* βάλλω
ἐβάπτισα *e* ἐβαπτίσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* βαπτίζω
ἐβαρήθην *e* ἐβάρησα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* βαρέω-ῶ
ἐβάσκανα *aor. act. del v.* βασκαίνω
ἔβαεα *aor. act. del v.* βάπτω
ἐβδέλυγμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* βδελύσσομαι
ἑβδομήκοντα *adj. num. card.* septanta (Lc 10, 1.17; Fac 7, 14; 23, 23)
ἑβδομηκοντάκις *adv.* septanta vices (Mt 18, 22)
ἕβδομος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* septime
ἐβεβλήμην *plusq. med.-pas. del v.* βάλλω
Ἔβερ Eber (filio de Sala in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 35)
ἔβην *e* ἔβησα *aor*[2]. *e aor*[1]. *act. del v.* βαίνω
ἐβλάστησα *aor. act. del v.* βλαστάνω *e* βλαστάω
ἔβλαεα *aor. act. del v.* βλάπτω
ἐβλήθην *aor. pas. del v.* βάλλω
ἐβουλήθην *aor. pas. con sign. act. del v.* βούλομαι
ἑβραϊκός-ή-όν hebraic, hebree
Ἑβραῖος-ου (ὁ) hebree (gentilici)
Ἑβραΐς-ΐδος (ἡ) (lingua) hebree (Fac 21, 40; 22, 2; 26, 14)
Ἑβραϊστί *adv.* in hebreo, in lingua hebree
ἐγαμήθην *e* ἐγάμησα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* γαμέω-ῶ
ἐγγίζω (*fto*[1]. *act.* ἐγγίσω; *fto*[2]. *act.* ἐγγιῶ; *aor. act.* ἤγγισα; *pto. act.*

ἤγγικα) *intr.* approchar se, approximar se [a alco *o* a alicuno, *illo rege dat. o* εἰς *o* ἐπί + *accus.*]; esser proxime
ἐγγράφω scriber; inscriber, grabar (Lc 10, 20; 1Co 3, 2.3)
ἔγγυος-ον garante (Hb 7, 22)
ἐγγύς *adv.* presso, cerca, al latere de
ἐγείρω (*fto*[2]. *act.* ἐγερῶ; *fto. pas.* ἐγερθήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἤγειρα; *aor. pas.* ἠγέρθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἐγήγερμαι) *trans.* eveliar, stimular; levar, elevar, altiar; resucitar, resurger; mover, suscitar; *intr.* eveliar se; levar se, elevar se, mover se
ἐγινήθην *aor*[1]. *pas. del v.* γίνομαι
ἐγιννήθην *aor. pas. del v.* γιννάω-ῶ
ἐγερθήσομαι *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* ἐγείρω
ἐγινόμην *aor*[2]. *med. del v.* γίνομαι
ἔγερσις-εως (ἡ) action de eveliar, action de levar se, resurrection (Mt 27, 53)
ἐγερῶ *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* ἐγείρω
ἔγημα *aor. act. del v.* γαμέω-ῶ
ἐγήρασα *aor. act. del v.* γηράσκω
ἐγκάθετος-ον spia, spion (Lc 20, 20)
ἐγκαίνια-ων (τά) festa judee del Dedication del templo (Hanukka) (Jn 10, 22)
ἐγκαινίζω renovar, restaurar (Hb 10, 20); consacrar (Hb 9, 18)
ἐγκακέω-ῶ fatigar se, discoragiar (se), morir, deceder, desanimar se
ἐγκαλέω-ῶ accusar, incriminar, inculpar; accusar judicialmente [alicuno, *illo rege* διά + *accus. o* κατά + *gen.*]; *pas.* esser accusate [de alco, *illo rege* περί + *gen.*]
ἐγκαταλείπω lassar, quitar, abandonar; lassar post se
ἐγκατοιέω-ῶ vivir, habitar in *o* inter [*illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*] (2Pe 2, 8)
ἐγκαυχάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] gloriar se, vanagloriar se, vantar se, sentir se orgoliose (2Ts 1, 4)
ἐγκιντρίζω graffar (ramos)
ἔγκλημα-ατος (τό) accusation, imputation, carga (Fac 23, 29; 25, 16)
ἐγκομβόομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] revestir se [de alco, *illo rege accus.*] (1Pe 5, 5)
ἐγκοπή-ῆς (ἡ) obstaculo, impediminto (1Co 9, 12)
ἐγκόπτω (*aor. act.* ἐνέκοεα) impedir, intruder; retiner, importunar
ἐγκράτεια-ας (ἡ) fortalessa; continentia, dominio de se mesme, moderation, sobrietate, temperation
ἐγκρατεύομαι [*med.*] esser continente, continer se, esser proprietario de se mesme, dominar se (1Co 7, 9; 9, 25)
ἐγκρατής-ές proprietario de se mesme, continente, moderate [in alco, *illo rege gin.*] (Tt 1, 8)
ἐγκρίνω (*inf. aor. act.* ἐγκριναι) equalar, equar, contar inter (2Co 10, 12)

ἐγκρύπτω (*aor. act.* ἐνέκρυεα) miscer (Mt 13, 33; Lc 13, 21)

ἔγκυος-ον gravide, imbarassate (Lc 2, 5)

ἔγνωκα *pto. act. del v.* γινώσκω

ἔγνων e ἐγνώσθην *aor*[2]*. act. e aor*[1]*. pas. del v.* γινώσκω

ἔγνωσμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* γινώσκω

ἐγράφην e ἔγραεα *aor*[2]*. pas. e aor*[1]*. act. del v.* γράφω

ἐγχρίω unguer, linir (Ap 3, 18)

ἐγώ (*accus.* ἐμέ / με; *gen.*ἐμοῦ / μου; *dat.* ἐμοί / μοι) *pron. pers.* io

ἐδάρην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* δέρω

ἐδαφίζω (*fto*[2]*. act.* ἐδαφιῶ) rasar, destruer totalmente (Lc 19, 44)

ἔδαφος-ους (τό) solo, pavimento, terreno, terra (Fac 22, 7)

(ἐ)δεδώκειν *plusq. act. del v.* δίδωμι

ἐδεήθην *aor. pas. del v.* δέομαι

ἐδέθην *aor. pas. del v.* δέω-ῶ

ἔδειξα *aor. act. del v.* δείκνυμι

ἔδειρα *aor. act. del v.* δέρω

ἐδείχθην *aor. pas. del v.* δείκνυμι

ἐδεξάμην *e* ἐδέχθην *aor. med. e aor. pas. del v.* δέχομαι

ἔδησα *aor. act. del v.* δέω-ῶ

ἐδίδαξα *e* ἐδιδάχθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* διδάσκω

ἐδίδουν *imperf. act.* del v. δίδωμι

ἐδόθην *e* ἐδόμην *aor. pas. e aor. med. del v.* δίδωμι

ἔδοξα *aor. act. del v.* δοκέω-ῶ

ἑδραῖος-α-ον ben locate, ben situate, firme, inconmovibile, constante (1Co 7, 37; 15, 58; Col 1, 23)

ἑδραίωμα-ατος (τό) base, appoio, supporto, sustenimento, fundamento (1Tm 3, 15)

ἔδραμον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* τρέχω

ἔδυν *e* ἔδυσα *aor*[2]*. act. e aor*[1]*. act. del v.* δύνω

ἔδωκα *aor*[1]*. act. del v.* δίδωμι

’Εζεκίας-ου (ὁ) Ezekias (nomine de un rege de Juda mentionate in Mt 1, 9.10 como filio de Achaz e patre de Manasses)

ἔζησα *aor. act. del v.* ζάω-ῶ

ἐζώγρημαι *pto. med.pas. del v.* ζωγρέω-ῶ

ἐζώννυον *imperf. act. del v.* ζώννυμι *e* ζωννύω

ἔζωσα *e* ἔζωσμαι *aor. act. e pto. med. del v.* ζώννυμι *e* ζωννύω

ἔθαλον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* θάλλω

ἔθανον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* θνῄσκω

ἐθαύμασα *e* ἐθαυμάσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. con sign. med. del v.* θαυμάζω

ἔθαεα *aor*[1]*. act. del v.* θάπτω

ἐθεάθην *e* ἐθεασάμην *aor. pas. e aor. med. del v.* θεάομαι-ῶμαι

ἐθελοθρησκεία-ας (ἡ) religion al proprie arbitramento, culto eligite per un mesme (Col 2, 23)

ἐθέλω *vider* θέλω

ἐθεμελίωσα *aor. act. del v.* θεμελιόω-ῶ

ἐθέμην *aor*[2]*. med. del v.* τίθημι

ἐθέρισα *e* ἐθερίσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* θερίζω

ἔθηκα *aor*[1]*. act. del v.* τίθημι

ἕθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἵημι

ἔθιγον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* θιγγάνω

ἐθίζω (*pto. pas.* εἴθισμαι) habituar, accostumar (Lc 2, 27)

ἐθλάσθην *aor. pas. del v.* θλάω

ἐθνάρχης-ου (ὁ) governator, etnarca, soverano (2Co 11, 32)

ἐθνικός-ή-όν pagan, gentil

ἐθνικῶς *adv.* como pagano, como gentil (Gal 2, 14)

ἔθνος-ους (τό) populo, nation; *pl.* τὰ ἔθνη le populos, le nationes; le gentiles, le paganos

ἔθος-ους (τό) costume, habitude, uso; prescription cultual, lege

ἔθρεεα *aor. act. del v.* τρέφω

ἔθυσα *aor. act. del v.* θύω

εἰ *conj. condicional* si; si realminte; εἴ γε si realminte, por lo minus si, si es que; εἰ μή a no esser que; εἰ μήν ver-, certemente; *conj. interrogative* si, es que, an, utrum

εἴασα *aor. act. del v.* ἐάω-ῶ

εἶδα *e* εἶδον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* ὁράω-ῶ

εἰδέα-ας (ἡ) aspecto, apparentia (Mt 28, 3)

εἰδήσομαι *fto. med. del v.* οἶδα

εἶδος-ους (τό) vista, vision; aspecto, figura, forma, apparentia; *sign. pas.* classe, specie

εἰδωλεῖον-ου (τό) templo de idolos (1Co 8, 10)

εἰδωλόθυτον-ου (τό) carne sacrificate al idolos

εἰδωλολάτρης-ου (ὁ) idolatra, adorator del idolos

εἰδωλατρία-ας (ἡ) idololatria, culto del idolos

εἴδωλον-ου (τό) idolo, imagine de un divinitate, imagine idolatric, divinitate (pagane)

εἴθισμαι *pto. pas. del v.* ἐθίζω

εἰκῇ *adv.* in van, vanmente, inutilemente; in modo legier

εἴκοσι(ν) *adj. num. card.* vinti

εἴκω ceder, flecter se, succumber [a, *illo rege dat.*] (Gal 2, 5)

εἰκών-όνος (ἡ) imagine, figura, effigie; similitude, similantia, resimilantia, semblantia; archetypo

εἱλάμην *aor*[2]*. med. del v.* αἱρέομαι-οῦμαι

εἴλημμαι *e* εἴληφα *pto. med.-pas. e pto. act. del v.* λαμβάνω

εἶλκον e εἵλκυσα *imperf. e aor. act. del v.* ἕλκω

εἵλκωμαι *pto. med. del v.* ἑλκοόμαι-οῦμαι

εἰλικρίνεια-ας (ἡ) integritate, puritia, sinceritate (1Co 5, 8; 2Co 1, 12; 2, 17)
εἰλικρινής-ές pur, incontaminate, honorate, limpide, sincer, franc, leal (Phlp 1, 10; 2Pe 3, 1)
εἱλόμην *aor². med. del v.* αἱρέομαι-οῦμαι
εἷλον *aor². act. del v.* αἱρέω-ῶ
εἷμαι *e* ἕωμαι *pto. med. del v.* ἵημι
εἰμί (*imperf. pte.* ἤμην / ἦν; *fto. med. con sign. act.* ἔσομαι; *inf. pte.* εἶναι; *imper. pte.* ἴσθι, ἔστω *e* ἤτω, ἔστωσαν) esser; esser presente, exister, haber, vivir, restar, remaner, permaner; tener, posseder [+ *dat.*, ἔστιν μοι io tene]; proceder, esser proprie de, pertiner a, esser de [+ *gen.*]; οὐκ ἔστιν illo no es possibile, illo no es licite; ὅ ἔστιν *o* τοῦτ᾽ ἔστιν isto significa, isto es, illo es dicer, a saper; τὰ ὄντα lo real, lo que existe; εἶναι εἰς devenir alco; εἶναι ἔκ τινος esser descendente de alicuno, proceder; εἶναι ἔν τινι esser *o* vivir in un loco determinate
εἶμι ir
εἶναι *inf. pte. del v.* εἰμί
εἵνεκιν *vider* ἕνεκα
εἴπερ *conj. cond.* si realmente, si certemente, si es veritate que; *conj. causal* quia, nam; καὶ γὰρ εἴπερ ben que, inclusive si; εἴπερ ἄρα si es veritate que
εἶπον *e* εἶπα *aor². act. del v.* λέγω
εἰργάσθην *e* εἴργασμαι *aor. pas. e pto. med.-pas. con sign. act. del v.* ἐργάζομαι
εἴρηκα *e* εἴρημαι *pto. act. e pto. pas. del v.* λέγω
εἵρημαι *pto. med. del v.* αἱρέομαι-οῦμαι
εἰρηνεύω esser, vivir in pace
εἰρήνη-ης (ἡ) pace
εἰρηνικός-ή-όν pacific, amabile, dulce (Hb 12, 11; Jac 3, 17)
εἰρηνοποιέω-ῶ facer *o* stabilir le pace, pacificar (Col 1, 20)
εἰρηνοποιός-ον pacificator, intermediario de pace (Mt 5, 9)
εἰς *prep. accus.* a, verso, usque; in, inter; pro, durante; εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα pro semper, per tote le eternitate; εἰς τὸ διηνεκές pro semper; usque; εἰς τέλος usque le fin; *in loco de* ἐν, in, *indicante reposo, no movimento*; εἰς κινόν in vane, inutilemente; εἰς τὰ ἄμετρα inordinatemente; εἰς ἀλλήλους mutualmente; εἰς τί proque?; εἰς τοῦτο *e* εἰς αὐτό pro illo, pro iste motivo; ἁμαρτάνω εἴς τινα peccar contra alicuno; ποιέω εἴς τινα facer alco a alicuno; βλασφημέω εἴς τι blasphemar contra alco; περισσεύω εἴς τινα conceder con abundantia a alicuno; πιστεύω εἰς creder in

εἷς, μία, ἕν *adj. num. card.* un
εἰσάγω portar, facer intrar, introducer
εἰσακούω ascultar, audir; attender, obedir [a alicuno, *illo rege gen.o dat.*]
εἰσδέχομαι [*med.*] reciper, acceptar, admitter [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (2Co 6, 17)
εἴσειμι intrar [in un loco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.* ; pro vider alicuno, πρός + *accus.*]
εἰσέρχομαι [*med. e act.*] ir a, intrar [in, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]
εἰσκαλέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] invitar a intrar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 10, 23)
εἴσοδος-ου (ἡ) intrata, acceso; reception; venita, visita
εἰσπεδάω-ῶ saltar a, intrar currente [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Fac 16, 29)
εἰσπορεύομαι [*med.*] ir a, intrar [in, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]; arrivar, venir a [alicuno, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.*]; apparer, parer
εἰστρέχω currer (verso un sito), intrar currente (Fac 12, 14)
εἰσφέρω portar, traher; introducer, poner, placiar [in, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]
εἶτα *adv. de tempore* postea; a continuation; *in inumerationes* postea, de plus, finalminte; *marcante un opposition* de plus, a parte de illo
εἴτε (= εἰ + τε *inclitic*) *conj. cond.* e si, o si; εἴτε … εἴτε jam … jam, si … si, jam illo sia que … o que
εἶχον *imperf. act. del v.* ἔχω
εἴωθα (*pto. del v.* ἔθω *con sign. de pte.*) accostumar, soler
εἰώθει (*plusq. del v.* ἔθω *con sign. de imperf.*) accostumar, habituar, soler
ἐκ (ἐξ) *prep. gen.* desde, de (le interior de un objecto); in; per, per causa de, per medio de; secundo, conforme a; ἐξ ἀνάγκης per necessitate; ἐκ μέρου in parte; ἐκ μέτρου con moderation
ἐκάην *aor*^{2}*. pas. del v.* καίω
ἐκάθαρα *aor. act. del v.* καθαίρω
ἐκαθάρισα *aor. act. del v.* καθαρίζω
ἐκαθαρίσθην *e* ἐκαθερίσθην *aor. pas. del v.* καθαρίζω
ἐκαθέσθην *aor. pas. del v.* καθέζομαι
ἐκάθευδον *e* καθηῦδον *imperf. act. del v.* καθεύδω
ἐκαθήμην *imperf. med. del v.* κάθημαι
ἐκάθισα *aor. act. del v.* καθίζω
ἐκαθεῖλον *aor*^{2}*. act. del v.* καθαιρέω-ῶ
ἐκάλεσα *aor. act. del v.* καλέω-ῶ
ἐκαλύφθην *e* ἐκάλυεα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* καλύπτω
ἐκάμμυσα *aor. act. del v.* καμμύω
ἔκαμον *aor*^{2}*. act. del v.* κάμνω
ἔκαμεα *aor. act. del v.* κάμπτω

ἕκαστος-η-ον *pron. indef.* cata un; *adj. indef.* cata; εἷς ἕκαστος cata un; ἀνὰ εἷς ἕκαστος cata un; καθ᾽ ἓν ἕκαστος cata un

ἑκάστοτε *adv. de tempore* in tote tempore, in cata occasion, semper (2Pe 1, 15)

ἑκατόν *adj. num. card.* cento

ἑκατονταετής-ές de cento annos, centenari (Rom 4, 19)

ἑκατονταπλασίων-ον centuple, centuplicate, multiplicate per cento (Mt 19, 29; Mc 10, 30; Lc 8, 8)

ἑκατοντάρχης-ου *e* ἑκατόνταρχος-ου (ὁ) chef de cento homines, centurion

ἐκαύθην *e* ἔκαυσα *aor*[1]*. pas. e aor. act. del v.* καίω

ἐκαυχησάμην *aor. med. del v.* καυχάομαι-ῶμαι

ἐκβαίνω sortir, salir, ir foras, exir de, proceder de [*illo rege* ἐκ + *gen.*] (Hb 11, 15)

ἐκβάλλω expulsar, jectar foras, repulsar, lancear [*illo rege le prep.* ἐκ, ἔξω, ἀπό *o* εἰ]; dimitter, expedir; omitter, passar super (*in Ap*)

ἔκβασις-εως (ἡ) exito, sortita; resultato, termino, final (1Co 10, 13; Hb 13, 7)

ἐκβολή-ῆς (ἡ) action de descargar, discarga (Fac 27, 18)

ἔκγονος-ου (ὁ) granfilio (1Tm 5, 4)

ἐκδαπανάομαι-ῶμαι [*pas.*] sacrificar se in toto, dispender se mesme in toto (2Co 12, 15)

ἐκδέχομαι [*med.*] sperar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.* ; usque, ἕως]

ἔκδηλος-ον manifeste, clar, patente, notori (2Tm 3, 9)

ἐκδημέω-ῶ ir foras, esser foras (del pais), vivir distante (2Co 5, 6,8.9)

ἐκδίδομαι [*med.*] locar, prender in location, arrentar

ἐκδιηγέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] contar *o* referer al per minor, detaliatemete [alco, *illo rege accus.*, alicuno, *dat.*] (Fac 13, 41; 15, 3)

ἐκδικέω-ῶ facer justitia, defender; vengiar, castigar, punir

ἐκδίκησις-εως (ἡ) castigation, castigamento, punition; vengiantia, vindication

ἔκδικος-ου (ὁ) vengiator, vindicator (Rom 13, 4; 1Ths 4, 6)

ἐκδιώκω persequer severmente, con violentia (1Ths 2, 15)

ἔκδοτος-ον transferite, cedite (Fac 2, 23)

ἐκδοχή-ῆς (ἡ) expectation, pausa (Hb 10, 27)

ἐκδύω denudar, perder [alicuno de alco, *illo rege duple accus.*]; *med.* perder [alco, *illo rege accus.*]

ἐκεί *adv. de loco* ibi, in ille loco; *post de relativos como* οὗ, ὅπου … ubi … ibi

ἐκεῖθιν *adv. de loco* de ibi, de ille loco; ἔνθιν … ἐκεῖθιν de hic … de ibi

ἔκειλα *aor. act. del v.* κέλλω

ἐκεῖνος-η-ο *adj.-pron. dem.* ille, illa, illo; *como pron. pers.* ille, illa, illo, il

ἔκειρα *aor. act. del v.* κείρω

ἐκεῖσε *adv. de loco* ibi, in ille loco (Fac 21, 3; 22, 5)

ἐκέκραξα *aor*[1]*. act. del v.* κράζω

ἐκέρασα *aor. act. del v.* κεράννυμι

ἐκερδήθην *aor. pas. del v.* κερδαίνω

ἐκέρδησα *e* ἐκέρδανα *aor. act. del v.* κερδαίνω

ἐκζητέω-ῶ cercar, exquirer, querer, perquerer, investigar, requerer [alco *o* ab alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* peter contos, reclamar, pretender, exiger a

ἐκζήτησις-εως (ἡ) speculation, lucubration (1Tm 1, 4)

ἐκήρυξα *e* ἐκηρύχθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* κηρύσσω

ἐκθαμβέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] arrestar se admirate *o* stupefacte, estraniar se; angustiar se, sentir terror

ἔκθαμβος-ον stupefacite, surprendite, admirate; apprehensive, pavorose (Fac 3, 11)

ἐκθαυμάζω admirar se, meraviliar se multo (Mc 12, 17)

ἔκθετος-ον exponite, abandonate (Fac 7, 19)

ἐκινήθην *e* ἐκίνησα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* κινέω-ῶ

ἐκκαθαίρω mundar, nettar, essugar, lavar, purificar [*illo rege accus.*] (1Co 5, 7; 2Tm 2, 21)

ἐκκαίομαι (*aor. pas.* ἐξακαύθην) arder (Rom 1, 27)

ἐκκιντέω-ῶ transfiger, ferir, leder, plagar, vulnerar (Jn 19, 37; Ap 1, 7)

ἐκκλάω-ῶ taliar, secar, rumper, franger, fracturar (Rom 11, 17.19.20)

ἐκκλείω excluder, lassar foras, distantiar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, de alco, *gen.*] (Rom 3, 27; Gal 4, 17)

ἐκκλησία-ας (ἡ) assamblea del populo, reunion; communitate del fideles, Ecclesia, congregation

ἐκκλίνω appartar se de; desviar se, derivar se [de, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*] (Rom 3, 12; 16, 17; 1Pe 3, 11)

ἐκκολυμβάω-ῶ exir, surtir, salir flottante, escappar, fugir natante (Fac 27, 42)

ἐκκομίζω [*e med.*] portar, portar foras (Lc 7, 12)

ἐκκόπτω (*fto*[2]*. pas.* ἐκκοπήσομαι; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐξεκόπην) accurtar, secar, quitar, subtraer, remover

ἐκκρέμαμαι (*imperf. med.* ἐξεκρεμάμην) esser pendite,

suspendite [de alco *o* de alicuno, *illo rege gen.o* ἐκ *+ gen.*] (Lc 19, 48)
ἐκλαλέω-ῶ ir contante, ir dicente, divulgar, communicar (Fac 23, 22)
ἐκλάμπω brillar subito, fulgurar, resplender (Mt 13, 43)
ἐκλανθάνομαι (*pto. med.* ἐκλέλησμαι) oblidar se totalmente [de alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Hb 12, 5)
ἔκλασα *e* ἐκλάσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* κλάω
ἔκλαυσα *aor. act. del v.* κλαίω
ἐκλέγομαι [*med. e pas.*] seliger pro se, eliger
ἐκλείπω terminar se, cessar, extinguer se
ἔκλεισα *e* ἐκλείσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* κλείω
ἐκλεκτός-ή-όν seligite, eligite
ἐκλέλησμαι *pto. med. del v.* ἐκλανθάνομαι
ἔκλεεα *aor. act. del v.* κλέπτω
ἐκλήθην *aor. pas. del v.* καλέω-ῶ
ἐκλίθην *e* ἔκλινα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* κλίνω
ἐκλογή-ῆς (ἡ) election, selection; illo selegite *o* eligite
ἐκλύομαι [*pas.*] laxar se, fatigar se, disparer; descoragiar se
ἐκμάσσω (*aor. act.* ἐξέμαξα) siccar, essugar
ἐκμυκτηρίζω derider se [de alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 16, 14; 23, 35)
ἐκνεύω distantiar se (sin esser vidite), disparer (Jn 5, 13)
ἐκνήφω tornar, retornar, devenir al sensibilitate, eveliar se (1Co 15, 34)
ἐκόμισα *e* ἐκομισάμην *aor. act. e aor. med. del v.* κομίζω
ἐκόπην *aor². pas. del v.* κόπτω
ἐκορέσθην *aor. pas. del v.* κορέννυμι
ἑκούσιος-α-ον voluntari, spontanee, gustose (Flm 14)
ἑκουσίως *adv.* voluntari-, deliberatemnte, de bon desiro (Hb 10, 26; 1Pe 5, 2)
ἔκοεα ἐκοεάμην *aor. act. e aor. med. del v.* κόπτω
ἔκπαλαι *adv. de tempore* antiquemente, desde tempore antique (2Pe 2, 3; 3, 5)
ἐκπειράζω tentar, poner in proba
ἐκπέμπω inviar foras, facer salir (Fac 13, 4; 17, 10)
ἐκπερισσῶς *adv.* ancora plus, con plus effortio, insistentemente (Mc 14, 31)
ἐκπετάννυμι (*aor. act.* ἐξεπέτασα) tender, extender (Rom 10, 21)
ἐκπηδάω-ῶ lancear se, precipitar se (Fac 14, 14)
ἐκπίπτω cader; arenar se; perder, perder validitate, faller
ἐκπλέω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἐξέπλευσα; *inf. aor.* ἐκπλεῦσαι) imbarcar, partir in

nave, navegar [a *o* verso, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.* ; de *o* desde, ἀπό + *gen.*] (Fac 15, 39; 18, 18; 20, 6)
ἐκπληρόω-ῶ complir, completar, realisar (Fac 13, 33)
ἐκπλήρωσις-εως (ἡ) compliminto, plenitude, fin, termino (Fac 21, 26)
ἐκπλήσσομαι (*aor²*. *pas.* ἐξπλάγην) admirar se, meraviliar se, restar se stupefacite [de alco, *illo rege* ἐπί + *dat.*]; arrestar atonite
ἐκπνέω-ῶ expirar, morir (Mt 15, 37.39; Lc 23, 46)
ἐκπορεύομαι [*med.*] salir, surtir, exir, ir se, ir se foras, distantiar se, partir
ἐκπορνεύω tener un vita dishoneste; prostituer se (Jd 7)
ἐκπτύω spuer, spuar; repeller con disaggregation *o* contempto (Gal 4, 14)
ἔκραγον *e* ἔκραξα *aor²*. *act. e aor¹*. *act. del v.* κράζω
ἐκρέμασα *e* ἐκρεμάσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* κρεμάννυμι
ἐκριζόω-ῶ aveller, disinterrar (de radice); *fig.* eradicar, displantar
ἐκρίθην *e* ἔκρινα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* κρίνω
ἐκρύβην (*o* ἐκρύφην) *e* ἔκρυεα *aor²*. *pas. e aor. act. del v.* κρύπτω
ἐκτάνθην *aor. pas. del v.* κτείνω, κτέννω *e* κτέννυμι
ἔκτασις-εως (ἡ) suspension, stupor; stupefaction, ecstase, espavento
ἔκτεινα *aor. act. del v.* κτείνω, κτέννω *e* κτέννυμι
ἐκτησάμην *aor. med. del v.* κτάομαι-ῶμαι
ἔκτισα *e* ἐκτίσθην *aor. act. aor. pas. del v.* κτίζω
ἔκτισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* κτίζω
ἐκστρέφομαι (*pto. pas.* ἐξέστραμμαι) perverter (Tt 3, 11)
ἐκταράσσω embarassar, agitar, perturbar, disturbar, inquietar (Fac 16, 20)
ἐκτείνω tender, extender (τὴν χεῖρα su mano)
ἐκτελέω-ῶ terminar, finir, concluder, portar a termino (Lc 14, 29.30)
ἐκτένεια-ας (ἡ) constantia, perseverantia, determination, effortio (Fac 26, 7)
ἐκτινής-ές vehemente, fervorose; assidue, perseverante, constante (1Pe 4, 8)
ἐκτινῶς *adv.* intensemente, con fervor; sin cessar, constantemente (Lc 22, 44; Fac 12, 5; 1Pe 1, 22)
ἐκτησάμην *aor. med. del v.* κτάομαι-ῶμαι
ἐκτίθεμαι [*pas.*] exponer, explicar [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; lassar abandonate *o* exponite
ἐκτινάσσω [*e med.*] remover succutente, succutter se [alco, *illo rege accus.*]

ἐκτός *adv. de loco* foras, extra; *prep. improprie gen.* foras de, a parte de, lejos de; foras de via, excepto; *conj.* ἐκτὸς εἰ μὴ salvo, a minus que, si non

ἕκτος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* sexte; ἕ. ὥρα hora sexte del dia, le medie dia

ἐκτρέπομαι [*pas. con sign. med.*] (*fto*[2]. *pas.* ἐκτραπήσομαι; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἐξετράπη) appartar se, disviar se, derivar se, lassar le camino; dislocar se; *trans.* evitar, averter, everter, eluder (in 1Tm 6, 20)

ἐκτρέφω alimentar, nutrir; educar (Eph 5, 29; 6, 4)

ἔκτρωμα-ατος (τό) aborto, fructo abortive (1Co 15, 8)

ἐκύησα *aor. act. del v.* κυέω-ῶ e κύω

ἐκύνησα *aor. act. del v.* κυνέω-ῶ

ἔκυεα *aor. act. del v.* κύπτω

ἐκφέρω remover, conducer, portar, transportar, traher [alco, *illo rege accus.*]; *fig.* producer

ἐκφεύγω fugir, escapar [de *illo rege gen. o accus.*]

ἐκφοβέω-ῶ espaventar, terrer, terrificar, intimidar (2Co 10, 9)

ἔκφοβος-ον espaventate, territe, terrificate, intimidate (Mc 9, 6; Hb 12, 21)

ἐκφύω producer (folias), facer germinar (Mt 24, 32; Mc 13, 28)

ἐκχέω *e* ἐκχύννω effunder, versar; αἷμα ἐκχεῖν/ἐκχύννειν destruer un vita, committer un assassinato, perpetrar un assassination, occider, macellar

ἐκχορέω-ῶ surtir, exir, partir, distantiar se, retirar se, arretrar, fugir (Lc 21, 21)

ἐκεύχω expirar, morir (Fac 5, 5.10; 12, 23)

ἑκών-οῦσα-όν per proprie voluntad, voluntarimente (Rom 8, 20; 1Co 9, 17)

ἔλαβον *aor*[2]. *act. del v.* λαμβάνω

ἔλαθον *aor*[2]. *act. del v.* λανθάνω

ἐλαία-ας (ἡ) olivo; oliva

ἔλαιον-ου (τό) oleo de olivas; oleo sacrate

ἐλαιών-ῶνος (ὁ) olivar; le Monte del Olivos (Fac 1, 12)

᾿Ελαμίτης-ου (ὁ) elamita (gentilicio del habitantes de Elimaida, region al oriente del Tigris) (Fac 2, 9)

ἔλαμεα *aor. act. del v.* λάμπω

ἐλάσσων-ον [*at.* ἐλάττων-ον] *compar. de* ἐλαχύς, ἐλαχεῖα, ἐλαχύ *e de* μικρός-ά-όν plus parve, inferior, minor

ἐλαττονέω-ῶ tener minus, tener scarsitate, esser curte (2Co 8, 15)

ἐλαττόω-ῶ reducer, diminuer, facer inferior; *pas.* reducer se (Jn 3, 30; Hb 2, 7.9)

ἐλαύνω (*aor. act.* ἤλασα; *pto. act.* ἐλήλακα) *trans.* pulsar, hastar, empujar, portar; *intr.* remar, viagiar;

pas. ser hastate, pulsate, esser impulsate

ἐλαφρία-ας (ἡ) vacillation, hesitation, frivolitate (2Co 1, 17)

ἐλαφρός-ά-όν inconstante, versatile, facile de portar, legier (Mt 11, 30; 2Co 4, 17)

ἔλαχον *aor². act. del v.* λαγχάνω

ἐλάχιστος-α-ον *superl. de* ἐλαχύς, ἐλαχεῖα, ἐλαχύ *e de* μικρός-ά-όν le plus parve, le minor, minime, le plus insignificante

ἔλαχον *aor². act. del v.* λανχάνω

᾿Ελεάζαρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Eleazar (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 15)

ἐλεάω-ῶ *e* ἐλεέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ἐλεήσω; *aor. act.* ἠλέησα; *aor. pas.* ἠλεήθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἠλέημαι) commiserar, tener compassion de, tener pietate de [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* esser compadecite, trovar pietate

ἐλεγμός-οῦ (ὁ) argumentation, correction, reprehension, action de rebatter (un error) (2Tm 3, 16)

ἔλεγξις-εως (ἡ) argumentation, correction, reprehension (2Pe 2, 16)

ἐλέγξω *fto. act. del v.* ἐλέγχω

ἔλεγχος-ου (ὁ) proba, prova; comprobation, verification (Hb 11, 1)

ἐλέγχω (*fto. act.* ἐλέγξω; *aor. act.* ἤλεγξα; *aor. pas.* ἠλέγχθην) convincer de un error *o* falta; monstrar, demonstrar, poner de manifesto; condemnar; reprehender, censurar

ἐλεεινός-ή-όν digne de compassion, digne de lamento, miserabile, infortunate, infelice (1Co 15, 9; Ap 3, 17)

ἐλεέω-ῶ *vider* ἐλεάω-ῶ

ἐλεημοσύνη-ης (ἡ) eleemosina, beneficentia, almosna

ἐλεήμων-ον compasive, pietose, misericordiose (Mt 5, 7; Hb 2, 17)

ἐλεήσω *fto. act. del v.* ἐλεάω-ῶ e ἐλεέω-ῶ

ἐλείφθην *aor. pas. del v.* λείπω

ἔλεος-ους (τό) compassion, pietate, misericordia

ἐλευθερία-ας (ἡ) libertate

ἐλεύθερος-α-ον libere, persona libere

ἐλευθερόω-ῶ liberar, lassar libere, poner in libertate, absolver [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, de alco, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*]

ἐλεύκανα *aor. act. del v.* λευκαίνω

ἔλευσις-εως (ἡ) venita, advenimento, arrivata (Fac 7, 5
2)

ἐλεύσομαι *fto. med. del v.* ἔρχομαι

ἐλεφάντινος-η-ον eboree (Ap 18, 12)

ἐλήλακα *pto. act. del v.* ἐλαύνω

ἐλήλυθα *pto². act. del v.* ἔρχομαι

ἐλήμφθην *aor. pas. del v.* λαμβάνω

ἐλθεῖν *inf. aor². act. del v.* ἔρχομαι

᾽Ελιακίμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Eliakin (filio de Abihud in Mt 1, 13; filio de Melea in Lc 3, 30)
᾽Ελιέζερ (ὁ) *indecl.* Eliezer (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 29)
ἑλίξω *fto. act. del v.* ἑλίσσω
᾽Ελιούδ (ὁ) *indecl.* Eliud (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 14.15)
ἔλιπον *aor*². *act. del v.* λείπω
᾽Ελισάβετ (ἡ) *indecl.* Isabel (sponsa de Zacarias)
᾽Ελισαῖος-ου (ὁ) Eliseo (propheta israelita, Lc 4, 27)
ἑλίσσω (*fto. act.* ἑλίξω) rolar, inrolar, involver, invelopar, inroscar (Hb 1, 12; Ap 6, 14)
ἑλκοόμαι-οῦμαι (*pto. med.* εἵλκωμαι) esser plene de plagas (Lc 16, 20)
ἕλκος-ους (τό) ferita, vulnere, plaga (Lc 16, 21; Ap 16, 2.11)
ἕλκω (*imperf. act.* εἷλκον; *fto. act.* ἑλκύσω; *aor. act.* εἵλκυσα) *trans.* traher, remover; *fig.* attraher
῾Ελλάς-άδος (ἡ) Grecia (Fac 20, 2)
῞Ελλην-ηνος (ὁ) greco; pagano, gentil
῾Ελληνικός-ή-όν grec (Ap 9, 11)
῾Ελληνίς-ίδος (ἡ) femina grec; pagana, gentil (Mc 7, 26; Fac 17, 12)
῾Ελληνιστής-οῦ (ὁ) judeo de lingua grec, judeo helenizate, helenista (Fac 6, 1; 9, 29; 11, 20)
῾Ελληνιστί *adv.* in lingua grec (Jn 19, 20; Fac 21, 37)
ἐλλογέω-ῶ *e* ἐλλλογάω-ῶ poner in conto, imputar, prender in conto (Rom 5, 13; Flm 1, 18)
᾽Ελμαδάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Elmadam (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 28)
ἐλογισάμην *e* ἐλογίσθην *aor. med. con sign. act. e aor. pas. del v.* λογίζομαι
ἔλουσα *aor. act. del v.* λούω
ἐλπίζω (*fto*². *act.* ἐλπιῶ; *aor. act.* ἤλπισα; *pto. act.* ἤλπικα) sperar; poner le sperantia in, confider, fider
ἐλπίς-ίδος (ἡ) sperantia, objecto del sperantia; confidentia
ἐλπιῶ *fto*². *act. del v.* ἐλπίζω
᾽Ελύμας-α (ὁ) *indecl.* Elimas (mago judee de Chipre in Fac 13, 8)
ἑλῶ *fto. act. del v.* αἱρέω-ῶ
ελωι [*voce aramee*] Elohi, Deo mie (Mc 15, 34)
ἔμαθον *aor*². *act. del v.* μανθάνω
ἐμαράνθην *aor. pas. del v.* μαραίνομαι
ἐμαρτυράμην *aor. med. del v.* μαρτυρέω-ῶ
ἐμβαίνω intrar, montar a; *fig.* embarcar se
ἐμβάλλω tirar,traer, jectar, lancear (Lc 12, 5)
ἐμβάπτω poner, placiar, molliar, submerger (Mt 26, 23; Mc 14, 20)

ἐμβατεύω intrar in (Col 2, 18)
ἐμβιβάζω (*aor. act.* ἐνεβίβασα) facer montar al nave (Fac 27, 6)
ἐμβλέπω reguardar, guardar, diriger *o* poner le reguardo [in, *illo rege accus. , dat. o* εἰς *+ accus.*]; considerar
ἐμβριμάομαι-ῶμαι (*aor. med.* ἐνεβριμησάμην; *aor. pas.* ἐνεβριμήθην) criticar durmente, irritar se, esser furiose, descontentar se profundemente [contra aliucuno, *illo rege* ἐν *+ dat. o dat.*], reprimendar [*illo rege dat.*]
ἐμεγάλυνα *e* ἐμεγαλύνθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* μεγαλύνω
ἐμεθύσθην *aor. pas. del v.* μεθύω
ἔμεινα *aor. act. del v.* μένω
ἐμέλλησα *e* ἔμελλον *aor. e imperf. act. del v.* μέλλω
ἐμεμεάμην *aor. med. del v.* μέμφομαι
ἐμέω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἤμεσα) *fig.* vomitar (Ap 3, 16)
ἐμιάνθην *aor. pas. del v.* μιαίνω
ἔμιξα *aor. act. del v.* μίγνυμι
ἐμμαίνομαι inragiar [contra alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 26, 11)
᾿Εμμανουήλ [*voce hebree*, Deo con nos] (ὁ) *indecl.* Emmanuel (Mt 1, 23)
᾿Εμμαοῦς (ἡ) *indecl.* Emaus (parve loco habitate a 28 Km al nordoccidente de Jerusalem) (Lc 24, 13)

ἐμμένω persister, perseverar, remaner, restar [in, *illo rege dat.*]
῾Εμμώρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jamor (nomine de persona in Fac 7, 16)
ἐμνήσθην *aor. pas. con sign. med. o pas. del v.* μιμνῄσκομαι
ἐμνηστεύθην *e* ἐμνήστευμαι *aor. pas. e pto. pas. del v.* μνηστεύομαι
ἐμός-ή-όν *adj.-pr. possessive* mi, mie
ἐμπαιγμονή-ῆς (ἡ) *e* ἐμπαιγμονός-οῦ (ὁ) burla, irrision, sarcasmo, ultrage, derision (2Pe 3, 3; Hb 11, 36)
ἐμπαίζω (*aor. act.* ἐνέπαιξα; *aor. pas.* ἐνεπαίχθην) derider se, blandir, derider [*illo rege dat.*]
ἐμπαίκτης-ου (ὁ) burlator, deceptor, impostor (2Pe 3, 3; Jd 18)
ἐμπέπλησμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ἐμπί(μ)πλημι *e* ἐμπιπλάω-ῶ
ἐμπεριπατέω-ῶ ambular, camminar in medio de (2Co 6, 16)
ἐμπεσοῦμαι *fto. med. del v.* ἐμπίπτω
ἐμπί(μ)πλημι *e* ἐμπιπλάω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἐνέπλησα; *aor. pas.* ἐνεπλήσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἐμπέπλησμαι) plenar, replenar, repler, reimpler, satiar; *med. e pas.* satisfacer se, plenar se, saturar se
ἐμπί(μ)πρημι (*aor. act.* ἐνέπρησα) comburer, incendiar (Mt 22, 7)

ἐμπίπτω (*fto. med.* ἐμπεσοῦμαι; *aor. act.* ἐνέπεσον) cader in [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]; *fig.* cader in manos de [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]

ἐμπλέκομαι [*pas.*] implicar se, imbroliar se, intricar se, esser ponite [in, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*] (2Tm 2, 4; 2Pe 2, 20)

ἐμπλοκή-ῆς (ἡ) tressate, pectinate (1Pe 3, 3)

ἐμπνέω respirar (ἀπειλῆς καὶ φόνου menacias e morte, Fac 9, 1)

ἐμπορεύομαι [*med.*] *intr.* esser commerciante, practicar le commercio; importar; trafficar con, explotar; *trans.* emer, deciper, dupar, deluder (Jac 4, 13; 2Pe 2, 3)

ἐμπορία-ας (ἡ) commercio, negotio (Mt 22, 5)

ἐμπόριον-ου (τό) emporio, mercato (Jn 2, 16)

ἔμπορος-ου (ὁ) commerciante

ἔμπροσθιν *prep. improprie gen. de loco* ante, avante, in fronte de; *de tempore* con anterioritate a; *adv. de loco* avante, verso avante; per avante

ἐμπτύω spuer, spuar [a alcuno, *illo rege dat. o* εἰς + *accus.*]

ἐμφανής-ές visibile, clar, manifeste (Fac 10, 40; Rom 10, 20)

ἐμφανίζω (*fto. act.* ἐμφανίσω; *aor. act.* ἐνεφάνισα; *aor. pas.* ἐνεφανίσθην) facer vider, monstrar, dar a cognoscercer, notificar; communicar officialmente, poner un denunciation; revelar, manifestar; *pas.* apparer se, presentar se

ἔμφοβος-ον apprehensive, pavorose, timorose, plene de timor

ἐμφυσάω-ῶ sufflar super [*illo rege dat.*] (Jn 20, 22)

ἔμφυτος-ον plantate in, implantate, sembrate (Jac 1, 21)

ἐμώρανα *e* ἐμωράνθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* μωραίνω

ἐν *prep. dat.* in, inter; con, per

ἐναγκαλίζομαι [*med.*] prender in le brachios, imbratiar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Mc 9, 36; 10, 16)

ἐνάλιος-ον del mar, marin (Jac 3, 7)

ἔναντι *prep. improprie gen.* ante, avante, in fronte de, delante de, in presentia de (Lc 1, 8; Fac 8, 21)

ἐναντίον *prep. improprie gen.* delante de, ante, in presentia de

ἐναντίος-α-ον opponite, contrari; hostil; ἐξ ἐναντίας + *gen.* contra (alicuno); ὁ ἐξ ἐναντίας le adversario

ἐνάρχομαι [*med.*] commenciar [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Gal 3, 3; Phlp 1, 6)

ἔνατος-η-ον none; ὥρα ἔνατη le hora none, le tres del vespere

ἐνδεής-ές pauper, necessitate (Fac 4, 34)

ἔνδειγμα-ατος (τό) exemplo, proba, prova, signal (2Ts 1, 5)

ἐνδείκνυμαι [*med.*] dar a cognoscer, indicar, demonstrar, probar [alco, *illo rege accus.*]
ἔνδειξις-εως (ἡ) exemplo, signo, proba, prova, demonstration
ἕνδεκα *adj. num. card.* dece-un, undece
ἑνδέκατος-η-ον undecime; ὥρα ἑνδέκατη le hora undecime, le cinque del vespere (Mt 20, 6.9; Ap 21, 20)
ἐνδέχεται *impers.* illo es possibile, illo es licite [*illo rege inf.*] (Lc 13, 33)
ἐνδημέω-ῶ poner le habitation, habitar (2Co 5, 6.8.9)
ἐνδιδύσκω vestir [alicuno con alco, *illo rege duple accus.*]; *med.* vestir se (Mc 15, 17; Lc 16, 19)
ἔνδικος-ον juste, legal, meritate (Rom 3, 8; Hb 2, 2)
ἐνδοξάζομαι [*pas.*] esser glorificate (2Ts 1, 10.12)
ἔνδοξος-ον gloriose, grandiose, imponente, magnific, splendide
ἔνδυμα-ατος (τό) vestito,vestimento, roba
ἐνδυναμόω-ῶ reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar,dar fortias, confortar; *pas.* reinfortiar se, devenir torte
ἐνδύνω introducer se (secretemente), penetrar (2Tm 3, 6)
ἔνδυσις-εως (ἡ) action de vestir se *o* poner se alco (1Pe 3, 3)
ἐνδύω *trans.* vestir, poner, revestir [alicuno *o* alco, *illo rege accus.*; con alco, *dat. o accus.*]; *intr. e med.* vestir se, revestir se de, poner se [*illo rege accus.*]
ἐνδώμησις-εως (ἡ) construction, material de construction (Ap 21, 18)
ἐνεβίβασα *aor. act. del v.* ἐμβιβάζω
ἐνεβριμήθην *e* ἐνεβριμησάμην *aor. pas. e aor. med. del v.* ἐμβριμάομαι-ῶμαι
ἐνέδρα-ας (ἡ) imboscata, colpo de mano (Fac 23, 16; 25, 3)
ἐνεδρεύω spionar, spiar, tender lassos [a, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 11, 54; Fac 23, 21)
ἐνειλέω-ῶ involver, inveloppar (Mc 15, 46)
ἔνειμι esser intra (Lc 11, 41)
ἕνεκιν (ἕνεκα *e* εἵνεκιν) *prep. improprie gen.* per causa de, per, per motivo de; ἕνεκιν τούτου *e* ἕνεκα τούτων per illo; οὗ εἵνεκιν quia; τίνος ἕνεκα quare?
ἐνέκοεα *aor. act. del v.* ἐγκόπτω
ἐνέκρυεα *aor. act. del v.* ἐγκρύπτω
ἐνεμήθην *aor. pas. del v.* νέμω
ἐνινήκοντα *adj. num. card.* novanta
ἐνεός-ά-όν mute de stupor, stupefacte, atonite (Fac 9, 7)
ἐνέπαιξα *e* ἐνεπαίχθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἐμπαίζω
ἐνέπεσον *aor. act. del v.* ἐμπίπτω

ἐνέπλησα *e* ἐνεπλήσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἐμπί(μ)πλημι *e* ἐμπιπλάω-ῶ
ἐνέργεια-ας (ἡ) energia, activitate; fortia, poter, efficacia
ἐνεργέω-ῶ *trans.* operar, actuar, poner pro opera; producer; *intr.* monstrar se efficace
ἐνέργημα-ατος (τό) operation, activitate, poter (active) (1Co 12, 6.10)
ἐνεργής-ές efficace, active, poterose (1Co 16, 9; Flm 6; Hb 4, 12)
ἐνετειλάμην *aor. med. del v.* ἐντέλλομαι
ἐνευλογέω-ῶ benedicer in [*illo rege* ἐν *+ dat.*] (Fac 3, 25; Gal 3, 8)
ἐνεφάνισα *e* ἐνεφανίσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἐμφανίζω
ἐνέχω tener rancor [contra alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; *med. e pas.* restar dominate, inmergite, esser subjecte a [*illo rege dat.*] (Mc 6, 19; Lc 11, 53; Gal 5, 1)
ἔνηεα *aor. act. del v.* νήφω
ἐνθάδε *adv. de loco* hic, in iste loco; verso hic
ἔνθιν *adv. de loco* de hic, de iste loco (Mt 17, 20; Lc 16, 26)
ἐνθυμέομαι-οῦμαι [*med. e pas.*] pensar, cogitar, meditar, reflexionar, considerar (Mt 1, 20; 9, 4)
ἐνθύμησις-εως (ἡ) pensamento, reflexion, occurrentia
ἔνι = ἔνεστιν *de* ἔνειμι, illo es
ἐνιαυτός-οῦ (ὁ) anno
ἐνίκησα *aor. act. del v.* νικάω-ῶ
ἐνίστημι esser presente, trovar se presente; presentar se, arrivar; esser inminente
ἐνισχύω *intr.* reprinder fortias (Fac 9, 19); *trans.* reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar, dar fortias, dar animos, confortar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 22, 43)
ἔνιεα *e* ἐνιεάμην *aor. act. e aor. med. del v.* νίπτω
ἐννέα *adj. num. card.* nove (Lc 17, 17)
ἐννεύω facer signales; demandar per signales (Lc 1, 62)
ἔννοια-ας (ἡ) pensamento, sentimento, reflexion, idea (1Pe 4, 1); intention, fin, objecto (Hb 4, 12)
ἔννομος-ον conforme al lege, legal (Fac 19, 39; 1Co 9, 21)
ἔννυχα *accus. pl. n. adverbial del adj.* e[nnucos-on de nocte, durante le nocte; πρωΐ ἔ. λίαν multo de nocte, antea del alba (Mc 1, 35)
ἐνοικέω-ῶ habitar in, inter [*illo rege* ἐν *+ dat.*]
ἐνορκίζω poner alicuno infra un solemne juramento, jurar [a alicuno per alicuno, in nomine de alicuno, *illo rege duo accus.*] (1Ths 5, 27)
ἑνότης-ητος (ἡ) unitate; union (Eph 4, 3.13)

ἐνοχλέω-ῶ molestar, enoiar, irritar, vexar, turbar, atormentar, persequer (Lc 6, 18); facer danno, facer suffrer, causar problemas (Hb 12, 15)

ἔνοχος-ον subjecte a, submittite a [*illo rege dat. o gen.*]; culpabile, accusate de [*illo rege dat. e gen.*]

ἔνταλμα-ατος (τό) ordine, mandato, precepto, mandamento (Mt 15, 9; Mc 7, 7; Col 2, 22)

ἐνταφιάζω sepulcrar, dar sepulcro, preparar pro le sepultura (Mt 26, 12; Jn 19, 40)

ἐνταφιασμός-οῦ (ὁ) sepultura, interramento (Mc 14, 8; Jn 12, 7)

ἐντέλλομαι (*fto*[2]*. med.* ἐντελοῦμαι; *aor. med.* ἐνετειλάμην; *pto. med.* ἐντέταλμαι) commandar, ordinar, incargar, ordinar, dar ordines

ἐντεῦθιν *adv. de loco* de hic; desde hic, desde iste latere; de ibi, per illo, in consequentia

ἔντευξις-εως (ἡ) rogation, supplica, petition, intercession, oration (1Tm 2, 1; 4, 5)

ἔντιμος-ον honorate, appreciate, estimate; preciose, valiose, car

ἐντολή-ῆς (ἡ) ordine, instruction, mandato, mandamento

ἐντόπιος-α-ον del loco,

ἐντός *prep. improprie gen.* intra, in le ambito de (Mt 23, 26; Lc 17, 21)

ἐντρέπω avergoniar; *med.* respectar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; avergoniar se, sentir vergonia ante [*illo rege accus.*]

ἐντρέφομαι [*med.*] educar, alimentar (1Tm 4, 6)

ἔντρομος-ον tremule, plen de espavento (Fac 7, 32; 16, 29; Hb 12, 21)

ἐντροπή-ῆς (ἡ) vergonia (1Co 6, 5; 15, 34)

ἐντρυφάω-ῶ delectar se, gauder, ceder se al delectation (2Pe 2, 13)

ἐντυγχάνω diriger se, recurrer, invocar, peter [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; interceder [pro alicuno, *illo rege* ὑπέρ + *gen.*]

ἐντυλίσσω (*aor. act.* ἐντύλιξα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἐντετύλιγμαι) involver, inveloppar, inrolar (Mt 27, 59; Lc 23, 53); plicar, duplar (Jn 20, 7)

ἐντυπόω-ῶ imprimer, gravar, registrar (2Co 3, 7)

ἐνυβρίζω injuriar, ultragiar, insultar (Hb 10, 29)

ἐνύγην *e* ἔνυξα *aor*[2]*. pas. e aor. act. del v.* νύσσω

ἐνυπνιάζομαι [*pas.*] tener sonios *o* visiones, soniar (Fac 2, 17; Jd 8)

ἐνύπνιον-ου (τό) somno, reverie (Fac 2, 17)

ἐνύσταξα *aor. act. del v.* νυστάζω

ἐνώπιον *prep. improprie gen.* ante, avante, in fronte de, in presentia de, a vista de, ante le oculos de

Ἐνώς (ὁ) *indecl.* Enos (filio de Set in Lc 3, 38)

ἐνωτίζομαι [*med.*] ascoltar con attention, prestar attention, attender (Fac 2, 14)

Ἑνώχ (ὁ) *indecl.* Henoc (le septime in le prime serie del lista genealogic de Jesus in Lc 3, 37; Hb 11, 5; Jd 14)

ἐξ *vider* ἐκ

ἕξ *adj. num. card.* sex

ἐξαγγέλλω annuntiar, proclamar (1Pe 2, 9)

ἐξαγοράζω salvar, liberar, redimer [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *med.* profitar con le modo melior possibile

ἐξάγω remover *o* portar foras

ἐξαιρέω-ῶ remover, aveller; *med.* aveller de alco, liberar, salvar

ἐξαίρω jectar, lancear, distantiar, appartar, expulsar (1Co 5, 13)

ἐξαιτέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] peter *o* reclamar pro se (Lc 22, 31)

ἐξαίφνης *adv.* subito, subite-, insperatemente

ἐξακολουθέω-ῶ sequer, imitar, sequer un directrice, obedir [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (2Pe 1, 16; 2, 2.15)

ἑξακόσιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* sex centos (Ap 13, 18; 14, 20)

ἐξαλείφω rader, obliterar, deler; anular, nullificar, cancellar

ἐξάλλομαι [*med.*] saltar (Fac 3, 8)

ἐξανάστασις-εως (ἡ) resurrection (Phlp 3, 8)

ἐξανατέλλω nascer, fluir, germinar, pullular (Mt 13, 5; Mc 4, 5)

ἐξανίστημι *intr.* levar se, elevar se, altiar se, surger se (Mc 12, 19; Lc 20, 28; Fac 15, 5)

ἐξαπατάω-ῶ deciper, dupar, deluder [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

ἐξάπινα *adv.* subito (Mc 9, 8)

ἐξαπορέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] desperar, perder le sperantia, cader in total perplexitate [*illo rege gen.*] (2Co 1, 8; 4, 8)

ἐξαποστέλλω inviar, facer ir a altere loco; destituer, dimitter, arrangiar, [*illo rege duple accus.*]

ἐξαρτίζω complir, completar; *pas.* preparar se, equar se [pro alco, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.*] (Fac 21, 5; 2Tm 3, 17)

ἐξαστράπτω fulger, brillar, incandescer, resplender (Lc 9, 29)

ἐξαυτῆς *adv. de tempore* inmediatemente, subito

ἐξεγείρω eveliar, levar; resuscitar, resurger (Rom 9, 17; 1Co 6, 14)

ἔξειμι (*composite del v.* εἶμι) salir, exir, sortir, partir, ir se [de, *illo rege gen.o* ἐκ + *gen.*]

ἐξεκόπην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* ἐκκόπτω

ἐξεκρεμάμην *imperf. med. del v.* ἐκκρέμαμαι

ἐξέλκω atraher, tirar (Jac 1, 14)

ἐξέμαξα *aor. act. del v.* ἐκμάσσω

ἐξεπέτασα *aor. act. del v.* ἐκπετάννυμι

ἐξέπλευσα *aor. act. del v.* ἐκπλέω-ῶ

ἐξέραμα-ατος (τό) vomito (2Pe 2, 22)

ἐξεραυνάω-ῶ investigar, examinar, investigar cautelosemente [circa, *illo rege* περί + *gen.*] (1Pe 1, 10)

ἐξέρχομαι [*med. e act.*] salir, ir se, distantiar se [*illo rege* ἐκ, ἀπό *o* ἔξω + *gen. o* παρά + *accus.*]; lassar (un sito), emigrar, migrar; proceder, descender [*illo rege prep. + gen.*]; diffunder, disseminar; apparer, parer, facer acto de presentia, presentar se como menssagero

ἔξεστιν (*part. n.* ἐξόν) *impers.* illo es possibile, illo es licite, illo es permittite [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*; esser *o* facer alco, *inf.*]

ἐξέστραμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* ἐκστρέφομαι

ἐξετάζω investigar, cercar; demandar, inquirer, questionar, interrogar [alco a alicuno, *illo rege duo accus.*] (Mt 2, 8; 10, 11; Jn 21, 12)

ἐξετράπην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* ἐκτρέπομαι

ἐξηγέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] explicar, contar, dicer, informar, relatar; dar a cognoscer, revelar

ἑξήκοντα *adj. num. card.* sexanta

ἐξήραμμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ξηραίνω

ἐξήρανα *e* ἐξηράνθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ξηραίνω

ἑξῆς *adv. de tempore* le (dia) sequente; postea, a continuation, inmediateminte postea

ἐξηχέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] resonar, esser proclamate *o* annunciate (1Ths 1, 8)

ἕξις-εως (ἡ) costume, habitude, uso, habitude, practica, exercitio, (Hb 5, 14)

ἐξίστημι *intr.* meraviliar se, admirar se, stupefacer, surprender, restar se atonite; esser foras de se, surtir de se; *trans.* lassar atonite, causar confusion, lassar foras de se

ἐξισχύω tener fortia, tener poter, esser capace de [*illo rege inf.*] (Eph 3, 18)

ἔξοδος-ου (ἡ) partita, sortita, exito, exodo (Hb 11, 22); exito del vita, morte (Lc 9, 31; 2Pe 1, 15)

ἐξολεθρεύω exterminar, eradicar, extirpar (Fac 3, 23)

ἐξομολογέω-ῶ *act.* esser de accordo, assentir, acquiescer, promitter; *med.* confessar (peccatos), facer confession de peccatos, recognoscer [*illo rege*

dat.]; dar laude, laudar a [*illo rege dat.*]; confessar in medio de, con laudes

ἐξόν *part. n. del v.* ἔξειμι illo es permittite, illo es possibile [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*; esser *o* facer alco, *inf.*] (Mt 12, 4; Fac 2, 19; 2Co 12, 4)

ἐξορκίζω facer jurar, poner infra juramento; conjurar (Mt 26, 63)

ἐξορκιστής-ου (ὁ) exorcista (Fac 19, 13)

ἐξορύσσω facer un appertura, apperir un orificio (Mc 2, 4); extraer, aveller [*illo rege accus.*] (Gal 4, 15)

ἐξουδινέω-ῶ depreciar, disdignar, contemner (Mc 9, 12)

ἐξουθινέω-ῶ *e* ἐξουθινόω-ῶ depreciar, disdignar, contemner

ἐξουσία-ας (ἡ) libertate, directo; capacitate, poter; auctoritate, potestate

ἐξουσιάζω tener poder, potestate, exercer le auctoritate [super alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]; *pas.* submitter se, lassar se dominar

ἐξοχή-ῆς (ἡ) prominentia; excelentia; κατ᾽ ἐξοχήν per excellentia (Fac 25, 23)

ἐξπλάγην *aor*^{2}*. pas. del v.* ἐκπλήσσομαι

ἐξυπνίζω eveliar se, remover del somno (Jn 11, 11)

ἔξυπνος-ον vigile, removite del somno (Fac 16, 27)

ἐξυράμην *e* ἐξύρημαι *aor. med. e pto. med. del v.* ξυράομαι-ῶμαι

ἕξω *fto. act. del v.* ἔχω

ἔξω *adv. de loco* foras, extra, ibi foras; *prep. improprie gen.* foras de; ὁ ἔξω ille que es foras, exterior; extranee al Ecclesia, pagano; extraniero

ἔξωθιν *adv. de loco* desde foras, de foras; *prep. improprie gen.* desde foras, foras de; ὁ ἔξωθιν ille de foras, exterior; no credente; extraniero

ἐξωθέω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἐξῶσα; *inf. aor.* ἐξῶσαι *e* ἐξέωσαι) jectar foras, expulsar (Fac 7, 45; 27, 39)

ἐξώτερος-α-ον exterior, de foras (Mt 8, 12; 22, 13; 25, 30)

ἔοικα *pto. act. del v.* εἴκω esser como, parescer, esser parescite, esser resimilante [a alco *o* a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Jac 1, 6.23)

ἑόρακα *pto. act. del v.* ὁράω-ῶ

ἑορτάζω celebrar un festa (1Co 5, 8)

ἑορτή-ῆς (ἡ) festa; dia festive; ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ in sabbato; κατὰ ἑορτήν in cata festa

ἐπαγγελία-ας (ἡ) promissa

ἐπαγγέλομαι [*med. e pas.*] promitter, offerer [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*]; professar, facer profession de [*illo rege accus.*]

ἐπάγγελμα-ατος (τό) promissa (2Pe 1, 4; 3, 13)

ἐπάγω jectar supra (Fac 5, 28; 2Pe 2, 1.5)

ἐπαγωνίζομαι [*med.*] luctar [pro alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Jd 3)

ἐπάην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* παύω

ἔπαθον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* πάσχω

ἐπαθροίζομαι [*pas.*] reunir se in multitude, congregar se, amassar se, formar multitude (Lc 11, 29)

᾿Επαίνετος-ου (ὁ) Epineto (nomine de persona in le relation de salutos de Rom 16, 5)

ἐπαινέω-ῶ laudar, exaltar, elogisar

ἔπαινος-ου (ὁ) laude, elogio, approbation, recognoscimento

ἔπαιξα *aor. act. del v.* παίζω

ἐπαίρω levar, altiar [*illo rege accus.*]; *med. fig.* levar se, elevar se, sublevar se, laudar se

ἔπαισα *aor. act. del v.* παίω

ἐπαισχύνομαι [*med. e pas.*] avergoniar se [de, *illo rege accus. o* ἐπί *+ dat.*]

ἐπαιτέω-ῶ peter eleemosynas, mendicar (Lc 16, 3; 18, 35)

ἐπαίχθην *aor. pas. del v.* παίζω

ἐπακολουθέω-ῶ sequer, ir retro; dedicar se, consacrar se, imitar [a, *illo rege dat.*]

ἐπακούω audir, ascoltar, attender [alco, *illo rege gen. o accus.* , de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (2Co 6, 2)

ἐπακροάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] ascoltar [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Fac 16, 25)

ἐπάν *conj. temporal* quando, tanto tosto como [*illo rege subj.*] (Mt 2, 8; Lc 11, 22.34)

ἐπάναγκες *adv.* necessari-, fortiatemente (Fac 15, 28)

ἐπανάγω tornar, girar, rotar, retornar, reverter, regressar, regreder (Mt 21, 18); salir al mar (Lc 5, 3.4)

ἐπαναμιμνῄσκω facer recordar de novo, tornar a recordar (Rom 15, 15)

ἐπαναπαύομαι [*med. e pas.*] (*fto*[2]*. pas.* ἐπαναπαήσομαι) reposar [in *o* super alicuno, *illo rege* ἐπί *+ accus.*] (Lc 10, 6); appoiar se, bassar se, confider, fider [in alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Rom 2, 17)

ἐπανέρχομαι [*med. e act.*] volver, tornar, regressar (Lc 10, 35; 19, 15)

ἐπανίσταμαι [*med.*] revelarse, altiar se, levantar se, sublevar se [contra alicuno, *illo rege* ἐπί *+ dat.*] (Mt 10, 21; Mc 13, 12)

ἐπανόρθωσις-εως (ἡ) correction, rectification (2Tm 3, 16)

ἐπάνω *prep. improprie gen.* super, supra; *adv.* supra, super; plus de

ἐπάρατος-ον maledicte (Jn 7, 49)

ἐπαρκέω-ῶ adjuvar, succorrer, assester [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (1Tm 5, 10.16)

ἐπαρχεία-ας (ἡ) provincia, contato (Fac 23, 24; 25, 1)
ἐπάταξα *aor. act. del v.* πατάσσω
ἔπαυλις-εως (ἡ) habitation, cassa (Fac 1, 20)
ἐπαυριόν *adv.* cras
ἔπαυσα *e* ἐπαυσάμην *aor. act. e med. del v.* παύω
Ἐπαφρᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Epafras (nomine de un christiano de Colosas in Col 1, 7; 4, 12; in Flm 23 ille invia salutes como companion de Paulo in le captivitate)
ἐπαφρίζω jectar spuma (Jd 13)
Ἐπαφρόδιτος-ου (ὁ) Epafrodito (nomine de un colaborator de Paulo in Phlp 2, 25; 4, 18)
ἐπεγείρω incitar (Fac 13, 50; 14, 2)
ἐπεί *conj. causal* jam que, illo sia que, quia; *in ors. interr.* quia alias, mais alora
ἐπειδή *conj. temporal* postea que (unicamente in Lc 7, 1); *causal* jam que, quia
ἐπειδήπερ *conj. causal* quia, jam que (Lc 1, 1)
ἔπειμι arrivar se, approchar se; venir a continuation, sequer; ἡ ἐπιοῦσα ἡμέρα cras
ἐπείνασα *aor. act. del v.* πεινάω-ῶ
ἐπειράσθην *e* ἐπιράσθην *aor. pas. del v.* πειράζω
ἔπεισα *aor. act. del v.* πείθω
ἐπεισαγωγή-ῆς (ἡ) introduction (Hb 7, 19)
ἐπεισέρχομαι [*med. e act.*] venir, cader supra, supervenir (Lc 21, 35)
ἐπείσθην *aor. pas. del v.* πείθω
ἔπειτα *adv. de tempore* postea, alora, tunc, in continuation
ἐπέκειλα *aor. act. del v.* ἐπικέλλω
ἐπέκεινα *prep. improprie gen.* plus ultra de (Fac 7, 43)
ἐπεκτείνομαι [*med.*] tender *o* extender se verso (Flp 3, 13)
ἐπεμελήθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἐπιμελέομαι-οῦμαι
ἐπέμφθην *e* ἔπεμεα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* πέμπω
ἐπινδύομαι [*med.*] vestir se *o* poner se alco supra; revestir se (2Co 5, 2.4)
ἐπινδύτης-ου (ὁ) habito, vestimento exterior (Jn 21, 7)
ἐπεποίθειν *plusq. act. del v.* πείθω
ἐπερίσσευσα *aor. act. del v.* περισσεύω
ἐπέρχομαι venir a, approchar se a [*illo rege dat.*]; venir supra alicuno [*illo rege dat. o* ἐπί + *accus.*]
ἐπερωτάω-ῶ interrogar [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*; alco, *accus. ;* circa de alco, περί + *gen.*], interrogar; demandar, peter [que, *illo rege inf.*]
ἐπερώτημα-ατος (τό) promissa, voto (1Pe 3, 21)

ἔπεσα *e* ἔπεσον *aor*[1]*. act. e aor*[2]*. act. del v.* πίπτω

ἐπέτασα *aor. act. del v.* πετάννυμι

ἐπέχω (*aor*[2]*. act.* ἐπέσχον) *intr.* observar attentemente, reguardar, velar pro; remaner se, restar se

ἔπηξα *aor. act. del v.* πήγνυμι

ἐπηρεάζω maltractar, offender, insultar, calumniar [*illo rege accus.*] (Lc 6, 28; 1Pe 3, 16)

ἐπί *prep. gen.* in, cerca de; a, verso, ante, avante, in fronte de; in, in tempore de, durante; super; in virtute de; de accordo con; *dat.* in, circa de, presso, apud, juxta, verso; durante, in, in tempore de; super, in; contra; in virtute de; por, per causa de, a causa de; ἐφ' ᾧ quia; de illo que; pro illo que; *accus.* a, al proximitate de; contra; super; in; durante, dum, per; super; contra, verso; per, a causa de; pro; ἐπὶ πολύ un bon momento; ἐπὶ πλεῖον durante bastante tempore; per plus tempore; cata vice plus; ἐπὶ τρίς tres vices; ἐφ' ὅσον in le mensura que; per quanto

ἐπίασα *e* ἐπιάσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* πιάζω

ἐπιβαίνω imbarcar, montar a [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus. , o dat.*]; arrivar a, diriger se a, intrar [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus. , o dat.*]; montar (in un asino) [*illo rege* ἐπί + *accus.*]

ἐπιβάλλω *trans.* emplear, poner supra [alco, *illo rege accus.*, super alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege* ἐπί + *accus. o dat., o dat. sol*]; *intr.* jectar super, echar supra de [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Mc 4, 37); corresponder, toccar, τὸ ἐπιβάλλον μέρος le parte que tocca *o* corresponde [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Lc 15, 12); advertir (Mc 13, 72)

ἐπιβαρέω-ῶ molestar, enoiar, irritar, vexar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (1Ths 2, 9; 2Ts 3, 8); dar importantia (2Co 2, 5)

ἐπιβιβάζω facer montar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.* super alco, ἐπί + *accus.*] (Lc 10, 34; 19, 35; Fac 23, 24)

ἐπιβλέπω volver le vista *o* le attention a, considerar, contemplar, preoccupar se, attender ben [ἐπί + *accus.*] (Lc 1, 48; 9, 38; Jac 2, 3)

ἐπίβλημα-ατος (τό) pecia, pecietta

ἐπιβουλή-ῆς (ἡ) conspiration, trama, intriga

ἐπιγαμβρεύω tomar como sponsa le viuda de su fratre [*illo rege accus.*] (Mt 22, 24)

ἐπίγειος-ον ille que es in le terra, terrenal, terrene

ἐπιγίνομαι [*med.*] presentar se, sobrevenir (Fac 28, 13)

ἐπιγινώσκω cognoscer, recognoscer, arrivar a cognoscer, [alicuno, *illo rege accus.* ; in alco, *illo rege dat. o* ἀπό +

gen.]; esser consciente, informar se, discoperir, experimintar [*alco*, illo rege accus.]; aprehender, comprender, saper, comprehender

ἐπίγνωσις-εως (ἡ) cognoscimento, cognoscentia, recognoscimento [de alco *o* de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]

ἐπιγραφή-ῆς (ἡ) inscription, epigraphe

ἐπιγράφω scriber in, inscriber, poner un inscription; grabar

ἐπιδείκνυμι *act.* monstrar (se), presentar (se) [alco, *illo rege accus.* ; a alicuno, *dat.*]; *med.* monstrar, facer ver [alco, *illo rege accus.*; a alicuno, *dat.*]

ἐπιδέχομαι [*med.*] reciper, aceptar, admitter (3Jn 9.10)

ἐπιδημέω-ῶ vivir *o* habitar in qualitate de extraniero (Fac 2, 10; 17, 21)

ἐπιδιαστάσσομαι [*med.*] aggregar, appender (un clausula, un condition, un testamento) (Gal 3, 15)

ἐπιδίδωμι *trans.* dar, transferer, ceder se [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*]; *intr.* tranferer se, abandonar se a [*illo rege dat.*]

ἐπιδιορθόω-ῶ regular, corriger, finir de organisar (Tt 1, 5)

ἐπιδύω poner se (le sol) [super, *illo rege* ἐπί + *dat.*] (Eph 4, 26)

ἐπιείκεια-ας (ἡ) binignitate, bonitate, clementia (Fac 24, 4; 2Co 10, 1)

ἐπιεικής-ές bon, benigne

ἐπιζητέω-ῶ cercar, ir in cerca de [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; cercar con desiro, con sollicitude, desirar, anhelar [alco, *illo rege accus. o inf.*]; tractar de consequer, exiger, reclamar [alco, *illo rege accus.*]

ἐπιθανάτιος-ον proxime a morir, condemnate, sententiate a morte (1Co 4, 9)

ἐπίθεσις-εως (ἡ) imposition (χειρῶν de manos)

ἐπιθυμέω-ῶ desirar vivemente, tractar de tener alco, codiciar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.* ; alco, *illo rege gen.o inf.*]

ἐπιθυμητής-οῦ (ὁ) desiderose, ansie, alacre, ardorose, avaritiose [de alco, *illo rege gen.*] (1Co 10, 6)

ἐπιθυμία-ας (ἡ) desiro, anhelo; cupiditate; passion, concupiscentia [*illo rege gen.*]

ἐπικαθίζω seder se *o* collocar se [super, *illo rege* ἐπάνω + *gen.*] (Mt 21, 7)

ἐπικαλέω-ῶ clamar, apellar, clamar con super nomine; *med.* clamar pro se, invocar; citar, appellar (Καίσαρα al Cesar)

ἐπικάλυμμα-ατος (τό) velo, copertura; *fig.* pretexto (1Pe 2, 16)

ἐπικαλύπτω coperir, velar, celar (Rom 4, 7)

ἐπικατάρατος-ον maledicte (Gal 3, 10. 13)

ἐπίκειμαι [*pas.*] esser supra, super; *fig.* stringer, constringer, opprimer, persequer; insister, urger, appremiar; esser imponite

ἐπικέλλω (*aor. act.* ἐπέκειλα) arenar (τὴν ναῦν le nave, Fac 27, 41)

Ἐπικούρειος-ου (ὁ) epicuree (Fac 17, 18)

ἐπικουρία-ας (ἡ) adjuta, auxilio (Fac 26, 22)

ἐπίκρανα *e* ἐπικράνθην *aor. act. e pas. del v.* πικραίνω

ἐπικρίνω decider, resolver, dictar sententia (Lc 23, 24)

ἐπιλαμβάνομαι [*med.*] coger, prender, asir [alicuno *o* a alco, *illo rege gen. o accus.*]; attender, adjutar [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]; prender [*illo rege gen. o accus.*]; *fig.* surprender [alicuno, *illo rege gen.,* in alco, *gen.*]; preocupar se de [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]

ἐπιλανθάνομαι [*med.*] olvidar; neglecter, no preocupar se [de alco, *illo rege gen. o accus.*]

ἐπιλέγω *act.* clamar, designar como (Jn 5, 2); *med.* seliger, eliger pro se [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 15, 40)

ἐπιλείπω faltar [*p.e. le tempore*; a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Hb 11, 32)

ἐπιλείχω leccar [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 16, 21)

ἐπιλησμονή-ῆς (ἡ) oblido, natura negligente (Jac 1, 25)

ἐπίλοιπος-ον illo que remane, restante (1Pe 4, 2)

ἐπίλυσις-εως (ἡ) explication, interpretation, analyse (2Pe 1, 20)

ἐπιλύω exclarar, clarar, explicar, interpretar (Mc 4, 34); resolver (Fac 19, 39)

ἐπιμαρτυρέω-ῶ deponer, testificar, attestar (1Pe 5, 12)

ἐπιμέλεια-ας (ἡ) attention, solicitude (Fac 27, 3)

ἐπιμελέομαι-οῦμαι (*fto. med.* ἐπιμελήσομαι; *aor. pas.* ἐπεμελήθην) curar, curar se, preoccupar se [de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Lc 10, 34.35; 1Tm 3, 5)

ἐπιμελῶς *adv.* caute-, diligentemente (Lc 15, 8)

ἐπιμένω restar, remaner; *fig.* persister, perseverar, insister [in alco, *illo rege dat.*]

ἐπινεύω consentir, acceder (Fac 18, 20)

ἐπίνοια-ας (ἡ) idea, pensamento, intention, proposito, fin, projecto (Fac 8, 22)

ἔπιον *aor*^{2}*. act. del v.* πίνω

ἐπιορκέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ἐπιορκήσω) perjurar, jurar in falso, committer perjurio (Mt 5, 33)

ἐπίορκος-ου (ὁ) juramento false, perjurio (1Tm 1, 10)

ἐπιούσιος-ον necessarie pro le existentia, sufficiente pro le dia, de cata dia, quotidiane; de cras *o* del dia que veni (Mt 6, 11; Lc 11, 3)

ἐπιπίπτω cader supra *o* super, jectar, lancear se, precipitar se super [*illo rege dat. o* ἐπί + *accus.*]; descender (*ref.* le Spirito Sancte)

ἐπιπλήσσω reprehender, reprimendar, reprochar, [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (1Tm 5, 1)

ἐπιποθέω-ῶ desirar, desiderar vivemente, anhelar, [alco *o* a alicuno, *illo rege accus. o inf.*]

ἐπιπόθησις-εως (ἡ) vive desiderio, desiro ardente, anhelo, [de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (2Co 7, 7.11)

ἐπιπόθητος-ον desiderate, (Flp 4, 1)

ἐπιποθία-ας (ἡ) desiro, desiro ardente,[de, *illo rege gen.*] (Rom 15, 23)

ἐπιπορεύομαι [*med.*] venir [a alicuno, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.*] (Lc 8, 4)

ἐπιράπτω suer in, poner un pecia de reparation in [*illo rege* ἐπί + *accus.*] (Mc 2, 21)

ἐπιρίπτω jectar, lancear [alco, *illo rege accus.* , super alco *o* alicuno, ἐπί + *accus.*] (Lc 19, 35); jectar, repulsar super o supra [alicuno, *illo rege* ἐπί + *accus.*, alco, *illo rege accus.*] (1Pe 5, 7)

ἐπίσημος-ον indicate, monstrate, distinguite, insigne, notabile, illustre, relevante, eminente (Rom 16, 7); *de plus in mal senso* tristemente celebre, ben cognoscite (Mt 27, 16)

ἐπισιτισμός-οῦ (ὁ) repasto, approvisionamneto provision de nutrimentos (Lc 9, 12)

ἐπισκέπτομαι [*med.*] curar, poner attention [de que no… *illo rege* μὴ + *subj.*]; preocupar se pro alicuno [*illo rege accus.*]; cercar, eliger, seliger [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; visitar con clementia

ἐπισκευάζομαι [*med.*] preparar se, disponer se (Fac 21, 15)

ἐπισκηνόω-ῶ habitar [in, *illo rege* ἐπί + *accus.*] (2Co 12, 9)

ἐπισκιάζω umbrar, dar umbra a, coperir con umbra [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

ἐπισκοπέω-ῶ vigilar, prestar attention, attender (Hb 12, 15; 1Pe 5, 2)

ἐπισκοπή-ῆς (ἡ) visita, visitation [*sp. de Deo*]; responsabilitate *o* dignitate del Ecclesia [*sp. de inspection, surveliantia o presidentia*]; ministerio, episcopato

ἐπίσκοπος-ου (ὁ) supervisor, surveliante, guardian, custode; chef ecclesiastic, *sp.* episcopo

ἐπισπάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] explanar le preputio (pro celar le circumcision) (1Co 7, 18)

ἐπισπείρω seminar supra, ultra, de plus (Mt 13, 25)

ἐπίσταμαι [*med.*] saper, cognoscer; intender, comprender

ἐπίστασις-εως (ἡ) peso, carga, pression [super alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (2Co 11, 28); agglomeration, tumulto, agitation, confusion, activitate (Fac 24, 12;

ἐπιστάτης-ου (ὁ) magistro, instructor (*ref. a Jesus*)

ἐπιστέλλω scriber (un epistola), referer *o* notificar per scripto (Hb 13, 22); dar instructiones, imponer (Fac 15, 20; 21, 25)

ἐπιστήμων-ον [*gen.*-ονος] cognoscitor, intenditor, ben informate (Jac 3, 13)

ἐπιστηρίζω appoiar; *fig.* reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar [*illo rege accus.*]

ἐπιστολή-ῆς (ἡ) epistola

ἐπιστομίζω mordaciar, reducer al silentio, silentiar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Tt 1, 11)

ἐπιστρέφω *trans.* facer tornar; *intr. e med.* retornar, regresar, regreder; *fig.* converter se, repentir se

ἐπιστροφή-ῆς (ἡ) conversion (Fac 15, 3)

ἐπισυνάγω reunir insimul, reunir, congregar; *pas.* congregar se

ἐπισυναγωγή-ῆς (ἡ) reunion (2Ths 2, 1); congregation, assamblea (Hb 10, 25)

ἐπισυντρέχω concurrer, congregar se, reunir se in simul rapidemente (Mc 9, 25)

ἐπισφαλής-ές periculose, riscose, hasardose (Fac 27, 9)

ἐπισχύω *intr.* confirmar se, insister energicamente (Lc 23, 5)

ἐπισωρεύω cumular, amassar (2Tm 4, 3)

ἐπιταγή-ῆς (ἡ) disposition, instruction, ordine, mandato; autoritate

ἐπιτάσσω commandar, incargar, ordinar, prescriber [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*]

ἐπιτελέω-ῶ complir, realisar, executar, exequer; finar, concluder, terminar

ἐπιτήδειος-α-ον necessari, adequate, conveniente [a *o* pro, *illo rege gen.*] (Jac 2, 16)

ἐπιτίθημι *act.* poner supra, imponer, collocar super [*illo rege dat., accus. o* ἐπί + *accus.*]; infliger, imponer; colpar, batter; appender, aggregar, adder; *med.* attacar, toccar, tanger; proveher

ἐπιτιμάω-ῶ reprehender, reprochar, reprobar; ordinar, commandar [*illo rege dat. de persona*]; intimar, requerer,

exiger severamente [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*; que … ἵνα + *subj.*]

ἐπιτιμία-ας (ἡ) punition, castigation, castigamento (2Co 2, 6)

ἐπιτρέπω permitter, conceder [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, hacer alco, *illo rege inf.*]

ἐπιτροπή-ῆς (ἡ) mandamento, auctoritate (Fac 26, 12)

ἐπίτροπος-ου (ἡ) administrator, intendente, supervisor, incargate (Mt 20, 8; Lc 8, 3); tutor (Gal 4, 2)

ἐπιτυγχάνω consequer, obtiner, alcanciar [alco, *illo rege gen.o accus.*]

ἐπιφαίνω monstrar se, aparecer, manifestar se

ἐπιφάνεια-ας (ἡ) apparition, manifestation, epiphania

ἐπιφανής-ές gloriose, resplandescente (Fac 2, 20)

ἐπιφαύσκω brillar pro, illuminar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Eph 5, 14)

ἐπιφέρω portar, traher (Rom 3, 5); imponer, infliger (Jd 9)

ἐπιφωνέω-ῶ critar, dar voces, vocar con critos

ἐπιφώσκω comenciar, arribar le luce (Mt 28, 1; Lc 23, 54)

ἐπιχειρέω-ῶ interprender, provar, probar, proponer se [facer alco, *illo rege inf.*] (Lc 1, 1; Fac 9, 29; 19, 13)

ἐπιχέω verter, effundder [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 10, 34)

ἐπιχορηγέω-ῶ offerer, procurar, poner a disposition; *pas*. esser sustentate, approvisionate; conceder

ἐπιχορηγία-ας (ἡ) sustentation, appoio, supporto, sustentamento, auxilio, succurso, subvention (Eph 4, 16; Phlp 1, 19)

ἐπιχρίω linir, unguer, applicar linimento [alco, *illo rege accus.* , super … ἐπί + *accus.*] (Jn 9, 6.11)

ἐπλάκην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* πλέκω

ἔπλασα *e* ἐπλάσθην *aor. act. e pas. del v.* πλάσσω

ἐπλατύνθην *aor. pas. del v.* πλατύνω

ἔπλεξα *aor. act. del v.* πλέκω

ἐπλήγην *e* ἐπλάγην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* πατάσσω

ἐπλήθυνα *e* ἐπληθύνθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* πληθύνω

ἔπλησα *e* ἐπλήσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* πίμπλημι

ἐπόθην *aor. pas. del v.* πίνω

ἐποικοδομέω-ῶ construer supra, edificar super [*illo rege* ἐπί + *gen., dat. o accus.*]; *fig.* edificar *o* modellar spiritualmente

ἐπονομάζομαι [*pas.*] appellar se, facer se appellar (Rom 2, 17)

ἐποπτεύω contemplar, observar [*illo rege accus.*] (1Pe 2, 12; 3, 2)

ἐπόπτης-ου (ὁ) teste ocular (2Pe 1, 16)

ἔπος-ους (τό) parola; ὡς ἔπος εἰπεῖν per causa de dicer lo assi, nos dice lo assi! pro dicer lo exactemente *o* con brevitate (Hb 7, 9)

ἐπουράνιος-ον celeste, celestial, del celo

ἐπράθην *aor. pas. del v.* πιπράσκω

ἐπροφήτευον *imperf. act. del v.* προφητεύω

ἑπτά *adj. num. card.* septe

ἑπτάκις *adv.* septe vices

ἑπτακισχίλιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* septe milles (Rom 11, 4)

ἐράντισα *o* ἐρράντισα *aor. act. del v.* ῥαντίζω

ἐράπισα *aor. act. del v.* ῥαπίζω

Ἔραστος-ου (ὁ) Erasto (nomine grec de christiano de Corinto in Rom 16, 23; colaborator de Paulo in Fac 19, 22; 2Tm 4, 20)

ἐραυνάω (*aor. act.* ἠραύνησα) inquirer, cercar, investigar, examinar, discoperir

ἐργάζομαι (*aor. med.* ἠργασάμην *e* εἰργασάμην; *aor. pas.* εἰργάσθην; *pto. med.-pas. con sign. act.* εἴργασμαι) *intr.* laborar; commerciar; *trans.* laborar; producer, realisar, facer, crear

ἐργασία-ας (ἡ) mestiero, labor, activitate, occupation; practica; costume, exercitio, rendimento, profito, lucro; δίδωμι ἐργασίαν effortiar se in (unicamente in Lc 12, 59)

ἐργάτης-ου (ὁ) travaliator; auctor, artifice [de alco, *illo rege gin.*]; ἐργάται τῆς ἀδικίας operatores de iniquitate, homines injuste, Lc 13, 27)

ἔργον-ου (τό) action, facto, opera; carga, labor, travalio, activitate, occupation; resultato, provecto, utilitate

ἐρεθίζω excitar, provocar, stimular (2Co 9, 2); irritar, exasperar (Col 3, 21)

ἐρείδω (*aor. act.* ἤρεισα) *intr.* arenar se (le proa) (Fac 27, 41)

ἐρεύγομαι (*fto. med.* ἐρεύξομαι) declarar in alte voce, parlar clarmente (Mt 13, 35)

ἐρημία-ας (ἡ) loco solitari, deshabitate, deserto

ἐρημόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser destruite, esser desolate, esser devastate; *fig.* denudar se

ἔρημος-ον *e* ἔρημος-ου (ἡ) solitari, deserte, sterile, aride, desolate, abandonate; appartate, tranquille

ἐρήμωσις-εως (ἡ) desolation, devastation, destruction (Mt 24, 15; Mc 13, 14; Lc 21, 20)

ἔρηξα *aor. act. del v.* ῥήγνυμι *e* ῥήσσω

ἐρίζω (*fto. act.* ἐρίσω) altercar, querelar, disputar (Mt 12, 19)

ἐριζώθην *e* ἐρρίζωμαι *aor. pas. e pto. pas. del v.* ῥιζόομαι-οῦμαι

ἐριθεία-ας (ἡ) egoismo, interesse proprie

ἔριμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* ῥίπτω *e* ῥιπτέω-ῶ

ἔριον-ου (τό) lana (Hb 9, 19; Ap 1, 14)

ἔρις-ιδος (ἡ) [*accus. sg.* ἔριν; *nom. pl.* ἔριδες *e* ἔρεις] discordia, disputa, lucta, conflicto, altercation, querela, rivalitate

ἐρίφιον-ου (τό) *dim. de* ἔριφος capretto, caprettetto, capro (Mt 25, 33)

ἔριφος-ου (ὁ) capretto, capro (Mt 25, 32; Lc 15, 29)

ἔριεα *aor. act. del v.* ῥίπτω *e* ῥιπτέω-ῶ

Ἑρμᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Hermas (nomine de un christiano roman in Rom 16, 14)

ἑρμηνεία-ας (ἡ) interpretation, explication, traduction (1Co 12, 10; 14, 26)

ἑρμηνε

ύω (*aor. act.* ἑρμήνευσα) interpretar, explicar, traducer; *pas.* significar, traducer se (Jn 1, 42; 9, 7; Hb 7, 2)

Ἑρμῆς-οῦ (ὁ) Hermes (deo grec, Fac 14, 12; nomine de un christiano de Roma in Rom 16, 14)

Ἑρμογένης-ους (ὁ) Hermogenes (nomine de un chistiano de Asia in 2Tm 1, 15)

ἑρπετόν-οῦ (τό) reptil

ἔρραμαι *o* ῥέραμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* ῥαίνω

ἐρράντισα *aor. act. del v.* ῥαντίζω

ἐρράντισμαι *o* ῥεράντισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ῥαντίζω

ἐρρέθην *e* ἐρρήθην *aor. pas. del v.* λέγω

ἔρρηξα *o* ἔρηξα *aor. act. del v.* ῥήγνυμι *e* ῥήσσω

ἔρριμμαι *o* ἔριμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* ῥίπτω *e* ῥιπτέω-ῶ

ἔρριεα *o* ἔριεα *aor. act. del v.* ῥίπτω *e* ῥιπτέω-ῶ

ἐρρυσάμην *o* ἐρυσάμην *aor. med. del v.* ῥύομαι

ἐρρύσθην *o* ἐρύσθην *aor. pas. del v.* ῥύομαι

ἐρυθρός-ά-όν rubicunde, rubie; ἡ ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα le mar Rubie (Fac 7, 36; Hb 11, 29)

ἔρχομαι (*fto. med.* ἐλεύσομαι; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἦλθον e ἦλθα; *pto*[2]*. act.* ἐλήλυθα) ir, venir, arrivar; apparer, parer, manifestar se; εἰς τὸ χεῖρον ἐλθοῦσα ir cata vice pejor (Mc 5, 26)

ἐρῶ *fto*[2]*. act. del v.* λέγω

ἐρωτάω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ἐρωτήσω; *aor. act.* ἠρώτησα) demandar [alco a alicuno, *illo rege duo accus. ;* circa de, *illo rege* περί *+ gen.*]; interrogar [*alicuno, illo rege accus.*]; peter, supplicar, implorar [que se face alco, *illo rege inf.*, ὅπως

o ἵνα]

ἐσάλπισα *aor. act. del v.* σαλπίζω

ἔσεισα *e* ἐσείσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* σείω

ἐσήμανα *aor. act. del v.* σημαίνω

ἐσθής-ῆτος (ἡ) vestimento, habito, roba

ἐσθίω (*fto*[2]*. med. con sign. act.* φάγομαι; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἔφαγον) mangiar, nutrir se; celebrar un repasto, seder se apud le tabula con [*illo rege* μετά + *gen.*]; *ref. a animales e fig.* devorar, consumer

ἔσκαμμαι *e* ἔσκαεα *pto. med.-pas. e aor. act. del v.* σκάπτω

ἐσκεεάμην *aor. med. del v.* σκέπτομαι

ἐσκλήρυνα *aor. act. del v.* σκληρύνω

ἔσκυλμαι *pto. pas. del v.* σκύλλω

Ἐσλί (ὁ) *indecl.* Esli (nomine de un ancestre de Jose in le ginealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 25)

ἔσομαι *fto. med. con sign. act. del v.* εἰμί

ἔσοπτρον-ου (τό) speculo (1Co 13, 12; Jac 1, 23)

ἐσπάραξα *aor. act. del v.* σπαράσσω

ἐσπάρην *e* ἔσπαρμαι *aor*[2]*. pas. e pto. pas. del v.* σπείρω

ἔσπασα, ἐσπάσθην *e* ἔσπασμαι *aor. act., aor. pas. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* σπάω

ἔσπειρα *aor. act. del v.* σπείρω

ἑσπέρα-ας (ἡ) vespere (Lc 24, 29; Fac 4, 3; 28, 23)

ἔσπευσα *aor. act. del v.* σπεύδω

ἐσπούδασα *aor. act. del v.* σπουδάζω

Ἑσρώμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Esrom (ancestre que figura in le ginealogias de Jesus in Mt 1, 3; Lc 3, 33)

ἑσσόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser tractate como inferior (2Co 12, 13)

ἐστάθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἵστημι *e* ἱστάνω

ἐστάλην, ἔσταλκα *e* ἔσταλμαι *aor*[2]*. pas., pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* στέλλω

ἔστειλα *aor. act. del v.* στέλλω

ἐστέναξα *aor. act. del v.* στινάζω

ἕστηκα *e* ἔστην *pto. act. e aor*[2]*. act. del v.* ἵστημι *e* ἱστάνω

ἐστήριγμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* στηρίζω

ἐστήριξα *e* ἐστήρισα *aor. act. del v.* στηρίζω

ἐστηρίχθην *aor. pas. del v.* στηρίζω

ἔστησα *aor*[1]*. act. del v.* ἵστημι *e* ἱστάνω

ἔστραμμαι *e* ἔστρεμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* στρέφω

ἐστράφην *e* ἔστρεεα *aor. act. e aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* στρέφω

ἐστρώθην, ἔστρωσα e ἔστρωμαι *aor. pas., aor. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* στρώννυμι *e* στρωννύω

ἔστω e ἤτω *imper. 3e sg. del v.* ϵἰμί
ἑστώς, ἑστῶσα, ἑστός *part. pto*[2]. *act. del v.* ἵστημι e ἱστάνω
ἔστωσαν *imper. 3e pl. del v.* ϵἰμί
ἐσφάγην e ἔσφαγμαι *aor*[2]. *pas. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* σφάζω
ἔσφαξα *aor. act. del v.* σφάζω
ἔσχατος-η-ον ultime, postrer
ἐσχάτως *adv.* finalmente; ἐσχάτως ἔχϵιν esser in le ultime horas, esser in le agonia, (Mc 5, 23)
ἔσχηκα *pto. act. del v.* ἔχω
ἐσχημάτισα *aor. act. del v.* σχηματίζω
ἔσχισα e ἐσχίσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* σχίζω
ἔσχον *aor*[2]. *act. del v.* ἔχω
ἔσω *adv. de loco* intra, interior, in le interior de; *prep. improprie gen.* intra de, in, in le interior de; ὁ ἔσω ille que es intra Ecclesia, credente; ἔσω ἄνθρωπος le homine interior
ἔσωθιν *adv. de loco* de interne, desde intra, desde le interior; interiormente, interior, in le interior
ἐσώθην e ἔσωσα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* σῴζω
ἐσώτϵρος-α-ον *adj.* plus interior, plus recondite (Fac 16, 24; Hb 6, 19)
ἐτάγην *aor*[2]. *pas. del v.* τάσσω
ἑταῖρος-ου (ὁ) companion, collega, amico (Mt 20, 13; 22, 12; 26, 50)
ἔταξα *aor. act. del v.* τάσσω
ἐτάραξα e ἐταράχθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ταράσσω
ἐτάφην *aor*[2]. *pas. del v.* θάπτω
ἐτάχθην *aor*[1]. *pas. del v.* τάσσω
ἐτέθην *aor*[1]. *pas. del v.* τίθημι
ἔτϵινα *aor. act. del v.* τϵίνω
ἔτϵκον *aor*[2]. *act. del v.* τίκτω
ἐτέλϵσα e ἐτϵλέσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* τϵλέω-ῶ
ἑτϵρόγλωσσος-ον ille que parla altere lingua (1Co 14, 21)
ἑτϵροδιδασκαλέω-ῶ difunder un doctrina differente (1Tm 1, 3.10; 6, 3)
ἑτϵροζυγέω-ῶ unir se in jugo inequal, camminar juncte infra un jugo extranie [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (2Co 6, 14)
ἕτϵρος-α-ον *pron. indef.* le altere [*quando se parla de duo personas o cosas*]; *adj. indef.* altere; distincte, differente; companion, collega
ἑτέρως *adv.* de altere sorta, de modo distincte (Phlp 3, 15)
ἐτέχθην *aor. pas. del v.* τίκτω
ἔτι *adv. de tempore* usque, tanto ben, etiam, ancora etiam, inclusive, non mesme; οὐκ ἔτι jam no, no plus; οὐ μὴ ἔτι nunquam plus; de plus, de plus de isto, apparte de isto
ἐτίναξα *aor. act. del v.* τινάσσω
ἑτοιμάζω preparar, poner in disposition, apperciper, procurar [alco, *illo rege accus.*; pro alicuno, *dat.*]

ἑτοιμασία-ας (ἡ) preparation, disposition, promptitude (Eph 6, 15)

ἕτοιμος-η-ον preparate, disponite [pro alco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.* , *inf. con* τοῦ *o* πρός + *accus.*]; preparate, disposite, complite, jam facite

ἑτοίμως *adv.* prontemente; ἑ. ἔχω esser disponite *o* preparate [pro alco, *illo rege inf. o* πρός + *accus.*] (Fac 21, 13; 2Co 12, 14; 1Pe 4, 5)

ἔτος-ους (τό) anno

ἐτράπην *e* ἔτρεεα *aor*[2]. *pas. e aor*[1]. *act. del v.* τρέπω

ἐτρίβην *e* ἔτριεα *aor*[2]. *pas. e aor*[1]. *act. del v.* τρίβω

ἐτύθην *aor*[2]. *pas. del v.* θύω

εὖ *adv. de modo* ben; εὖ ποιῶ facer le ben, adjuvar, adjutar

ἔτυχον *aor*[2]. *pas. del v.* τυγχάνω

Εὕα-ας (ἡ) Eva (2Co 11, 3; 1Tm 2, 13)

εὐαγγελίζω [*e med.*] (*aor. act.* εὐηγγέλισα; *aor. pas.* εὐηγγλίσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* εὐηγγέλισμαι) proclamar, annunciar un bon notitia; annunciar *o* proclamar le Evangelio; annunciar predicante; evangelizar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* esser evangelizate, reciper le Evangelio, esser predicate *o* annunciate (*ref.* al Evangelio)

εὐαγγέλιον-ου (τό) bon novas; Evangelio [*illo pote reger gen.*]

εὐαγγελιστής-οῦ (ὁ) proclamator, predicator (Fac 21, 8; Eph 4, 11; 2Tm 4, 5)

εὐαρεστέω-ῶ (*aor. act.* εὐαρέστησα; *pto. act.* εὐαρέστηκα) gustar, saporar, complacer, esser agradabile [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Hb 11, 5.6); *med.* esser indulgente con [in alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Hb 13, 16)

εὐάρεστος-ον agradabile, complacente [a *o* con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

εὐαρέστως *adv.* de maniera agradabile [*illo rege dat.*] (Hb 12, 28)

Εὔβολος-ου (ὁ) Eubulo (nomine de un christiano in 2Tm 4, 21)

εὖγε *adv.* multo ben!, brave!, magnific! (Lc 19, 17)

εὐγινής-ές ben nascite, nobile, distinguite, de elevate nivello social (Lc 19, 12; 1Co 1, 26); de nobile sentimentos (Fac 17, 11)

εὐδία-ας (ἡ) bon tempore, tempore seren (Mt 16, 2)

εὐδοκέω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ηὐδόκησα *e* εὐδόκησα) esser indulgente [in alco *o* in alicuno, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.,* εἰ + *accus.* , *o dat.*]; preferer, eliger, seliger, , decider; accordar, esser contente

εὐδοκία-ας (ἡ) bon voluntate, agradamento, amenitate, complacentia; desiro, desiro ardente, intention, objecto, fin, election; decreto, decision

εὐεργεσία-ας (ἡ) bon conducta, bon operar (1Tm 6, 2); action bon, beneficio, profito, ganio, favor, servicio (Fac 4, 9)
εὐεργετέω-ῶ facer le bon, facer ben [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Lc 22, 25)
εὐεργέτης-ου (ὁ) benefactor (Lc 22, 25)
εὐηγγέλισα *e* εὐηγγλίσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* εὐαγγελίζω
εὐηγγέλισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* εὐαγγελίζω
εὔθετος-ον conveniente, adequate, apte, utile (Lc 9, 62; 14, 35; Hb 6, 7)
εὐθέω *vider* εὐθύς
εὐθυδρομέω-ῶ ir *o* partir, ambular directe-, rectemente [hacia un loco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Lc 16, 11; 21, 1)
εὐθυμέω-ῶ [*e med.*] tener bon animo, esser contente (Jac 5, 13); tener valor, corage (Fac 27, 22.25)
εὔθυμος-ον de bon animo, animate (Fac 27, 36)
εὐθύμως *adv.* gustosemente, con confidentia (Fac 24, 10)
εὐθύνω (*aor. act.* εὔθυνα) poner in ordine, regular (Jn 1, 23); ὁ εὐθύνων pilota (de un nave) (Jac 3, 4)
εὐθύς *e* εὐθέώς *adv. de tempore* instantanee-, inmediatemente; post, postea
εὐθύς, εὐθεῖα, εὐθύ derecte, recte; *fig.* franc, candide, sincer, honorabile, estimate, honeste, juste
εὐθύτης-ητος (ἡ) rectitude, justitia (Hb 1, 8)
εὐκαιρέω-ῶ tener tempore [pro alco, *illo rege inf.*] (Mc 6, 31); ocupar se in alco [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Fac 17, 21); tiner opportunitate (1Co 16, 12)
ἐυκαιρία-ας (ἡ) opportunitate, bon occasion, tempore conveniente [pro facer alco, *illo rege or. final*] (Mt 26, 16; Lc 22, 6)
εὔκαιρος-ον opportune, conveniente, adequate favorabile (Mc 6, 21; Hb 4, 16)
εὐκαίρως *adv.* opportune-, convenientemente, in un occasion propitie (Mc 14, 11; 2Tm 4, 2)
εὐκοπώτερος-α-ον *compar. de* εὔκοπος-ον facile pro facer; facile, que non costa labor
εὐλάβεια-ας (ἡ) timor, timor de Deo, pietate (Hb 5, 7; 12, 28)
εὐλαβέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] tener timor de Deo (Hb 11, 7)
εὐλαβής-ές timorose de Deo, pietose
εὐλογέω-ῶ (*imperf. act.* εὐλόγουν *e* ηὐλόγουν; *fto. act.* εὐλογήσω; *aor. act.* εὐλόγησα *e* ηὐλόγησα; *pto. act.* εὐλόγηκα *e* ηὐλόγηκα) benedicer, dar gratias; laudar
εὐλογητός-ή-όν benedicte, laudate

εὐλογία-ας (ἡ) benediction; laude, elogio, loa; bon opera, dono, almosna, eleemosyna; parola agradabile, pacente

εὐμετάδοτος-ον generose, liberal (1Tm 6, 18)

Εὐνίκη-ης (ἡ) Eunice (matre de Timotheo in 2Tm 1, 5)

εὐνοέω-ῶ arrivar a un accordo, facer le paces, esser ben disponite [pro alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Mt 5, 25)

εὔνοια-ας (ἡ) benevoletia, bon disposition, bon voluntate (Ef 6, 7)

εὐνουχίζω facer eunucho, mutilar, castrar (Mt 19, 12)

εὐνοῦχος-ου (ὁ) eunucho

εὐξάμην *e* εὔξομαι *aor. med. e fto. med. del v.* εὔχομαι

Εὐοδία-ας (ἡ) Evodia (nomine de un christiana de Philippos in Phlp 4, 2)

εὐοδόομαι-οῦμαι (*aor. pas.* εὐοδώθην) *fig.* sortir *o* resultar ben; ganiar, consequer, obtiner, attinger, complir

εὐπάρεδρος-ον fidel, constante [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (1Co 7, 35)

εὐπειθής-ές facile de persuader, rationabile, docile, obediente (Jac 3, 17)

εὐπερίστατος-ον ille que circumfere, ambi, cinge, imbrolia o intrica fortemente (Hb 12, 1)

εὐποιΐα-ας (ἡ) bineficentia, caritate (Hb 13, 16)

εὐπορέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] tener medios, recursos (economic) (Fac 11, 29)

εὐπορία-ας (ἡ) bon situation, ricchessa, opulentia, prosperitate, ben-esser, (Fac 19, 25)

εὐπρέπεια-ας (ἡ) bon parer, beltate (Jac 1, 11)

εὐπρόσδεκτος-ον ben recipite, acceptabile, agradabile, gentil, sympatic, affabile, amabile, placente, dulce

εὐπροσωπέω-ῶ tener bon aspecto, causar bon impression, agradar (Gal 6, 12)

εὐρακύλων-ωνος (ὁ) eurakilon (vento del nordest, Fac 27, 14)

εὑρίσκω (*fto. act.* εὑρήσω; *fto. pas.* εὑρεθήσομαι; *aor*[2]*. act.* εὗρον *e* εὗρα; *aor*[1]*. pas.* εὑρέθην; *aor*[2]*. med.* εὑρόμην *e* εὑράμην; *pto. act.* εὕρηκα) trovar, incontrar (casualmente *o* depost cercar); discoperir; attinger, obtiner, procurar se, reciper; *pas.* esser, esser trovate, discoperite, monstrar se, apparer, parer

εὐρύχωρος-ον largue, vaste, spaciose, ample(Mt 7, 13)

εὐσέβεια-ας (ἡ) pietate; religion

εὐσεβέω-ῶ *trans.* venerar, reverar, respectar, tractar con respecto (Fac 17, 23; 1Tm 5, 4)

εὐσεβής-ές pie, devote, timorose del divinitate, complitor del deber (Fac 10, 2.7; 2Pe 2, 9)
εὐσεβῶς *adv.* de maniera pie, devotemente (2Tm 3, 12; Tt 2, 12)
εὔσημος-ον facile de cognoscer, intelligibile (1Co 14, 9)
εὔσπλαγχνος-ον blande de corde, compatiente, misericorde (Ef 4, 32; 1Pe 3, 8)
εὐσχημόνως *adv.* decorose-, decentemente (Rom 4, 32; 1Co 14, 40; 1Ths 4, 12)
εὐσχημοσύνη-ης (ἡ) decentia, honestate, decoro (1Co 12, 23)
εὐσχήμων-ον [*gen.*-ονος] estimate, respetabile, decente, decorose; illustre, distinguite; de bon aparentia, presentabile
εὐτόνως *adv.* energic-, vigorosemente, con vehementia (Lc 23, 10; Fac 18, 28)
εὐτραπελία-ας (ἡ) *sentito negative* activitates de clown, grosserias (Eph 5, 4)
Εὔτυχος-ου (ὁ) Eutico (jovene que se addormiva dum Paulo predicava in Troade e cadeva del tertie etage in Fac 20, 9)
εὐφημία-ας (ἡ) bon nomine, bon fama, bon reputation (2Co 6, 8)
εὔφημος-ον digne de elogio, elogiose, laudabile (Phlp 4, 8)
εὐφορέω-ῶ producer multo, dar bon fructo (Lc 12, 16)
εὐφραίνω (*fto*[2]. *act.* εὐφρανῶ; *fto*[1]. *pas.* εὐφρανθήσομαι; *aor. act.* ηὔφρανα; *aor. pas.* εὐφράνθην *e* ηὐφράνθην) *act.* allegrar, exhilarar; *pas.* gauder, jubilar, esser contente *o* allegre
εὐφρανθήσομαι *e* εὐφρανῶ *fto*[1]. *pas. e fto*[2]. *act. del v.* εὐφραίνω
Εὐφράτης-ου (ὁ) Eufrates (Ap 9, 14; 16, 12)
εὐφροσύνη-ης (ἡ) contento, allegressa, gaudio (Fac 2, 28; 14, 17)
εὐχαριστέω-ῶ dar gratias, regratiar [a Deo, *illo rege dat.*]; esser grate; recitar le benediction del tabula; recitar le oration eucharistic
εὐχαριστία-ας (ἡ) action de gratias, oration de action de gratias, gratitude
εὐχάριστος-ον grate (Col 3, 15)
εὐχή-ῆς (ἡ) voto, promissa (Fac 18, 18; 21, 23); supplica, rogation, oration, intercession (Jac 5, 15)
εὔχομαι (*fto. med.* εὔξομαι; *aor. med.* εὐξάμην; *pto. med.* ηὖγμαι) orar, peter, demandar, supplicar; desirar, voler, anhelar
εὔχρηστος-ον servibile, utile [pro alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (2Tm 2, 21; 4, 11; Flm 1, 11)
εὐευχέω-ῶ tener bon animo (Phlp 2, 19)

εὐωδία-ας (ἡ) bon olor, perfumo, aroma (2Co 2, 15; Eph 5, 2; Phlp 4, 18)
εὐώνυμος-ον sinistre (*opponite a dextere*); ἐξ εὐωνύμων al sinistre
ἔφαγον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* ἐσθίω
ἐφάλλομαι [*aor*[2]*. med.* ἐφαλόμην] saltar *o* lancear se super [alicuno, *illo rege* ἐπί *+ accus.*] (Fac 19, 16)
ἔφανην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* φαίνω
ἐφάπαξ *adv. de tempore* un vice pro semper; de un vice, in le mesme tempore (unicamente in 1Co 15, 6)
ἐφεισάμην *aor. med. del v.* φείδομαι
Ἐφέσιος-α-ον ephesio, de Epheso
Ἔφεσος-ου (ἡ) Epheso (citate costari del Asia Minor)
ἐφευρετής-οῦ (ὁ) inventor (Rom 1, 30)
ἐφημερία-ας (ἡ) servitio diari del sacerdotes in le Templo [inter le judeos]; classe *o* gruppo de sacerdotes secundo le distribution de lor functiones in le Templo (Lc 1, 5.8)
ἐφήμερος-ον quotidian (Jac 2, 15)
ἔφην *imperf. frec. con valor de aor. del v.* φημί
ἔφθακα *pto. act. del v.* φθάνω
ἐφθάρην *e* ἔφθαρμαι *aor*[2]*. pas. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* φθείρω
ἔφθασα *aor. act. del v.* φθάνω
ἐφθεγξάμην *aor. med. del v.* φθέγγομαι
ἔφθειρα *aor. act. del v.* φθείρω
ἐφίκνέομαι [*med.*] arrivar, attinger usque (2Co 10, 13.14)
ἐφίστημι *usate in pte. e aor.* venir a, devenir a, approchar se, aproximar se [*illo rege dat.*, ἐπί *+ accus. o* ἐπάνω *+ gen.*]; *con signification hostil* presentar se in contra, confrontar, attacar [*illo rege dat. o* ἐπί *+ dat.*]; *usate in pto.* apparer, parer, esser presente, esser preparate, disposite, preste, ingeniose, habile; esser eminente
ἐφοβήθην *aor. pas. del v.* φοβέομαι-οῦμαι
ἐφοράω-ῶ reguardar, vigilar, observar; curar, propender, attender, condescender (Lc 1, 25; Fac 4, 29)
ἔφορεσα *aor. act. del v.* φορέω-ῶ
ἐφράγην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* φράσσω
Ἐφραίμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Efrain (nomine de un citate in Jn 11, 54)
ἔφραξα *aor. act. del v.* φράσσω
ἔφυγον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* φεύγω
ἐφύην *aor*[2]*. pas. del v.* φύω
ἐφύλαξα *e* ἐφυλαξάμην *aor. act. e aor. med. del v.* φυλάσσω
εφφαθα [*voce aramee*] apperi te!(Mc 7, 34)
ἐφώτισα *e* ἐφωτίσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* φωτίζω
ἐχάλασα *e* ἐχαλάσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* χαλάω-ῶ

ἐχάρην *aor². pas. con sign. act. del v.* χαίρω

ἐχαρισάμην *e* ἐχαρίσθην *aor. med. e aor. pas. del v.* χαρίζομαι

ἔχεα *aor. act. del v.* χέω

ἐχθές *adv. de tempore* heri (Jn 4, 52; Fac 7, 28; Hb 13, 8)

ἔχθρα-ας (ἡ) odio, rancor, despecto, malevolentia, inimicitate

ἐχθρός-ά-όν odiose, abhorribile; ille que odia, inimico; *subst.* ὁ ἐχθρός le inimico, le adversario

ἔχιδνα-ης (ἡ) vipera; *in gral.* serpente

ἔχρησα *aor. act. del v.* κίχρημι *e* χράω-ῶ

ἐχρησάμην *aor. med. del v.* χράομαι

ἔχρισα *aor. act. del v.* χρίω

ἐχύθην *aor. pas. del v.* χέω

ἔχω (*imperf. act.* εἶχον; *fto. act.* ἕξω; *aor². act.* ἔσχον; *pto. act.* ἔσχηκα) *trans.* tener, haber, posseder; mantener, exercer, continuar; consequer, obtener, arrivar, attinger, complir; portar; *intr.* esser, trovar se, incontrar se; comportar se

ἐεευσάμην *aor. med. del v.* εεύδομαι

ἑώρακα *e* ἑόρακα *pto. act. del v.* ὁράω

ἑώραμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ὁράω

ἑώρων *imperf. act. del v.* ὁράω

ἕως *conj. temporal* usque que, durante que, dum; ἕω ὅτου / ἕω οὗ usque, durante; *prep. gen.* usque, dum

ἔωσα *aor. act. del v.* ὠθέω-ῶ

Z

Ζαβουλών (ὁ) *indecl.* Zabulon (nomine de un del duodece patriarcas e, per tanto, nomine de un tribu israelita in Mt 4, 13.15; Ap 7, 8)

Ζακχαῖος-ου (ὁ) Zaqueo (perceptor de impostos in Lc 19, 2.5.8)

Ζάρα (ὁ) *indecl.* Zerah (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 3)

Ζαχαρίας-ου (ὁ) Zacarias (patre de Johannes le Baptista; propheta del A.T., filio de Baraquias in Mt 23, 35)

ζάω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ζήσω; *fto. med.* ζήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔζησα) vivir, esser vive; vivificar, dar vita

Ζεβεδαῖος-ου (ὁ) Zebedeo (patre del apostoles Iacobo e Iohannes)

ζεστός-ή-όν calide (Ap 3, 15.16)

ʼζεῦγος-ους (τό) jugo (Lc 14, 19); par, copula (Lc 2, 24)

ζευκτηρία-ας (ἡ) corda, fun, cablo (Fac 27, 40)

Ζεύς, Διός [*accus.* Δία] (ὁ) Zeus (deo soberan pro le grecos, Fac 14, 12.13)

ζέω-ῶ ferver, cocer; *fig.* bullir, agitar se [*illo rege dat. de causa*] (Fac 18, 25; Rom 12, 11)

εζηλεύω esser celose, esser fervente (Ap 3, 19)

ζῆλος-ου (ὁ) e ζῆλος-ους (τό) ardor, zelo, fervor; invidia, zelos

ζηλόω-ῶ esser celose de, invidiar; effortiar se pro, tractar de attinger, tener *o* monstrar un grande interesse in [algo, *illo rege acus.*]

ζηλωτής-οῦ (ὁ) persona celose *o* enthusiastic [de alco *o* de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]; zelota

ζημία-ας (ἡ) damno, perdita, disavantage

ζημιόω-ῶ [*solmente pas.*] suffrer damno *o* perdita; esser castigate, punite

Ζηνᾶς [*accus.* –ᾶν] (ὁ) Zenas (nomine de un advocato christian in Tt 3, 13)

ζήσομαι e ζήσω *fto. med. e fto. act. del v.* ζάω-ῶ

ζητέω-ῶ cercar, exquir, querer, perquirer, investigar, tractar de trovar; examinar, considerar, deliberar; tractar de consequer, procurar; peter, reclamar, exiger, requirer

ζήτημα-ατος (τό) controversia, discusion, question debattite

ζήτησις-εως (ἡ) controversia, discusion, disputa, debatto; investigation, recerca, inquisition

ζιζάνιον-ου (τό) zizania; *pl.* mal herbas

Ζοροβαβέλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Zorobabel (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 12.13; Lc 3, 27)

ζόφος-ου (ὁ) umbra, obscuritate, tenebras; regno del umbras, inferno

ζυγός-οῦ (ὁ) jugo; balancia (unicamente in Ap 6, 5); *fig.* ὑπὸ ζυγόν carente de libertate, dependente

ζύμη-ης (ἡ) levatura, fermento

ζυμόω-ῶ facer fermentar; *pas.* fermentar

ζωγρέω-ῶ (*pto. med.pas.* ἐζώγρημαι) *fig.* attrapar, trapar, capturar (Lc 5, 10; 2Tm 2, 26)

ζωή-ῆς (ἡ) vita

ζώνη-ης (ἡ) cincturon, cinctura

ζώννυμι e ζωννύω (*imperf. act.* ἐζώννυον; *fto. act.* ζώσω; *aor. act.* ἔζωσα; *pto. med.* ἔζωσμαι) cingular (le cinctura) [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Jn 21, 18); *med.* cingular se [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 12, 8)

ζῳογονέω-ῶ salvar *o* conservar le vita (Fac 7, 19; vivificar, dar le vita (Lc 17, 33; 1Tm 6, 13)

ζῷον-ου (τό) esser vive, esser viviente; *sp.* animal

ζῳοποιέω-ῶ facer vivir, vivificar, dar le vita, facer revivir, tornar al vita, reanimar

ζώσω *fto. act. del v.* ζώννυμι e ζωννύω

H

ἤ *conj. disjunctive* o, o anque; ἤ … ἤ, ἤ … ἤτοι sia … sia, jam … jam; ἤ … καί, o anque; que (*post de un comparativo*); μᾶλλον ἤ, μᾶλλον ἤπερ plus, plus ben que; πρὶν ἤ ante de, ante que

ἠβουλήθην *aor. pas. del v.* βούλομαι

ἤγαγον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* ἄγω

ἠγαλλιάσα, ἠγαλλιασάμην e ἠγαλλιάσθην *aor. act., med. e pas. del v.* ἀγαλλιάω-ῶ

ἤγγειλα e ἠγγειλάμην *aor. act. e aor. med. del v.* ἀγγέλλω

ἠγγέλην e ἤγγελμαι *aor. pas. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* ἀγγέλλω

ἤγγικα e ἤγγισα *pto. act. e aor. act. del v.* ἐγγίζω

ἤγειρα *aor. act. del v.* ἐγείρω

ἡεμονεύω esser governator, governar, esser in le commandamento (Lc 2, 2; 3, 1)

ἡγεμονία-ας (ἡ) governamento, regno (Lc 3, 1)

ἡγεμών-όνος (ὁ) principe, soverano, governator

ἡγέομαι-οῦμαι (*aor. med.* ἡγησάμην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἥγημαι) esser guida, guidar, conducer, diriger [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.,* in algo, *gen. o dat.*]; ὁ ἡγούμενος τοῦ λόγου le portavoce del parola
(unicamente in Fac 14, 12); creder, judicar, opinar, considerar como [*illo rege inf. o duple accus.*]

ἠγέρθην e ἐγήγερμαι *aor. pas. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* ἐγείρω

ἥγημαι e ἡγησάμην *pto. med.-pas. e aor. med. del v.* ἡγέομαι-οῦμαι

ἦγμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ἄγω

ᾔδειν *plusq. con valor de imperf. del v.* οἶδα

ἡδέως *adv.* agradabilemente; con gusto (Mc 6, 20; 12, 37; 2Co 11, 19)

ἥδιστα *superl. de* ἡδύς, ἡδεῖα, ἡδύ de multo bon gusto, multo gustosemente, con gusto (2Co 12, 9,15)

ἤδη *adv. de tempore* jam, ora, inmediatemente; ἤδη ποτὲ jam al fin

ἡδονή-ῆς (ἡ) placer, gusto, satisfaction, gaudio [de alco, *illo rege gen.*]

ἠδυνήθην e ἠδυνάσθην *aor. pas. del v.* δύναμαι

ἡδύοσμον-ου (τό) mentha, planta olorose (Mt 23, 23; Lc 11, 42)

ἠθέλησα *aor. act. del v.* θέλω e ἐθέλω

ἦθος-ους (τό) habito, costume, uso (1Co 15, 33)

ἧκα *aor*[1]*. act. del v.* ἵημι

ἥκασιν 3e pers. pl. pte. del v. ἥκω

ἤκουσα e ἠκούσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἀκούω

ἤκουσμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ἀκούω

ἥκω (3e pers. pl. pte. ἥκασιν; *fto. act.* ἥξω; *aor. act.* ἧξα) venir, arrivar e *sp. con sign. de pto.* esser presente, haber venite, haber arrivate

ἤλεγξα e ἠλέγχθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἐλέγχω

ἠλεήθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἐλεάω-ῶ e ἐλεέω-ῶ

ἠλέημαι pto. med.-pas. *del v.* ἐλεάω-ῶ e ἐλεέω-ῶ

ἠλέησα *aor. act. del v.* ἐλεάω-ῶ e ἐλεέω-ῶ

ἠλείφθην e ἤλειψα *aor. pas. e aor. act. del v.* ἀλείφω

ἦλθον e ἦλθα *aor²*. *act. del v.* ἔρχομαι

ηλι [*voce hebree*] Deo mie (Mt 27, 46)

᾿Ηλί (ὁ) *indecl.* Eli (nomine del patre de Jose in Lc 3, 23)

῾Ηλία-ου (ὁ) Elias

ἡλικία-ας (ἡ) etate, tempore, periodo de vita; dimension, talia; *fig.* maturitate (unicamente in Eph 4, 13)

ἡλίκος-η-ον *adj. interr.* quante grande; quante parve (Col 2, 1; Jac 3, 5)

ἥλιος-ου (ὁ) sol

ἠλλάγην e ἤλλαγμαι *aor². pas. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* ἀλλάσσω

ἤλλαξα *aor. act. del v.* ἀλλάσσω

ἤλασα *aor. act. del v.* ἐλαύνω

ἡλόμην *aor². med. del v.* ἅλλομαι

ἧλος-ου (ὁ) clavo (Jn 20, 25)

ἤλπικα e ἤλπισα *pto. act. e aor. act. del v.* ἐλπίζω

ἡμάρτηκα *pto. act. del v.* ἁμαρτάνω

ἡμάρτησα e ἥμαρτον *aor¹. act. e aor². act. del v.* ἁμαρτάνω

ἡμεῖ (*accus.* ἡμᾶ; *gen.* ἡμῶν; *dat.* ἡμῖν) *pron. pers. pl. de* ἐγώ nos

ἤμελλον *imperf. act. del v.* μέλλω

ἡμέρα-ας (ἡ) dia; tempore, periodo de tempore; καθ᾽ ἡμέραν diarimente; νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν *o* νυκτὸς καὶ ἡμέρας dia e nocte; ἡμέρᾳ καὶ ἡμέρᾳ de dia in dia

ἤμεσα *aor. act. del v.* ἐμέω-ῶ

ἡμέτερος-α-ον *adj.-pr. pos.* nostre; ille que es nostre, illa que es nostre, illo que es nostre

ἤμην *o* ἦν *imperf. act. del v.* εἰμί

ἡμιθανής-ές medie morte (Lc 10, 30)

ἥμισυς, ἥμισεια, ἥμισυ medie; *subst.* n. medio, medietate

ἡμιώριον-ου (τό) medie hora (Ap 8, 1)

ἠμυνάμην *aor. med. del v.* ἀμύνομαι

ἠμφίεσμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ἀμφιέννυμι

ἤνεγκον e ἤνεγκα *aor². act. del v.* φέρω

ἠνέχθην *aor. pas. del v.* φέρω

ἠνέῳγμαι *pto[1]. med.-pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω

ἠνέῳξα e ἠνεῴχθην *aor[1]. act. e aor[1]. pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω

ἠνήνοχα *pto. act. del v.* φέρω

ἡνίκα *conj. subor. temporal* (+ ἐάν) tanto tosto que (2Co 3, 16); (+ ἄν)cata vice que (2Co 3, 15)

ἠνοίγην *aor[2]. pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω

ἤνοιγμαι *pto[1]. med.-pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω

ἤνοιξα e ἠνοίχθην *aor[1]. act. e aor[1]. pas. del v.* ἀνοίγω

ἦξα *aor.[1] act. del v.* ἄγω

ἧξα e ἥξω *aor. act. e fto. act. del v.* ἥκω

ἤπερ *conj. subord. emphatic de* ἤ que (Jn 12, 43)

ἤπιος-α-ον dulce, bon, benevole, amical [con alicuno, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.*] (2 Tm 2, 24)

Ἤρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Er (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 28)

ἦρα *aor. act. del v.* αἴρω

ἠραύνησα *aor. act. del v.* ἐραυνάω

ἠργασάμην *aor. med. del v.* ἐργάζομαι

ἡρέθην *aor. pas. del v.* αἱρέω-ῶ

ἤρεισα *aor. act. del v.* ἐρείδω

ἤρεμος-ον tranquille, quiete (1Tm 2, 2)

ἤρεσα e ἠρέσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἀρέσκω

ᾕρηκα e ᾕρημαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* αἱρέω-ῶ

ἤρθην e ἦρκα *aor. pas. e pto. act. del v.* αἴρω

ἤρκεσα e ἠρκέσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ἀρκέω-ῶ

ἦρμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* αἴρω

ἡρμοσάμην *aor. med. del v.* ἁρμόζομαι

ἠρνήθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἀρνέομαι-οῦμαι

ἤρνημαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ἀρνέομαι-οῦμαι

ἠρνησάμην *aor. med. del v.* ἀρνέομαι-οῦμαι

ἠρξάμην *aor. med. del v.* ἄρχω

ἡρπάγην *aor[2]. pas. del v.* ἁρπάζω

ἥρπακα *pto. act. del v.* ἁρπάζω

ἥρπασα e ἡρπάσθην *aor. act. e aor[1]. pas. del v.* ἁρπάζω

Ἡρῴδης-ου (ὁ) Herodes (Herodes I, le Grande; Herodes Antipas, filio de Herodes I e de Maltache; Herodes Agripa I)

Ἡρῳδιανοί-ῶν (οἱ) herodianos (defensores de Herodes Antipas) (Mt 22, 16; Mc 3, 6; 12, 13)

Ἡρῳδιάς-άδος (ἡ) Herodias (granfilia de Herodes I le Grande)

Ἡρῳδίων-ωνος (ὁ) Herodion (nomine de un judeochristian al qual Paulo invia salutes in Rom 16, 11)

Ἠσαΐας-ου (ὁ) Isaias

᾿Ησαῦ (ὁ) *indecl.* Esau (fratre del patriarca Jacob in Rom 9, 13; Hb 11, 20; 12, 16)

ᾐσθόμην *aor.*[2] *med. del v.* αἰσθάνομαι

ἡσσώθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἡττάομαι e ἡσσάομαι-ῶμαι

ἥσσων-ον [*gen.* -ονος] *compar. del adv.* ἦκα minor, inferior; *adv.* ἧσσον minus (2Co 12, 15); pejor (1Co 11, 17)

ἤστραψα *aor. act. del v.* ἀστράπτω

ἡσυχάζω *intr.* vivir tranquillemente, esser in pace; quietar se, tener silentio

ἡσυχία-ας (ἡ) reposo, tranquiliitate, quietude, calma, pace; silentio

ἡσύχιος-ον tranquille, pacific (1Tm 2, 2; 1Pe 3, 4)

ἥσω *fto. act. del v.* ἵημι

ἤτοι *conj. coord. disjunctive* jam illo sia (Rom 6, 16)

ἡττάομαι e ἡσσάομαι-ῶμαι (*aor. pas.* ἡσσώθην; *pto. pas.* ἥττημαι) esser vincite *o* surmontate, succumber [*illo rege dat.*] (2Pe 2, 19.20)

ἥττημα-ατος (τό) deroute, fiasco, insucceso, fallimento (Rom 11, 12; 1Co 6, 7)

ἥττημαι *pto. pas. del v.* ἡττάομαι e ἡσσάομαι-ῶμαι

ηὖγμαι *pto. med. del v.* εὔχομαι

ηὐδόκησα *aor. act. del v.* εὐδοκέω-ῶ

ηὐξήθην *aor. pas. del v.* αὐξάνω

ηὔξηκα e ηὔξημαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* αὐξάνω

ηὔξησα *aor. act. del v.* αὐξάνω

ηὔφρανα e ηὐφράνθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* εὐφραίνω

ἥφθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἅπτω

ἦχα *pto. act. del v.* ἄγω

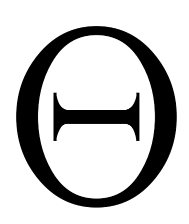
ἠχέω-ῶ *intr.* resonar, tonar (1Co 13, 1)

ἤχθην *aor. pas. del v.* ἄγω

ἦχος-ου (ὁ) sono, ruito forte, strepito, stridor (Fac 2, 2; Hb 12, 19); fama, rumor (Lc 4, 37)

ἦχος-ους (τό) fremito, rugito (θαλάσσης del mar) (Lc 21, 25)

ἧψα e ἡψάμην *aor. act. e aor. med. del v.* ἅπτω



θα [*voce aramee*] veni! (1Co 16, 22)

Θαδδαῖος-ου (ὁ) Thadeo (discipulo de Jesus in Mt 10, 3; Mc 3, 18)

θάλασσα-ης (ἡ) mar; laco

θάλλω (*aor*^{2}. *act.* ἔθαλον) florescer [*usate unicamente in el N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀνα-]

θάλπω *fig.* cuidar de, atteder con teneressa (Eph 5, 29; 1Ts 2, 7)

Θαμάρ (ἡ) *indecl.* Thamar (filia affin de Juda, matre del geminos Peres e Zeraj in Mt 1, 3)

θαμβέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser *o* restar stupefacite, atonite, restar consternate (Mc 1, 27; 10, 24.32)

θάμβος-ους (τό) stupor, stupefaction, timor, espavento, terror (Lc 4, 36; 5, 9; Fac 3, 10)

θανάσιμος-ον mortal, illo que produce le morte (*ref. al veneno*) (Mc 16, 18)

θανατηφόρος-ον mortal, mortifere (Jac 3, 8)

θάνατος-ου (ὁ) morte

θανατόω-ῶ occider, macellar, dar morte; condemnar a morte; poner in periculo de morte

θανοῦμαι *fto*^{2}. *med. con sign. act. del v.* θνῄσκω

θάπτω (*aor*^{1}. *act.* ἔθαψα; *aor*^{2}. *pas.* ἐτάφην; *pto. pas.* τέθαμμαι) interrar, inhumar

Θάρα (ὁ) *indecl.* Thara (nomine del patre de Abraham in Lc 3, 34)

θαρρέω-ῶ e θαρσέω-ῶ tener confidentia, tener bon animo, confider [in alicuno, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*]; monstrar se audace, esser audace, hardite, valente, prode, brave, coragiose [ante alicuno, illo rege εἰς + *accus.*]

θάρσος-ους (τό) animo, confidentia, valor (Fac 28, 15)

θαῦμα-ατος (τό) meravilla, prodigio, miraculo (2Co 11, 14); surprisa, stupefaction (Ap 17, 6)

θαυμάζω (*fto. pas. con sign. med.* θαυμασθήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἐθαύμασα; *aor. pas. con sign. med.* ἐθαυμάσθην) *intr.* meraviliar se, admirar se, estraniar se, stupefacer se, surprender se [de *o* per … illo rege ἐπί, διά, ἐν e περί; de que … εἰ *o* ὅτι]; *trans.* admirar, surprender se de

θαυμάσιος-α-ον admirabile, meraviliose, surprendente, stupefacente (Mt 21, 15)

θαυμαστός-ή-όν admirabile, meraviliose; stupefaciente, surprendente, singular

θεά-ᾶ (ἡ) dea (Fac 19, 27)

θεάομαι-ῶμαι [*med. e pas.*] (*aor. med.* ἐθεασάμην; *aor. pas.* ἐθεάθην; *pto. pas.* τεθέαμαι) ver, reguardar, contemplar, observar; considerar [*illo rege accus., part. o* ὅτι]

θεατρίζω exhiber como spectaculo, exponer publicamente (Hb 10, 33)

θέατρον-ου (τό) loco de spectaculo, theatro (Fac 19, 29.31); objecto de spectaculo (1Co 4, 9)

θεῖναι *inf. aor*[2]*. del v.* τίθημι

θεῖον-ου (τό) sulfure

θεῖος-α-ον divin, de natura divin (1Pe 1, 3.4); τὸ θεῖον le Divinitate (Fac 17, 29)

θειότης-ητος (τό) divinitate, natura divin (Rom 1, 20)

θειώδης-ες simile al sulfure, sulfuree (Ap 9, 17)

θέλημα-ατος (τό) voluntate, desiro

θέλησις-εως (ἡ) action de desirar, voluntate (Hb 2, 4)

θέλω e ἐθέλω (*fto. act.* θελήσω; *aor. act.* ἠθέλησα) voler, amar, desirar; desiderar, tener intention de alco, esser disponite, esser resolute; commandar, ordinar; complacer se in, gustar de; tener desiderios de alco; affirmar alco

θεμέλιος-ου (ὁ) e θεμέλιον-ου (τό) *gralmente. pl.* fundamento, base

θεμελιόω-ῶ (*fto. act.* θεμελιώσω; *aor. act.* ἐθεμελίωσα; *pto. med.-pas.* τεθεμελίωμαι) fundar, consolidar, stabilir, stabilir firmemente

θεοδίδακτος-ον instruite, inseniate per Deo (1Ths 4, 9)

θεομάχος-ον adversario *o* inimico de Deo, ille que lucta contra Deo (Fac 5, 39)

θεόπνευστος-ον inspirate *o* dictate per Deo (2Tm 3, 16)

θεός-οῦ (ὁ) Deo; deo; dea (unicamente in Fac 19, 37)

θεοσέβεια-ας (ἡ) pietate, veneration de Deo, religion (1Tm 2, 10)

θεοσεβής-ές pie, timorose de Deo, religiose (Jn 9, 31)

θεοστυγής-ές ille que odia Deo, ille que abhorre Deo (Rom 1, 30)

θεότης-ητος (ἡ) deitate, (Col 2, 9)

Θεόφιλος-ου (ὁ) Theophilo (ille a qual Lucas dedica su Evangelio e le libro de Factos in Lc 1, 3; Fac 1, 1)

θεραπεία-ας (ἡ) curation (Ap 22, 2); servitude del casa, conjuncto de servitores, servitio (Lc 9, 11; 12, 42)

θεραπεύω tractar, medicar, curar, arrangiar, coler, sanar; servir [a alicuno , illo rege *acus.*]

θεράπων-οντος (ὁ) servitor (Hb 3, 5)

θερίζω (*fto. act.* θερίσω; *aor. act.* ἐθέρισα; *aor. pas.* ἐθερίσθην) recoltar, colliger le recolta, recoltar le granos matur

θερισμός-οῦ (ὁ) recolta, granos matur, recolligemento

θεριστής-οῦ (ὁ) collector,, recollector (Mt 13, 30.39)

θερίσω *fto. act. del v.* θερίζω

θερμαίνομαι [*pas.*] calefacer, caldear se

θέρμη-ης (ἡ) calor ardente (Fac 28, 3)

θέρος-ους (τό) estate (Mt 24, 32; Mc 13, 28; Lc 21, 30)

Θεσσαλονικεύς-έως (ὁ) thesalonicense

Θεσσαλονίκη-ης (ἡ) Thesalonica (citate macedonic juncte al Golfo Termaic)

Θευδᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Theudas (insurgente judee) (Fac 5, 36)

θεωρέω-ῶ ver, reguardar, observar, contemplar como observator; perciper, recognoscer

θεωρία-ας (ἡ) spectaculo (Lc 23, 48)

θήκη-ης (ἡ) vaina (del spada, del gladio) (Lc 23, 48)

θηλάζω [*e med.*] allactar, lactar, prolificar; mammar

θῆλυς, θῆλεια, θῆλυ femenin; *subst.* femina

θήρα-ας (ἡ) trappa, rete (Rom 11, 9)

θηρεύω [*e med.*] chassar, trappar, attrappar, prender con le rete (Lc 11, 54)

θηριομαχέω-ῶ luctar con bestias (1Co 15, 32)

θηρίον-ου (τό) animal, bestia salvage

θηρσαυρίζω accumular, immagazinar, [alco, *illo rege accus.,* pro alicuno, *dat.*]; sparniar

θησαυρός-ου (ὁ) tresor, ricchessa; deposito; coffro, cassa

θήσω *fto. act. del v.* τίθημι

θιγγάνω (*aor*[2]. *act.* ἔθιγον) tocar [alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Col 2, 21; Hb 11, 28; 12, 20)

θλάω (*aor. pas.* ἐθλάσθην) applattar, contunder [*usate unicamente in el N.T. in composition, cf.* συν-]

θλίβω (*pto. med.-pas.* τέθλιμμαι) *act.* deprimer, stringer, constringer, opprimer, applattar; *fig.* affliger; *pas.* esser in difficultates, patir afflictiones *o* tribulationes

θλῖψις-εως (ἡ) angustia, tormento, oppression, tribulation, affliction, suffrentia, dolor

θνῄσκω (*fto*[2]. *med. con sign. act.* θανοῦμαι; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἔθανον) morir; *pto. act.* τέθνηκα esser morte

θνητός-ή-όν mortal

θορυβάζω inquietar se, preoccupar se, perturbar se (Lc 10, 41)

θορυβέω-ῶ *act.* agitar; molestar, enoiar, irritar, vexar, turbar, inquietar; *pas.* esser inquiete *o* preoccupate, esser inquietate

θόρυβος-ου (ὁ) agitation, commotion, ruido, strepito, stridor; confusion, disordine, tumulto, revolta, sublevation

θραύω (*pto. pas.* τέθραυσμαι) ruinar, romper, franger, deformar (Lc 4, 18)

θρέμμα-ατος (τό) creatura; animal; *pl.* bestial, grege (Jn 4, 12)

θρηνέω-ῶ *intr.* lamentar se, regrettar se, gemer; *trans.* lamentar, deplorar, plorar [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

θρησκεία-ας (ἡ) religion, culto, pietate

θρησκός-όν religiose, pie, observante (Jac 1, 26)

θριαμβεύω monstrar (2Co 2, 14; Col 2, 15)

θρίξ, τριχός [*dat. pl.* θριξί] (ἡ) capillo, pilo

θροέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] alarmar se, alertar se, aspaventar se, terrer se, lassar se aspaventar (Mt 24, 6; Mc 13, 7; 2Ths 2, 2)

θρόμβος-ου (ὁ) coagulo, grumo (Lc 22, 44)

θρόνος-ου (ὁ) sede elevate, throno; sede de poter

Θυάτειρα-ων (τά) Thiatira (antique citate, in Lydia, situate in le valle del Lico, actualmente Achisar)

θυγάτηρ, θυγατρός (ἡ) filia; granfilia, descendente; femina natural *o* habitante (de un citate); ἡ θυγάτηρ Ζιών le filia de Sion, Jerusalem

θυγάτριον-ου (τό) *dim. de* θυγάτηρ filiola (Mc 5, 23; 7, 25)

θύελλα-ης (ἡ) huracan, tempesta (Hb 12, 18)

θύϊνος-η-ον de cedro, olorose, perfumate (Ap 18, 12)

θυμίαμα-ατος (τό) incenso, perfumo; oblation del incenso

θυμιατήριον-ου (τό) altar del incenso (Hb 9, 4)

θυμιάω-ῶ offerer incenso, facer un oblation de incenso (Lc 1, 9)

θυμομαχέω-ῶ esser irritate *o* exasperate [contra alicuno , *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 12, 20)

θυμόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] irritar se, exasperar se, infuriar se (Mt 2, 16)

θυμός-οῦ (ὁ) ira, furor, spolio

θύρα-ας (ἡ) porta, portico, entrata, ingresso

θυρεός-οῦ (ὁ) scuto grande e oblonge (Ef 6, 16)

θυρίς-ίδος (ἡ) fenestra (Fac 20, 9; 2Co 11, 33)

θυρωρός-οῦ (ὁ/ἡ) ille que vigila le porta, portero, portera

θυσία-ας (ἡ) sacrificio, oblation; banchetto sacrificial

θυσιαστήριον-ου (τό) altar del sacrificio

θύω (*aor. act.* ἔθυσα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐτύθην; *pto. pas.* τέθυμαι) *act.* sacrificar; macellar, occider, assassinar;

med. offerer un sacrificio, sacrificar pro un mesme

Θωμᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Thomas (un del Duodece)

θώραξ-ακος (ὁ) cuirasse, *tamb. fig.*

I

ἰάθην e ἰαθήσομαι *aor. pas. e fto. pas. del v.* ἰάομαι-ῶμαι

Ἰάϊρος-ου (ὁ) Jairo (nomine del chef de un synagoga in Mc 5, 22; Lc 8, 41)

Ἰακώβ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jacob (filio de Isaac, patriarca del populo de Israel; patre de Jose de Nazaret in Mt 1, 15.16)

Ἰάκωβος-ου (ὁ) Jacobo (le fratre del Senior in Mt 13, 55; Mc 6, 3; Gal 1, 19; filio de Zebedeo, fratre de Johannes, apostol; filio de Alpheo, apostol; 'le minor' in Mc 15, 40; patre del apostol Judas in Lc 6, 16; Fac 1, 13)

ἴαμα-ατος (τό) curation (1Co 12, 9.28.30)

ἴαμαι *pto. pas. del v.* ἰάομαι-ῶμαι

Ἰαμβρῆς (ὁ) *indecl.* Jambres (juncte a Janes, se opponeva a Moises in 2Tm 3, 8)

Ἰανναί (ὁ) *indecl.* Janay (patre de Melchi in Lc 3, 24)

Ἰάννης (ὁ) *indecl.* Janes (2Tm 3, 8)

ἰάομαι-ῶμαι (*imperf. med.-pas.* ἰώμην; *fto. med.* ἰάσομαι; *fto. pas.* ἰαθήσομαι; *aor. med.* ἰασάμην; *aor. pas.* ἰάθην; *pto. pas.* ἴαμαι) curar, sanar, *tamb. fig.*

Ἰάρετ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jaret (patre de Henoc in Lc 3, 37)

ἰασάμην *aor. med. del v.* ἰάομαι-ῶμαι

ἴασις-εως (ἡ) curation (Lc 13, 32; Fac 4, 22.30)

ἰάσομαι *fto. med. del v.* ἰάομαι-ῶμαι

ἴασπις-ιδος (ἡ) jaspe (petra preciose)

Ἰάσων-ονος (ὁ) Jason (christiano de Thesalonica que da hospitalitate a Paulo e a Silas in Fac 17, 5.6.7.9; altere christiano, compatriota de Paulo in Rom 16, 21)

ἰατρός-οῦ (ὁ) medico

ἴδε *interj.* reguarda!, ecce! [alco *o* alicuno, illo rege *nom.*]

ἴδιος-α-ον proprie, particular, peculiar; τὰ ἴδια patria, focar, le proprie casa; le possessiones; οἱ ἴδιοι le companiones; le familiares; ἰδίᾳ separatemente, per separate; κατ' ἰδίαν sol, a parte, per separate

ἰδιώτης-ου (ὁ) ignorante, inexperte, no instruite, prophan [in alco, illo rege *dat.*]

ἰδού *interj.* reguarda!; ecce!; ille veni hic, ille veniva illic

Ἰδουμαία-ας (ὁ) Idumea (pais al surd de Galilea) (Mc 3, 8)

ἱδρώς-ῶτος (ὁ) sudor (Lc 22, 44)

Ἰεζάβελ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jezabel (Ap 2, 20)

Ἱεράπολις-εως (ἡ) Hierapolis (citate de Frigia situate in le valle del Lico) (Col 4, 13)

ἱερατεία-ας (ἡ) officio sacerdotal, ministerio sacerdotal (Lc 1, 9; Hb 7, 5)

ἱεράτευμα-ατος (τό) sacerdotio (1Pe 2, 5.9)

ἱερατεύω esser sacerdote, exercer le ministerio sacerdotal (Lc 1, 8)

Ἰερεμίας-ου (ὁ) Jeremias (propheta) (Mt 2, 17; 16, 14; 27, 9)

ἱερεύς-έως (ὁ) sacerdote

Ἰεριχώ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jerico (una citate de Judea)

ἱερόθυτος-ον offerite in sacrificio (1Co 10, 28)

ἱερόν-οῦ (τό) templo; santuario, local sacre

ἱεροπρεπής-ές proprie del qual es consecrate a Deo, sancte, sacrate, reverente (Tt 2, 3)

ἱερός-ά-όν sacre, sacrate, sancte; illo que pertenece al templo, le oblation (1Co 9, 13; 2Tm 3, 15)

Ἱεροσόλυμα [*fem. sg. e n. pl.*] e Ἰερουσαλήμ (ἡ) *indecl.* Jerusalem

Ἱεροσολυμίτης-ου (ὁ) habitante de Jerusalem (Mc 1, 5; Jn 7, 25)

ἱεροσυλέω-ῶ spoliar le templos (Rom 2, 22)

ἱερόσυλος-ου (ὁ) spoliator de templos, sacrilego (Fac 19, 37)

ἱερουργέω-ῶ administrar como sacerdote, prestar servitio sacerdotal [*illo rege accus.*] (Rom 15, 16)

Ἰερουσαλήμ *vide* Ἱεροσόλυμα

ἱερωσύνη-ης (ἡ) sacerdotio, function sacerdotal, dignitate sacerdotal (Hb 7, 11.12.24)

Ἰεσσαί (ὁ) *indecl.* Jese (patre de David)

Ἰεφθάε (ὁ) *indecl.* Jefte (in le enumeration del judices e prophetas, anterior a David e Samuel, in Hb 11, 32)

Ἰεχονίας-ου (ὁ) Jeconias (filio de Josias e patre de Salatil in Mt 1, 11.12)

ἵημι (*fto. act.* ἥσω; *aor*[1]*. act.* ἧκα; *aor. pas.* ἕθην; *pto. med.* εἷμαι e ἕωμαι) inviar, mandar, expedir [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀν-, ἀφ-, καθ-, παρ-συν-]

Ἰησοῦς-οῦ [*voc. e dat.* -οῦ; *accus.* –οῦν] (ὁ) Jesus (Jesus de Nazaret; Josue, le filio de Nun, successor de Moises in Fac 7, 45; Hb 4, 8; Jesus filio de Eliezer, ancestre de Jesus in Lc 3, 29; Jesus Barrabas in Mt 27, 16.17; Jesus le apellate Juste in Col 4, 11)

ἱκανός-ή-όν bastante, sufficiente; conveniente, apte, appropriate, adequate [pro alco, *ille rege inf.*, ἵνα e πρός]; sufficientemente grande; τὸ ἱκανόν

satisfaction; garantia, securitate, acceptation

ἱκανότης-ητος (ἡ) sufficientia, capacitation, aptitude (2Co 3, 5)

ἱκανόω-ῶ capacitar, facer apte [alicuno pro alco, *illo rege duo accus.*] (2Co 3, 6; Col 1, 12)

ἱκετηρία-ας (ἡ) supplica, supplication, defensa, imploration (Hb 5, 7)

ἰκμάς-άδος (ἡ) humiditate, molliatura (Lc 8, 6)

ἱκνέομαι-οῦμαι (*aor*[2]. *med.* ἱκόμην) venir, arrivar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀφ-, δι-, ἐφ-]

Ἰκόνιον-ου (ὁ) Iconio (citate de Asia Minor, visitate per Paulo e Bernabe)

ἱλαρός-ά-όν allegre, contente, felice, festive, gaudiose, joiose, hilare (2Co 9, 7)

ἱλαρότης-ήτος (ἡ) hilaritate, allegressa, gaitate, hilaritate, gaudio, joia (Rom 12, 8)

ἱλάσκομαι [*med. e pas.*] (*aor. pas.* ἱλάσθην) *pas.* esser favorabile *o* propitie, reconciliar se, tener compassion [de alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Lc 18, 13); *med.* expiar (Hb 2, 17)

ἱλασμός-οῦ (ὁ) propiciation, expiation (1Jn 2, 2; 4, 10)

ἱλαστήριον-ου (τό) propiciatori, expiatori (Rom 3, 25); loco de expiation (Hb 9, 5)

ἵλεως-ων propicie, favorabile, benevole, misericordiose, clemente (Mt 16, 22; Hb 8, 12)

Ἰλλυρικόν-οῦ (τό) Illirico (Rom 15, 19)

ἱμάς-άντος (ὁ) corregia (del sandalias); corregia del flagello

ἱματίζω vestir (Mc 5, 15; Lc 8, 35)

ἱμάχιον-οῦ (τό) vestimento, e *sp.* vestimento, tunica exterior, mantello; *pl.* vestimentos

ἱματισμός-οῦ (ὁ) vestimento, habito

ἵνα *conj. final* ut; *conj. consec.* de tal modo que; *conj. compl.* que (*con verbos de lingua, voluntate, mandato*); *explicative o epexegetic* a saper que, que illo consiste in que; *a veces con le verbo implicite*

ἱνατί *conj.* proque?, perque? con que fin? quare?

Ἰόππη-ης (ἡ) Jope (citate portuari in le costa de Palestina)

Ἰορδάνης-ου (ὁ) Jordan (rivo principal de Palestina)

ἰός-οῦ (ὁ) veneno, toxico (Rom 3, 13; Jac 3, 8); ferrugine (Jac 5, 3)

Ἰουδαία-ας (ἡ) Judea

ἰουδαΐζω sequer le costumes *o* ritos judee (Gal 2, 14)

Ἰουδαϊκός-ή-όν judee, judaic (Tt 1, 14)

Ἰουδαϊκῶς *adv.* como judee, al maniera judee (Gal 2, 14)

Ἰουδαῖος-α-ον judeo, de Judea

Ἰουδαϊμός-οῦ (ὁ) judaismo (Gal 1, 13.14)

Ἰούδας-α (ὁ) Juda (filio de Jacob in Mt 1, 2.3.; Lc 3, 33; su tribu in Hb 7, 14; Ap 5, 5; 7, 5; su territorio in Mt 2, 6; Lc 1, 39; casa o populo de Juda in Hb 8, 8; filio de Jose , ancestre de Jesus in Lc 3, 30); Judas (le galileo in Fac 5, 37; 'fratre de Jesus' in Mt 13, 55; Mc 6, 3; apostol, filio de Iacobo in Lc 6, 16; Jn 14, 22; Fac 1, 13; Iscariote; de Damasco in Fac 9, 11; Barrabas in Fac 15, 22.27.32; auctor del epistola? in Jd 1)

Ἰουλία-ας (ἡ) Julia (nomine proprie in Rom 16, 15)

Ἰούλιος-ου (ὁ) Julio (un centurion del cohorte imperial in Fac 27, 1.3)

Ἰουνιᾶς-ᾶ (ἡ) Junias (nomine proprie in Rom 16, 7)

Ἰοῦστος-ου (ὁ) Justo (supernomine de Judas Barrabas in Fac 1, 23; Ticio Justo in Fac 18, 7; Jesus, apellate Justo in Col 4, 11)

ἱππεύς-έως (ὁ) soldato de cavalleria, cavallero (Fac 23, 23.32)

ἱππικός-ή-όν de cavalleria; τό ἱππικόν-οῦ le cavalleria (Fac 9, 16)

ἵππος-ου (ὁ) cavallo

ἶρις-ιδος (ἡ) arco iris (Ap 4, 3; 10, 1)

Ἰσαάκ (ὁ) *indecl.* Isaac (patriarca filio de Abraham)

ἰσάγγελος-ον equal, similar al angelos (Lc 20, 36)

ἴσθι *imper. pte. 2e sg. del v.* εἰμί

Ἰσκαριώθ *indecl. e* Ἰσκαριώτης-ου (ὁ) Iscariote (supernomine de Judas)

ἴσος-η-ον equal, le mesme; de equal valor

ἰσότης-ητος (ἡ) equalitate (Col 4, 1); equitate, justitia (2Co 8, 13.14)

ἰσότιμος-ον del mesme valor, del mesme classe, de equal privilegio (2Pe 1, 1)

ἰσόψυχος-ον de equal sentimentos, del mesme grandor de anima (Flp 2, 20)

Ἰσραήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Israel

Ἰσραηλίτης-ου (ὁ) israelita

Ἰσσαχάρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Isacar (nomine de un del duodece patriarcas e de un tribu israelita in Ap 7, 7)

ἵστημι e ἱστάνω (*fto. act.* στήσω; *fto. pas.* σταθήσομαι; *aor*[1]*. act.* ἔστησα; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἔστην; *aor. pas.* ἐστάθην; *pto. act.* ἕστηκα; *part. pto. act.* ἑστώ, ἑστῶσα, ἑστό) *trans.* poner, collocar; stabilir, establir, installar, instaurar, constituer; detener, stopar; facer fronte, resister; complir se (le lege); pagar; *intr.* in *aor*[2]*., pto. e plusc.* poner se in pede, esser *o* mantener se in pede; restar, remaner, mantener se; arrestar se, stoppar se; presentar se, comparecer; esser, trovar se

ἱστορέω-ῶ visitar, ir a cognoscer [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Gal 1, 18)

ἰσχυρός-ά-όν forte, potencial, potente

ἰσχύς-ύος (ἡ) fortalessa, fortia, poter, potentia

ἰσχύω esser forte, vigorose, robuste, resistente; esser potente, energic, vigorose, influente, prevaler, valer; ganiar, profitar, vencer; poter, tener fortias, esser capace, tener recursos

ἴσως *adv.* forsan, probabilemente (Lc 20, 13)

Ἰταλία-ας (ἡ) Italia

Ἰταλικός-ή-όν italico, de Italia (Fac 10, 1)

Ἰτουραῖος-α-ον iturean, de Iturea (Lc 3, 1)

ἰχθύδιον-ου (τό) picetto (Mt 15, 34; Mc 8, 7)

ἰχθύς-ύος (ὁ) pice, piscato

ἴχνος-ους (τό) impression, tracia (Rom 4, 12; 2Co 12, 18; 1Pe 2, 21)

Ἰωαθάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Joatam (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 9)

Ἰωανάν (ὁ) *indecl.* Johanan(nomine de persona in Lc 3, 27)

Ἰωάννα-ας (ἡ) Johanna (nomine de femina inter illas que accompaniava Jesus in Lc 8, 3; 24, 10)

Ἰωάννης-ου (ὁ) Johanes (le Baptista; filio de Zebedeo, apostol; auctor de Ap; patre de Simon Petro e Andres; membro del sanedrin in Fac 4, 6; Johannes Marcos)

Ἰώβ (ὁ) *indecl.* Job (St 5, 11)

Ἰωβήδ (ὁ) *indecl.* Obed (nomine del granpatre de David in Mt 1, 5; Lc 3, 22)

Ἰωδά (ὁ) *indecl.* Joda (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 26)

Ἰωήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jole (nomine de un propheta del A.T. in Fac 2, 16)

ἰώμην *imperf. med.-pas. del v.* ἰάομαι-ῶμαι

Ἰωνάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jonam (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 30)

Ἰωνᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Jonas (nomine de un propheta del A.T.; patre de Petro e Andres)

Ἰωράμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Joran (in le genealogia de Jesus, filio de Josafat in Mt 1, 8)

Ἰωρίμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jorin (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 29)

Ἰωσαφάτ (ὁ) *indecl.* Josafat (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 8)

Ἰωσῆ-ῆς *o* ῆτος (ὁ) Jose (fratre de Jesus in Mc 6, 3; fratre de Jacobo le minor in Mc 15, 40.47)

Ἰωσήφ (ὁ) *indecl.* Jose (filio de Jacob, le patriarca, e su tribu; sponso de Maria, le matre de Jesus; Jose de Arimatea, membro del Consilio Supreme; fratre de Jesus in Mt 13, 55; Jose Bernabe in

Fac 4, 36; filio de Maria e fratre de Jacobo in Mt 27, 56; Jose Barsabas, nominate Justo in Lc 3, 24.30)

ʼΙωσήχ (ὁ) *indecl.* Josec (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 26)

ʼ

Ἰωσίας-ου (ὁ) Josias (filio de Amon e patre de Jeconias in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 10.11)

ἰῶτα (τό) *indecl.* iota (littera grec) (Mt 5, 18)

K

κἀγώ (*crasis de* καί + ἐγώ) e io, mais io; io tam ben, io equalmente

καήσομαι *fto*[2]*. pas. del v.* καίω

καθά (καθ' + ἅ) *conj. subor.* le mesme que, como (Mt 27, 10)

καθαίρεσις-εως (ἡ) destruction, ruina (2Co 10, 4.8; 13, 10)

καθαιρέω-ῶ (*fto*[2]*. act.* καθελῶ; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἐκαθεῖλον) abassar, descender, facer bassar; desmontar, jectar in basso, jectar a terra, destruer, annihilar; *pas.* suffrer le perdita de [*illo rege gen.*] (unicamente in Fac 19, 27)

καθαίρω (*aor. act.* ἐκάθαρα; *pto. pas.* κεκάθαρμαι) mundar, nettar, essugar, putar, talliar (Jn 15, 2)

καθάπερ *conj. o adv. compar.* como, assi como; καὶ καθάπερ como tam ben

καθάπτω (*aor. act.* καθῆψα) prender se, sasir se (Fac 28, 3)

καθαρίζω (*fto*[2]*. act.* καθαριῶ; *aor. act.* ἐκαθάρισα; *aor. pas.* ἐκαθαρίσθην e ἐκαθερίσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* κεκαθάρισμαι e κεκαθέρισμαι) nettar, mundar, essugar, clarar, purificar; declarar pur, acceptabile ritualmente

καθαρισμός-οῦ (ὁ) munditia, nettitate, mundification, nettamento, purification; rito de purification

καθαριῶ *fto*[2]*. act. del v.* καθαρίζω

καθαρός-α-όν pur, limpide; libere, innocente

καθαρότης-ητος (ἡ) munditia, nettitate, puritate (Hb 9, 13)

καθέδρα-ας (ἡ) sede, sella (Mt 21, 12; Mc 11, 15); cathedra (Mt 23, 2)

καθέζομαι (*aor. pas.* ἐκαθέσθην) esser *o* remaner sedite [*rige* ἐν + *dat. o* ἐπί + *gen.*]; seder se (unicamente in Jn 4, 6)

καθελῶ *fto*[2]*. act. del v.* καθαιρέω-ῶ

καθεξῆς *adv.* per ordine, successivemente; ἐν τῷ καθεξῆς post isto (Lc 8, 1); οἱ καθεξῆς le successores (Fac 3, 24)

καθεύδω (*imperf. act.* ἐκάθευδον e καθηῦδον; *fto. act.* καθευδήσω) dormir; esser morte (unicamente in 1Ths 1, 10)

κάθῃ *pte. med. 2e p. sg. del v.* κάθημαι

καθηγητής-οῦ (ὁ) guida, magistro (Mt 23, 10)

καθήκω *impers.* καθήκει illo es conveniente, appropriate, adequate (Fac 22, 22); τὸ καθῆκον *o* τὰ

καθήκοντα illo que es conveniente, le deber (Rom 1, 28)
κάθημαι (*pte. med. 2e p. sg.* κάθῃ; *imperf. med.* ἐκαθήμην; *fto. med.* καθήσομαι; *imper. pte. med.* κάθου) esser sedite, seder se; permanecer; stabilir se, resider, habitar
καθημερινός-ή-όν diari (Fac 6, 1)
καθήσομαι *fto. med. del v.* κάθημαι
καθῆψα *aor. act. del v.* καθάπτω
καθίζω (*fto. act.* καθίσω; *fto. med.* καθίσομαι; *aor. act.* ἐκάθισα; *pto. act.* κεκάθικα) *intr.* seder se, prender sede; remaner, permanecer; considerar, calcular; *trans.* seder, facer seder [alicuno, *illo rege* accus.]
καθίημι abassar, facer descender
καθίσομαι *fto. med. del v.* καθίζω
καθίστημι e καθιστάνω poner in un carga; facer que (alicuno sia alco), constituer; nominar, designar; accompaniar; *med.* devenir, resultar esser
καθίσω *fto. act. del v.* καθίζω
καθό (καθ' + ὅ) *adv.* asssi como, tal como, secun como; in le mensura in que, usque le puncto que
καθόλου *adv.* in total, in general; οὐ κ. de necun maniera (Fac 4, 18)
καθοπλίζω [*med.*] esser ben armate, esser armate completemente (Lc 11, 21)
καθοράω-ῶ [*med. o pas.*] contemplar, observar, perciper clarmente (Rom 1, 20)
καθότι *conj. subord.* proque; como, secun, in le mensura de que
κάθου *imper. pte. med. del v.* κάθημαι
καθώς *adv. o conj. compar.* como, tal como, assi como; in le mensura in que, secun que; *conj. causal* porque, quia
καθώσπερ *adv.* como, tal como (Hb 5, 4)
καί *conj. copulative* e; tanto ben, anque, equalmente; *con uso advers.* ma, ma assi, mais, mais etiam, sed, incluso, nonobstante; *de coincidentia in le tempore* quando; *de coincidentia in le modo* anque, equalmente, del mesme modo, e alora; *postea interrog.* alora, tunc; καί … καί, τέ … καί tanto … como, no sol … sed anque, per un latere … per altere
Καϊάφας-α (ὁ) Caifas (summe sacerdote del 18 al 37 pC)
Κάϊν (ὁ) *indecl.* Cain (Hb 11, 4; 1Jn 3, 12; Jd 11)
Καϊνάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Cainan (nombre de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 36.37)
καινός-ή-όν nove, recente; incognite, desuete, inaudite, extranie
καινότης-ητος (ἡ) novitate (Rom 6, 4; 7, 6)

καίπερ *conj. concesive* ben que, malgrado [*sequite de part.*]

καιρός-οῦ (ὁ) tempore, instante, momento (presente, passate *o* futuro); opportunitate, momento opportuno, occasion

Καῖσαρ-αρος (ὁ) imperator (de Roma), Cesar

Καισάρεια-ας (ἡ) Cesarea (de Philippo, localitate al pede del flanco del colina meridional del Hermon in Mt 16, 13; Mc 8, 27; maritime citate portuari edificate per Herodes le Grande)

καίτοι *conj. advers.* ma, mais, sed (Fac 14, 17); *conces.* ben que (Hb 4, 3)

καίτοιγε *conj. conces.* si ben, nonobstante, ben que (Jn 4, 2)

καίω [*e med.*] (*fto. act.* καύσω; *fto*[1]. *pas.* καυθήσομαι; *fto*[2]. *pas.* καήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔκαυσα; *aor*[1]. *pas.* ἐκαύθην; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἐκάην; *pto. med.-pas.* κέκαυμαι) incender; accender, comburer; *pas.* deperir, consumer se (per le foco), arder

κἀκεί (*crasis de* καί + ἐκεῖ) e ibi; ibi anque

κἀκεῖδεν (*crasis de* καί + ἐκεῖθεν) *con senso local* e de ibi; *con senso temporal* e desde tunc (unicamente in Fac 13, 21)

κἀκεῖνος (*crasis de* καί + ἐκεῖνος) e ille, e iste; anque iste, anque ille

κακία-ας (ἡ) malitia, malitiositate, perversitate, impietate, iniquitate; carga, problema, preocupation

κάκιστος-η-ον *superl. de* κακός-ή-όν pesime

κακίων-ον [*gen.* -ονος] *compar. de* κακός-ή-όν pejor

κακοήθεια-ας (ἡ) malitia, malitiositate, astutia (Rom 1, 29)

κακολογέω-ῶ parlar mal de, maldicer [alicuno *o* alco, *illo rege* accus.]

κακοπάθεια-ας (ἡ) suffrentia, resistentia desgratia (Jac 5, 10)

κακοπαθέω-ῶ suffrer, supportar le malitia (2Tm 2, 9; Jac 5, 13); supportar, resister le suffrentias (2Tm 4, 5)

κακοποιέω-ῶ operar mal; facer le mal, damniar [a, *illo rege* accus.]

κακοποιός-οῦ (ὁ) malefactor, malfactor (1Pe 2, 12.14; 4, 15)

κακός-ή-όν mal; nocue; *subst.* τὸ κακόν, τὰ κακά le mal; desgratia, suffrentia, dolor; damno

κακοῦργος-ον *subst.* malfactor, delinquente, criminal

κακουχέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser maltractate, esser tormentate (Hb 11, 37; 13, 3)

κακόω-ῶ maltractar, facer le mal, damniar; κακῶ τὴν ψυχήν τινος κατά invenenar le mente de un contra altere (in Fac 14, 2)

κακῶς *adv.* mal, grave-, horribile-, terribilemente; equivocatemente; con mal intention; κ. ἔχω esser infirme, padecer alcun mal; κακῶς λαλῶ maledicer

κάκωσις-εως (ἡ) maltractamento, vexation (Fac 7, 34)

καλάμη-ης (ἡ) palea (1Co 3, 12)

κάλαμος-ου (ὁ) canna, palo de canna; pluma de scriber; canna de mensurar

καλέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* καλέσω; *aor. act.* ἐκάλεσα; *aor. pas.* ἐκλήθην; *pto. act.* κέκληκα; *pto. med.-pas.* κέκλημαι) clamar, facer venir alicuno [*illo rege accus.*]; appellar, nominar, designar [*illo rege duo accus.*]; appellar ad se, invitar [alicuno , *illo rege accus.*]; appellar (*con respecto de un vocation*); *pas.* esser appellate, appellar se [*illo rege pvo.*]

καλλιέλαιος-ου (ὁ) olivo cultivate (Rom 11, 24)

κάλλιων-ον *compar. de* καλός-ή-όν; *adv.* κάλλιον melio, multo ben (Fac 25, 10)

καλοδιδάσκαλος-ον ille que insenia illo que es bon, maestro in le ben (Tt 2, 3)

Καλοὶ Λιμένες (οἱ) Bon Portos (nomine de un parve baia situate in le parte meridional del isla de Creta in Fac 27, 8)

καλοποιέω-ῶ facer le ben, operar ben (1Ths 3, 13)

καλός-ή-όν ben; nobile, honeste, honorabile; utile, profitabile, conveniente, adequate; fermose, belle, preciose; in *loco del compar.* melior

κάλυμμα-ατος (τό) velo (pro coperir se le facie le femina), *tamb. fig.*; velo, copertura [super alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege* ἐπί + *accus. o dat.*]

καλύπτω (*fto. act.* καλύψω; *aor. act.* ἐκάλυψα; *aor. pas.* ἐκαλύφθην; *pto. med.-pas.* κεκάλυμμαι) coperir, celar [un cosa, *illo rege accus.*, sub altere, *illo rege dat.*]; *pas.* esser occulte, coperite

καλῶς *adv.* ben; recte-, correctemente; multo ben, magnificamente; honrose-, gloriosemente

κάμηλος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) camelo, camela

κάμινος-ου (ἡ) furno, fornace

καμμύω (*aor. act.* ἐκάμμυσα) serrar, clauder le oculos (Mt 13, 15; Fac 28, 27)

κάμνω (*aor*[2]. *act.* ἔκαμον) esser infirme (Jac 5, 15); fatigar se (Hb 12, 3)

κάμπτω (*fto. act.* κάμψω; *aor. act.* ἔκαμψα) *trans. e intr.* genuflecter (γόνυ, γόνατα le genu, le genus)

κἄν (*crasis de* καί + ἐάν) *conj. conces. o cond.* e ben que, inclusive quando, incluse si, e si

Κανά (ἡ) *indecl.* Cana (de Galilea, loco ubi Jesus faceva le miraculo del vino in

Jn 2, 1.11; 4, 46; de ubi era oriunde Natanael in Jn 21, 2)

Καναναῖος-οῦ (ὁ) cananeo (supernomine del secunde Simon, in le gruppo del Duodece in Mt 10, 4; Mc 3, 18)

Κανδάκη-ης (ἡ) Candace (titulo del regina de Ethiopia in Fac 8, 27)

κανών-όνος (ὁ) norma, regula, principio, canon, modello, directrice

καπηλεύω trafficar, commerciar in parve scala (2Co 2, 17)

καπνός-οῦ (ὁ) fumo, vapor

Καππαδοκία-ας (ἡ) Capadocia (nomine de un region e provincia roman in le parte oriental de Asia Minor) (Fac 2, 9; 1Pe 1, 1)

καρδία-ας (ἡ) corde; mente; alma, spirito, sentito, pensamento, inteligentia; desiro, intention

καρδιογνώστης-ου (ὁ) scrutator *o* cognoscitor del cordes (Fac 1, 24; 15, 8)

καρπός-οῦ (ὁ) fructo; grano, semine; recolta; renta, provecto, resultato, efecto; ganantia, beneficio; tributo, laude

Κάρπος-ου (ὁ) Carpo (nomine de un christiano de Troade in 2Tm 4, 13)

καρποφορέω-ῶ producer fructos, fructificar

καρποφόρος-ον fructifere, productive (Fac 14, 17)

καρτερέω-ῶ esser firme, constante, patiente, perseverar (Hb 11, 27)

κάρφος-ους (τό) folio de herba, paletta

κατά *prep. accus.* secun, conforme a, con relation a; per, in, al longe de, trans de; a, verso, usque; ante; durante, dum; pro, con le fin de, con arrangiamento a; per, per ration de, a causa de; *prep. gen.* de, del alte de, desde; in, super; per, in; *fig.* contra

καταβαίνω bassar, descender [desde, *illo rege* ἐκ *o* ἀπό + *gen. o* ἐπί + *accus.*; a *o* usque, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]

καταβάλλω jectar infra, abatter, dismontar (2Co 4, 9); *med.* fundar, poner le fundamentos, establir(Hb 6, 1)

καταβαρέω-ῶ esser un carga [pro alicuno , *illo rege accus.*] (2Co 12, 16)

καταβαρύνομαι [*pas.*] esser multo cargate, multo pesate; οἱ ὀφθαλμοί κ. esser incapace de mantener le oculos aperte (Mc 14, 40)

κατάβασις-εως (ἡ) abassamento, descendita; pendente, costa, scarpa (Lc 19, 37)

καταβολή-ῆς (ἡ) fundamentation, creation, principio, comenciamento, initio

καταβραβεύω negar le premio del victoria, privar del victoria (Col 2, 18)

καταγγελεύς-έως (ὁ) proclamator, annunciator (Fac 17, 18)
καταγγέλλω predicar, annunciar, proclamar
καταγελάω-ῶ (*imperf. act.* κατεγέλων) rider se, derider se [de, *illo rege gen.*] (Mt 9, 24; Mc 5, 40; Lc 8, 53)
καταγινώσκω condennar (Gal 2, 11; 1Jn 3, 20.21)
κατάγνυμι romper, franger, ruinar, fracturar
καταγράφω scriber, designar, delinear [super alco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Jn 8, 6)
κατάγω facer bassar, portar, traher; *med.* disimbarcar, disbarcar, arrivar [in, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]
καταγωνίζομαι [*med.*] vincer, superar, surmontar, conquirer (Hb 11, 33)
καταδέω bandar (Lc 10, 34)
κατάδηλος-ον clarissime, evidente (Hb 7, 15)
καταδικάζω condemnar; judicar
καταδίκη-ης (ἡ) condemna (Fac 25, 15)
καταδιώκω chercar diligentemente, persequer (Mc 1, 36)
καταδουλόω-ῶ [*e med.*] subjugar, submitter a servitute, sclavizar (2Co 11, 20; Gal 2, 4)
καταδυναστεύω tyranizar, despotisar, opprimer [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Fac 10, 38; Jac 2, 6)
κατάθεμα-ατος (τό) anathema, malediction (Ap 22, 3)
καταθεματίζω anathematisar, lancear imprecationes (Mt 26, 74)
καταισχύνω *act.* dishonorar, macular; *tamb. pas.* avergoniar, poner in vergonia; *med.* avergoniar se, repentir se
κατακαίω comburer completemente, consumer per le foco
κατακαλύπτομαι [*med.*] coperir se (τὴν κεφαλήν le capite) (1Co 11, 6.7)
κατακαυχάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] tractar con contempto *o* arrogantia [alicuno *o* alco, *illo rege gen. e* κατά + *gen.*]; gloriar se, sentir se orgoliose; poner se supra, triunphar super [*illo rege gen.*] (unicamente in Jac 2, 13)
κατάκειμαι [*pas.*] esser acubate, tendite, reclinate; esser infirme, esser in le lecto; esser sedite al tabula (reclinate)
κατακλάω-ῶ divider, rumper in peciettas (τοὺς ἄρτους le pan, Mc 6, 41; Lc 9, 16)
κατακλείω recluder, clausurar, incarcerar, imprisionar (Lc 3, 20; Fac 26, 10)
κατακληρονομέω-ῶ dar como hereditate (Fac 13, 19)

κατακλίνω poner, collocar, facer seder; *pas.* seder se, poner se al tabula

κατακλύζω inundar, submerger (2Pe 3, 6)

κατακλυσμός-οῦ (ὁ) inundation, diluvio, cataclysmo

κατακολουθέω-ῶ sequer juxta, accompaniar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Lc 23, 55; Fac 16, 17)

κατακόπτω ferir, nocer, facer mal, abatter a colpos (Mc 5, 5)

κατακρημνίζω jectar a basso, precipitar, tirar alicuno desde un altitude (Lc 4, 29)

κατάκριμα-ατος (τό) sententia de condemnation, condemnation (Rom 15, 16.18; 8, 1)

κατακρίνω condemnar [alicuno , *illo rege accus.*; θανάτῳ a morte]

κατάκρισις-εως (ἡ) sententia de condemnation, condemnation (2Co 3, 9; 7, 3)

κατακύπτω inclinar le capite, inclinar se (Jn 8, 8)

κατακυριεύω dominar, submitter [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]

καταλαλέω-ῶ calumniar, parlar contra [alco *o* alicuno , *illo rege gen.*]

καταλαλιά-ᾶς (ἡ) imputation, injuria, calumnia (2Co 12, 20; 1Pe 2, 1)

κατάλαλος-ον maledicente, calumniator (Rom 1, 30)

καταλαμβάνω *act. e pas.* obtener, consequer, attinger, complir; comprender, comprehender, conciper, acceptar; coger, reprender [*illo rege accus.*]; surprender; *med.* comprender, comprehender, intender

καταλέγω eliger, seliger; inscriber, registrar, inrolar (1Tm 5, 9)

καταλείπω [*e med.*] lassar, lassar post se; abandonar; quitar, lassar a un lato, negliger; reservar; *pas.* remaner se sol

καταλιθάζω lapidar (Lc 20, 6)

καταλλαγή-ῆς (ἡ) reconciliation, arrangiamento, disposition; cambio

καταλλάσσω reconciliar [*alicuno, illo rege accus., con* illo rege dat.]; *pas.* reconciliar se

κατάλοιπος-ον restante, resto, residuo (Fac 15, 17)

κατάλυμα-ατος (τό) habitation, camera de hospite (Mc 14, 14; Lc 22, 11); albergo, allogiamento, pension, hostello (Lc 2, 7)

καταλύω *trans.* dissolver, destruer, abatter, demolir; abolir, lassar sin validitate; *intr.* stoppar, reposar, facer halto in le cammino, allogiar se

καταμανθάνω examinar con attention, perciper, observar (Mt 6, 28)

καταμαρτυρέω-ῶ declarar, testimoniar contra [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Mt 26, 62; 27, 13; Mc 14, 60)

καταμένω remaner, restar, permanecer (Fac 1, 13)

καταναλίσκω consumer, devorar (Hb 12, 29)

καταναρκάω-ῶ esser gravose [a uno, *illo rege gen.*]

κατανεύω facer signal (de assentimento) (Lc 5, 7)

κατανοέω-ῶ considerar, pensar, cogitar; dar se conta, observar, contemplar, vider

καταντάω-ῶ arrivar [a un loco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]; *fig.* attinger, complir [algo, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]

κατάνυξις-εως (ἡ) compunction, stupor, sopor, turbation (Rom 11, 8)

κατανύσσομαι (*aor*^{2}*. pas.* κατηνύγην) esser penetrate de dolor, restar compungite (Fac 2, 37)

καταξιόω-ῶ judicar digne, considerar digne [de, *illo rege gen.*] (Lc 20, 35; Fac 5, 41; 2Ths 1, 5)

καταπατέω-ῶ calcar; *fig.* depreciar, disdignar, contemner

κατάπαυσις-εως (ἡ) reposo, intervallo, pausa; loco de reposo

καταπαύω *trans.* facer cessar, facer reposar, reposar (Hb 4, 8); detener, continer, impedir, dissuader (Fac 14, 18); *intr.* cessar, reposar (Hb 4, 4.10)

καταπέτασμα-ατος (τό) velo, cortina

καταπίνω glutir, deglutir, inglutir, ingurgitar, absorber, devorar, consumer; *pas.* necar se, suffocar se (unicamente in Hb 11, 29)

καταπίπτω cader [desde le alto de … a, *illo rege* ἐπί *o* εἰς + *accus.*] (Lc 8, 6; Fac 26, 14; 28, 6)

καταπλέω navegar verso le costa [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Lc 8, 6)

καταπονέω-ῶ maltractar, opprimer, tormentar, molestar, persequer (Fac 7, 24; 2Pe 2, 7)

καταποντίζομαι [*pas.*] ir se al fundo, necar se, suffocar se (Mt 14, 30; 18, 6)

κατάρα-ας (ἡ) imprecation, malediction

καταράομαι-ῶμαι [*aor. med. 2e sg.* κατηράσω; *pto. med.* κατήραμαι] lancear imprecationes, maledicer

καταργέω-ῶ dessar inactive *o* impotente; facer ineficace, privar de poter; destruer, aboler, annular, nullificar; *pas.* remaner libere *o* cedite, esser separate de [*illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*]

καταριθμέω-ῶ [*e med.*] contar, enumerar; *pas.* esser contate inter, esser un de [*illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*] (Fac 1, 17)

καταρτίζω (*fto. act.* καταρτίσω; *aor. act.* κατήρτισα; *aor. med.* κατηρτισάμην; *pto. med.-pas.* κατήρτισμαι) [*e med.*] preparar, disponer, poner in ordine, adjustar,

restaurar, renovar, reparar, refacer; *part. pto. pas.* κατηρτισμένος completemente equipate, perfeccionate

κατάρτισις-εως (ἡ) perfection (2Co 13, 9)

καταρτισμός-οῦ (ὁ) preparation, equipamento (Eph 4, 12)

καταρτίσω *fto. act. del v.* καταρτίζω

κατασείω agitar, tremer, trepidar, succuter, (le mano pro facer un senial) facer seniales [con le mano, *illo appare in accus. o dat.*]

κατασκάπτω destruer, abatter, desmontar, jectar in basso (Fac 15, 16; Rom 11, 3)

κατασκευάζω preparar, disponer; construer, edificar; equipar, subministrar, installar

κατασκηνόω-ῶ campar; fixar, afixar le casa, habitar; annidar le aves

κατασκήνωσις-εως (ἡ) nido (Mt 8, 20; Lc 9, 58)

κατασκιάζω coperir con umbra (Hb 9, 5)

κατασκοπέω-ῶ [*e med.*] observar, spionar (Gal 2, 4)

κατάσκοπος-ου (ὁ) explorator, spia, spion (Hb 11, 31)

κατασοφίζομαι [*med.*] deciper, dupar, deluder con sophismas (Fac 7, 19)

καταστέλλω contener, calmar, appaciar (Fac 19, 35.36)

κατάστημα-ατος (τό) conducta, comportamento (Tt 2, 3)

καταστολή-ῆς (ἡ) actitude, calma; vestimento, habito, costume (1Tm 2, 9)

καταστρέφω invertir, cader, collaber (Mt 21, 12; Mc 11, 15)

καταστρηνιάω-ῶ fatigar se, affrontar, sequer le impulsos del sensos in contra de [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (1Tm 5, 11)

καταστροφή-ῆς (ἡ) ruina, destruction (2Tm 2, 14; 2Pe 2, 6)

καταστρώννυμι (*aor. pas.* κατεστρώθην) desmontar, jectar in basso, jectar a terra, macellar, occider; *pas.* perir, obir, deceder (1Co 10, 5)

κατασύρω portar per le fortia, traher (Lc 12, 58)

κατασφάζω decollar (Lc 19, 27)

κατασφραγίζω timbrar, serrar con sigillo (Ap 5, 1)

κατάσχεσις-εως (ἡ) occupation, possession (Fac 7, 5.45)

κατατίθημι poner, collocar; κ. χάριν *o* χάριτα facer un favor (Fac 24, 27; 25, 9)

κατατομή-ῆς (ἡ) mutilation (Flp 3, 2)

κατατρέχω descender currente [verso alicuno , *illo rege* ἐπί + *accus.*] (Fac 21, 32)

καταφέρω *act.* accusar, censurar; *pas.* esser dominate, vincite

καταφεύγω fugir, refugiar se [in un loco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (Fac 14, 6; Hb 6, 18)

καταφθείρω perverter, corrumper, depravar (2Tm 3, 8)

καταφιλέω-ῶ basiar dulce- *o* ferventemente

καταφρονέω-ῶ disdignar,repulsar, estimar in pauco, depreciar, monstrar *o* tractar con contempto, contemner [alco *o* alicuno , *illo rege gen.*]

καταφρονητής-οῦ (ὁ) contemptor (Fac 13, 41)

καταχέω discargar, effunder, versar [algo, *illo rege accus.*, super alco *o* super alicuno , *illo rege* ἐπί + *gen.*] (Mt 26, 7; Mc 14, 3)

καταχθόνιος-ον subterranee, illo que es sub le terra (Flp 2, 10)

καταχράομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] profitar se, remover provecto, servir se de, usar (1Co 7, 31; 9, 18)

καταψύχω frigorificar, refrescar (Lc 16, 24)

κατεγέλων *imperf. act. del v.* καταγελάω-ῶ

κατείδωλος-ον plene de idolos (Fac 17, 16)

κατέναντι *prep. improprie gen.* facie a facie, contra; ante, avante, in fronte de, in presentia de; *adv.* in fronte

katenwvpion *prep. improprie gen.* ante, avante, in fronte de, in presentia de (Eph 1, 4; Col 1, 22; Jd 24)

κατεξουσιάζω exercer su auctoritate super, dominar a [*illo rege gen.*]

κατεργάζομαι [*med.*] portar termino, complir, executar; producer, crear; preparar

κατέρχομαι bassar; arrivar [a, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*; de *o* desde, ἀπό + *gen.*]

κατεσθίω mangiar, devorar, consumir; explotar

κατεστρώθην *aor. pas. del v.* καταστρώννυμι

κατευθύνω diriger in linea recte, rectificar, poner in ordine, guidar (Lc 1, 79; 1Ths 3, 11; 2Ths 3, 5)

κατευλογέω-ῶ benedicer (Mc 10, 16)

κατέχω *trans.* sasir fortemente, prender, retener, contener, detener, reprimer, impedir; prender, adquirer, occupar, poseder, tener; *intr.* poner curso, diriger se verso [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*] (unicamente in Fac 27, 40)

κατηγορέω-ῶ accusar, presentar cargas o responsabilitate [a *o* contra alicuno , *illo rege gen.*; de algo, *illo rege gen. o* περί *o* κατά + gen.]

κατηγορία-ας (ἡ) accusation, imputation, carga [contra alicuno , *illo rege* κατά + *gen.*] (Jn 18, 29; 1Tm 5, 19; Tt 1, 6)

κατήγορος-ου (ὁ) accusator

κατήγωρ-ορος (ὁ) accusator (Ap 12, 10)

κατήραμαι e κατηράσω *pto. med. e aor. med. 2e sg. del v.* καταράομαι-ῶμαι

κατήρτισα, κατηρτισάμην e κατήρτισμαι *aor. act., aor. med. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* καταρτίζω

κατήφεια-ας (ἡ) discoragiamento, tristitia (Jac 4, 9)

κατηχέω-ῶ notificar, communicar, informar; catechizar, instruer, inseniar

κατιόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] prender ferrugine, mucer se, oxydar se (St 5, 3)

κατισχύω imponer se, vincer, dominar, predominar, prevaler (Mt 16, 18; Lc 23, 23); tener fortia, esser capace de (Lc 21, 36)

κατοικέω-ῶ *trans.* habitar; *intr.* stablir se, stabilir se in un loco, vivir [in, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*, *o adv.*]

κατοίκησις-έως (ἡ) habitation, casa (Mc 5, 3)

κατοικητήριον-ου (τό) habitation, residentia (Eph 2, 22; Ap 18, 2)

κατοικία-ας (ἡ) habitation, residentia, habitat (Fac 17, 26)

κατοικίζω consolidar, instalar, facer habitar *o* inviar a habitar (Jac 4, 5)

κατοπτρίζομαι [*med.*] contemplar in le speculo; reflecter in un speculo (2Co 3, 18)

κάτω *adv. de loco* infra; a basso

κατώτερος-α-ον *compar. de* κάτω plus basso, inferior (Eph 4, 9)

κατωτέρω *adv. compar.* a basso; minor (*ref.* al etate) (Mt 2, 16)

Καῦδα *indecl.* Cauda (nomine de un parve insula a 40 Km al sud del costa sudoccidental de Creta) (Fac 27, 16)

καυθήσομαι *fto*[1]*. pas. del v.* καίω

καῦμα-ατος (τό) calor ardente, sofocante (Ap 7, 16; 16, 9)

καυματίζω comburer, arder, flagrar

καῦσις-έως (ἡ) action de flagrar(se) (St 6, 8)

καυσόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] comburer, deperir per le foco (2Pe 3, 10.12)

καυστηριάζω marcar con ferro candente (1Tm 4, 2)

καύσω *fto. act. del v.* καίω

καύσων-ωνος (ὁ) calor ardente, abrasive, suffocante (Mt 20, 12; Lc 12, 55; Jac 1, 11)

καυχάομαι-ῶμαι (*fto. med.* καυχήσομαι; *aor. med.* ἐκαυχησάμην; *pto. med.* κεκαύχημαι) *intr.* gloriar se, ufanarse, vanagloriar se [de *o* circa de alco, *illo rege* περί + *gen.*; a causa de, *illo rege* ἐν *o* ἐπί + *dat.*; con respecto a *o* usque, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*; ante, *illo rege* ἐνώπιον + *gen.*; pro *o* in interesse de, ὑπέρ + *gen.*]; *trans.* laudar, gloriar se [de alco, *illo rege accus.*]

καύχημα-ατος (τό) vanteria, orgolio; objecto *o* motivo de orgolio

καύχησις-έως (ἡ) vanteria, vanitate; le action de gloriar se *o* de fanfaronar se, orgolio

καυχήσομαι *fto. med. del v.* καυχάομαι-ῶμαι

Καφαρναούμ (ἡ) *indecl.* Cafarnaum (citate juncte a le litore nordoccidental del laco de Genesaret, a 4 Km al occidente del imbucatura del Jordan)

Κεγχρεαί-ῶν (ἡ) Cencreas (porto de Corinto, in le flanco occidental del itsmo situate juncto al Golfo de Saronica) (Fac 18, 18; Rom 16, 1)

Κεδρών (ὁ) *indecl.* Cedron (valle inter Jerusalem e le Monte del Olivos) (Jn 18, 1)

κεῖμαι [*pas.*] esser tendite, cubate, jacite; esser ponite, collocate, situate, destinate; esser, incontrar se, trovar se, exister

κειρία-ας (ἡ) banda, bandage (Jn 11, 44)

κείρω (*aor. act.* ἔκειρα) taliar, tonder; *med.* taliar se, esser pellate

κεκαθάρισμαι e κεκαθέρισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* καθαρίζω

κεκάθικα *pto. act. del v.* καθίζω

κεκάλυμμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* καλύπτω

κέκαυμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* καίω

κεκαύχημαι *pto. med. del v.* καυχάομαι-ῶμαι

κεκέρασμαι e κέκραμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* κεράννυμι

κέκλεισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* κλείω

κέκληκα e κέκλημαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* καλέω-ῶ

κέκλικα *pto. act. del v.* κλίνω

κέκομμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* κόπτω

κεκόρεσμαι *pto. pas. del v.* κορέννυμι

κέκραγα e κεκράξομαι *pto. act. con sign. de pte. e fto. med. con sign. act. del v.* κράζω

κέκρικα e κέκριμαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* κρίνω

κέκρυμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* κρύπτω

κέλευσμα-ατος (τό) voce de commandamento, ordine, mandato (1Ths 4, 16)

κελεύω ordinar, mandar, commandar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*, a facer alco, *illo rege inf.*]

κέλλω (*aor. act.* ἔκειλα) pulsar le nave a terra; arrivar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἐπ-]

κενοδοξία-ας (ἡ) ambition, vanagloria, jactantia (Flp 2, 3)

κενόδοξος-ον vanagloriose, vanidose (Gal 5, 26)

κενός-ή-όν vacue; van, sin fundamento, frivole, legier, futile; inutile, ineficace; εἰς κενόν in vano
κενοφωνία-ας (ἡ) parola vacue de sentito, vaniloquio (1Tm 6, 20; 2Tm 2, 16)
κενόω-ῶ vacuar, depler, privar, perder; privar de poter, stupefacer, destruer
κέντρον-ου (τό) aculeo; *fig.* stimulo, incitamento, stimulation, incoragiamento
κεντυρίων-ωνος (ὁ) centurion (Mc 15, 39.44.45)
κενῶς *adv.* in vano (St 4, 5)
κεραία-ας (ἡ) signo graphic, tracia (de un littera) (Mt 5, 18; Lc 16, 17)
κεραμεύς-έως (ὁ) ceramista, ollero (Mt 27, 7.10; Rom 9, 21)
κεραμικός-ή-όν de argilla, de fango (Ap 2, 27)
κεράμιον-ου (τό) objeto de ceramica, vasculo, vascello, urceo (ὕδατος de aqua) (Mc 14, 13; Lc 22, 10)
κέραμος-ου (ὁ) texa (Lc 5, 19)
κεράννυμι (*aor. act.* ἐκέρασα; *pto. med.-pas.* κεκέρασμαι e κέκραμαι) miscer; dar de biber (Ap 14, 10; 18, 6)
κέρας-ατος (τό) corno, cornage; *fig.* poter, fortia; angulo *o* extremo (θυσιαστηρίου del altar)
κεράτιον-ου (τό) harrubah (Lc 15, 16)
κερδαίνω (*fto[1]. act.* κερδήσω; *fto[2]. act.* κερδανῶ; *fto. pas.* κερδηθήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἐκέρδησα e ἐκέρδανα; *aor. pas.* ἐκερδήθην) ganiar, lucrar, obtener provecto; sparniar, evitar [alco, *illo rege accus.*]
κέρδος-ους (τό) ganantia, provecto, vantage, avantage (Flp 1, 21; 3, 7; Tt 1, 11)
κέρμα-ατος (τό) pecunia, *sp.* pecunia solute (Jn 2, 15)
κερματιστής-οῦ (ὁ) cambiator (Jn 2, 14)
κεφάλαιον-ου (τό) le puncto principal, illo plus importante, illo summe (Hb 8, 1); summa de pecunia, capital (Fac 22, 28)
κεφαλή-ῆς (ἡ) capite; κ. γωνίας petra angular; le primo, chef, dirigente; persona, homine, vita; κεφαλὴν κλίνω dormir, reposar, e *fig.* morir
κεφαλιόω-ῶ ferir, colpar in le capite (Mc 12, 4)
κεφαλίς-ίδος (ἡ) rolo (de un libro) (Hb 10, 7)
κεχάρισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* χαρίζομαι
κέχρημαι *pto. med. del v.* χράομαι
κέχυκα e κέχυμαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* χέω
κημόω-ῶ poner capistro (βοῦν a un bove (1Co 9, 9)

κνῆσος-ου (ὁ) censo, tributo, imposto, taxa

κῆπος-ου (ὁ) jardin, horto

κηπουρός-οῦ (ὁ) jardinero, hortocultor (Jn 20, 15)

κήρυγμα-ατος (τό) proclamation, predication, anuncio

κήρυξ-υκος (ὁ) heraldo, mensagero; predicator, apostol (1Tm 2, 7; 2Tm 1, 11; 2Pe 2, 5)

κηρύσσω (*fto. act.* κηρύξω; *aor. act.* ἐκήρυξα; *aor. pas.* ἐκηρύχθην) proclamar, annunciar; predicar

κῆτος-ους (τό) monstro marin (Mt 12, 40)

Κηφᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Cefas (supernomine de Simon Petro, discipulo e apostol de Jesus)

κιβωτός-οῦ (ἡ) coffro, caxa, arca; arca del aliantia

κιθάρα-ας (ἡ) cithera, harpa, lyra

κιθαρίζω sonar le cithera (*o* qualquier instrumento de corda) (1Co 14, 7; Ap 14, 2)

κιθαρῳδός-οῦ (ὁ) citherista que canta accompaniante se con le lyra(Ap 14, 2; 18, 22)

Κιλικία-ας (ἡ) Cilicia (region o provincia roman al sudoriente de Asia Minor, cuje capital era Tarso)

κινδυνεύω impericular, poner se in periculo, currer periculo

κίνδυνος-ου (ὁ) periculo, risco

κινέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* κινήσω; *aor. act.* ἐκίνησα; *aor. pas.* ἐκινήθην) *act.* mover, remover, agitar, torquer (τὴν κεφαλήν le capite); *fig.* incitar; *pas.* poner se in movimento, mover se

κιννάμωμον-ου (ὁ) cinamomo (substantia aromatic) (Ap 18, 13)

Κίς (ὁ) *indecl.* Kis (patre de Saul in Fac 13, 21)

κίχρημι (*aor. act.* ἔχρησα; *aor. imper. 2e sg.* χρῆσον) prestar (Lc 11, 5)

κλάδος-ου (ὁ) ramo

κλαίω (*fto. act.* κλαύσω; *fto. med. con sign. act.* κλαύσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔκλαυσα) *intr.* plorar, lamentar, deplorar; *trans.* plorar pro [alicuno]

κλάσις-εως (ἡ) action de rumper, fraction (τοῦ ἄρτου del pan) (Lc 24, 35; Fac 2, 42)

κλάσμα-ατος (ἡ) pecietta, fragmento, resto

Κλαυδία-ας (ἡ) Claudia (nomine de un christiana in 2Tm 4, 21)

Κλαύδιος-ου (ὁ) Claudio (le imperator Tiberio in Fac 11, 28; 18, 2; Lisias, commandante del guarnition roman stationate in Jerusalem in Fac 23, 26)

κλαυθμός-οῦ (ὁ) plancto, lamento

κλαύσομαι e κλαύσω *fto. med. con sign. act. e fto. act. del v.* κλαίω

κλάω (*aor. act.* ἔκλασα; *aor. pas.* ἐκλάσθην) partir (le pan)

κλείς, κλειδός (ἡ) [*accus. sg.* κλεῖδα e κλεῖν; *accus. pl.* κλεῖδας e κλεῖς] clave [*gen. seque lo*]

κλείω (*fto. act.* κλείσω; *aor. act.* ἔκλεισα; *aor. pas.* ἐκλείσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* κέκλεισμαι) excluder (le porta sub con clave), transversar; serrar

κλέμμα-ατος (τό) furto (Ap 9, 21)

Κλεοπᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Cleofas (nomine de un discipulo de Jesus in Jerusalem in Lc 24, 18)

κλέος-ους (τό) honor, gloria, merito (1Pe 2, 20)

κλέπτης-ου (ὁ) robator, fur, effractor

κλέπτω (*fto. act.* κλέψω; *aor. act.* ἔκλεψα) robar, furar

κλῆμα-ατος (τό) ramo, sarmento, pecietta

Κλήμης-εντος (ὁ) Clemente (un colaborator de Paulo in Eph 4, 3)

κληρονομέω-ῶ hereditar, reciper un hereditage, reciper in possession

κληρονομία-ας (ἡ) hereditate, hereditage, possession

κληρονόμος-ου (ὁ) hereditario

κλῆρος-ου (ὁ) sorte, tiramento al sorte; portion, parcella assignate per tiramento al sorte, parte de un hereditage; ministerio apostolic

κληρόω-ῶ sortear, designar per sorte, elegir, seliger, selectionar (Eph 1, 11)

κλῆσις-εως (ἡ) appello, vocation

κλητός-ή-όν apellate, invitate

κλίβανος-ου (ὁ) furno, estufa (Mt 6, 30; Lc 12, 28)

κλίμα-ατος (τό) region, territorio, zona geografic (Rom 15, 23; 2Co 11, 10; Gal 1, 21)

κλινάριον-ου (τό) *dim. de* κλίνη lecto, cama (Fac 5, 15)

κλίνη-ης (ἡ) lecto, lectiera

κλινίδιον-ου (τό) *dim. de* κλίνη parve lecto, lectiera (Lc 5, 19.24)

κλίνω (*fto*^{2}. *act.* κλινῶ; *aor. act.* ἔκλινα; *aor. pas.* ἐκλίθην; *pto. act.* κέκλικα) inclinar, appoiar; reclinar, accostar; facer retroceder, recular, retrogradar, rebatter, repulsar, repeller, repudiar, derivar; *intr.* declinar (le dia)

κλισία-ας (ἡ) gruppo, equipa de personas sedete pro mangiar (Lc 9, 14)

κλοπή-ῆς (ἡ) robamento, furto (Mt 15, 19; Mc 7, 21)

κλύδων-ωνος (ὁ) agitation del undas (Jac 1, 6); unda (Lc 8, 24)

κλυδωνίζομαι [*pas.*] flottar al joco del undas, esser agitate per le undas (Eph 4, 14)

Κλωπᾶς-ᾶ (ἡ) Cleofas (nomine de persona in Jn 19, 25)

κνήθομαι [*pas.*] sentir titillation; sentir prurito (2Tm 4, 3)

Κνίδος-ου (ἡ) Cnido (nombre de un peninsula e de un citate al littore del costa de Caria) (Fac 27, 7)

κοδράντης-ου (ὁ) quadrante (moneta roman de cupre, quarte parte del asse) (Mt 5, 26; Mc 12, 42)

κοιλία-ας (ἡ) abdomen, stomacho; matrice, sino materne; cavitate abdominal

κοιμάομαι-ῶμαι [*pas.*] dormir, accostar se; dormir le somno del morte, morir

κοίμησις-εως (ἡ) somno, sopor del somno (Jn 11, 13)

κοινός-ή-όν commun; vulgar, ordinari, impur, inmunde, profan

κοινόω-ῶ profanar, macular, facer impur, considerar profan *o* inmunde

κοινωνέω-ῶ prender parte, participar, esser participe [in *o* de algo, *illo rege gen. o dat. de cosa*, con alicuno , *dat.*]; facer participe, tener communion [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, in *o* como, *illo rege* ἐν *+ dat. o* εἰς *+ accus.*]

κοινωνία-ας (ἡ) participation, communion; union, relation, communication; almosna, eleemosyna, collecta

κοινωνικός-ή-όν generose, ille que comparti su benes (1Ths 6, 18)

κοινωνός-οῦ (ὁ/ἡ) companion, collega, participe, comparticipe [de alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, de alco, *gen.*, in alco, *illo rege* ἐν *+ dat.*]

κοίτη-ης (ἡ) lecto; relationes intime, sexual

κοιτών-ῶνος (ἡ) dormitorio, alcova (Fac 12, 20)

κόκκινος-η-ον rubicunde scarlatin

κόκκος-ου (ὁ) semine, grano

κολάζω [*e med.*] castigar, reprehender (Fac 4, 21; 2Pe 2, 9)

κολακεία-ας (ἡ) adulation, flatteria (1Ts 2, 5)

κόλασις-εως (ἡ) castigamento (Mt 25, 46; 1Jn 4, 18)

κολαφίζω colpar con la palma, maltractar

κολλάομαι-ῶμαι [*pas.*] unir se, associar se, junctar se

κολλούριον-ου (τό) collyrio (Ap 3, 18)

κολλυβιστής-οῦ (ὁ) cambiator (Mt 21, 12; Mc 11, 15; Jn 2, 15)

κολοβόω-ῶ accurtar, curtar, abbreviar

Κολοσσαί-ῶν (αἱ) Colosas (de Frigia, citate in le litore del curso alte del rivo Lico) (Col 1, 2)

κόλπος-ου (ὁ) sino, pectore, gremio; ruga de un vestimento (Lc 6, 38); golfo, baia (Fac 27, 39)

κολυμβάω-ῶ natar (Fac 27, 43)

κολυμβήθρα-ας (ἡ) piscina, stagno (Jn 5, 2.7; 9, 7)

κολωνία-ας (ἡ) [*presto latin*] colonia (militar) (Fac 16, 12)
κομάω-ῶ tener capillo longe (1Co 11, 14.15)
κόμη-ης (ἡ) capillo, pilo, capillatura (1Co 11, 15)
κομίζω (*fto*[1]. *med.* κομίσομαι; *fto*[2]. *med.* κομιοῦμαι; *aor. act.* ἐκόμισα; *aor. med.* ἐκομισάμην) *act.* traher (unicamente in Lc 7, 37); *med.* reciper, obtener, arrivar, attinger, complir; reprender, ganiar, recuperar, restablir
κομψότερον *adv. compar.* melio; κ. ἔχειν sentir se, incontrar se melio, recuperar le sanitate (Jn 4, 52)
κονιάω-ῶ blanchir, blanchir con lecte de calce (Mt 23, 27; Fac 23, 3)
κονιορτός-οῦ (ὁ) pulvere
κοπάζω cessar, calmar se, minuer, reducer, remitter, subsider (ὁ ἄνεμος le vento, Mt 14, 32; Mc 4, 39; 6, 51)
κοπετός-οῦ (ὁ) colpo de pectore, lamentation (Fac 8, 2)
κοπή-ῆς (ἡ) massacro, occision, macellamento, carnage, (Hb 7, 1)
κοπιάω-ῶ laborar durmente, effortiar se, desirar con effortio; esser exhauste, fatigar se
κόπος-ου (ὁ) fatiga, laboro fatigante, effortio
κοπρία-ας (ἡ) stercorario (Lc 14, 35)
κόπριον-ου (τό) stercore, composto (Lc 13, 8)
κόπτω (*fto. act.* κόψω; *fto. med.* κόψομαι; *aor. act.* ἔκοψα; *aor. med.* ἐκοψάμην; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἐκόπην; *pto. med.-pas.* κέκομμαι) *act.* secar, accurtar; *med.* colpar se le pectore, plorar, luger, gemer, affliger se, lamentar se, regrettar se [pro alicuno, *illo rege accus. o* ἐπί + *accus.*]
κόραξ-ακος (ὁ) corvo (Lc 12, 24)
κοράσιον-ου (τό) *dim. de* κόρε puera, infante
κορβᾶν [*voce hebree*] *indecl.* (ὁ) oblation, offerta (pro Deo) (Mc 7, 11)
κορβανᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) tresor del templo (Mt 27, 6)
Κόρε (ὁ) *indecl.* Core (un israelita que era chef de un gruppo de rebellion contra Moises in Jd 11)
κορέννυμι (*aor. pas.* ἐκορέσθην; *pto. pas.* κεκόρεσμαι) *pas.* fatigar se, satiar se (Fac 27, 38; 1Co 4, 8)
Κορίνθιος-ου (ὁ) corintio (Fac 18, 8; 2Co 6, 11)
Κορίνθος-ου (ἡ) Corintho
Κορνήλιος-ου (ὁ) Cornelio (de Cesarea, un centurion)
κόρος-ου (ὁ) cor (mensura hebree, 393 litros) (Lc 16, 7)
κοσμέω-ῶ ordenar, adaptar, disponer, preparar; adornar, ornar, decorar; guarnir, estimar
κοσμικός-ή-όν del mundo, mundan (Tt 2, 12); material, terrene (Hb 9, 1)

κόσμιος-ον prudente, honeste, honorabile, estimate, respetabile; cumplitor de su deberes, moderate, temperate, modeste (1Tm 2, 9; 3, 2)

κοσμοκράτωρ-ορος possessor, proprietario, senior del mundo, gubernador del mundo (Eph 6, 12)

κόσμος-ου (ὁ) mundo, universo; ordine del universo; le terra habitate, humanitate; atavio, ornamento, adorno (unicamente in 1Pe 3, 3)

Κούαρτος-ου (ὁ) Cuarto (nomine de un christano in Rom 16, 23)

κουμ [*voce aramee*] leva! te (Mc 5, 41)

κουστωδία-ας (ἡ) [*presto latin*] custodia, guarda (de soldatos) (Mt 27, 65.66; 28, 11)

κουφίζω facer legier, subtraher peso (Fac 27, 38)

κόφινος-ου (ὁ) corbe, paniero, cesto, cesta, canasta

κόψω e κόψομαι *fto. act. e fto. med. del v.* κόπτω

κράβαττος-ου (ὁ) lecto, lectastro

κράζω (*fto. act.* κράξω; *fto. med. con sign. act.* κεκράξομαι; *aor*[1]*. act.* ἔκραξα e ἐκέκραξα; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἔκραγον; *pto. act. con sign. de pte.* κέκραγα) critar, vociferar, parlar a critos; clamar, exclamar

κραιπάλη-ης (ἡ) ebrietate, inebriatura, disfrenamento (Lc 21, 34)

κρανίον-ου (τό) cranio, capite

κράξω *fto. act. del v.* κράζω

κράσπεδον-ου (τό) bordo, margine, frangia, orlo

κραταιόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] reinfortiar se, roborar se, consolidar se

κραταιός-ά-όν forte, potente (1Pe 5, 6)

κρατέω-ῶ sasir, prender, retener, conservar [*illo rege gen. o accus.*]; mantener firme, firmemente

κράτιστος-η-ον *superl. de* ἀγαθός-ή-όν illustre, excelentissisme

κράτος-ους (τό) fortia, vigor; poter, dominio; κράτος ἔχειν τινός tener poter super alco

κραυγάζω critar, vociferar, clamar in voce alte

κραυγή-ῆς (ἡ) crito, critage; clamor, lamento, timor

κρέας-ατος [*e* ως] [*accus. pl.* κρέα] (τό) carne (Rom 14, 21; 1Co 8, 13)

κρεῖττον e κρεῖσσον-ον [*gen.* ονος] *compar. de* ἀγαθός-ή-όν melior; plus forte, plus potente; superior; plus profitose, plus avantagiose

κρεμάννυμι (*aor. act.* ἐκρέμασα; *aor. pas.* ἐκρεμάσθην) *trans.* colgar [alrededor de, *illo rege* περί + *accus.*]; *intr.* pender [de, *illo rege* ἐκ *o* ἐπί + *gen.*]; *pas.* esser pendite *o* suspendite; *fig.* depender de (unicamente in Mt 22, 40)

κρημνός-οῦ (ὁ) ravina, precipitio (Mt 8, 32; Mc 5, 13; Lc 8, 33)
Κρής-ητός (ὁ) cretense (Fac 2, 11; Tt 1, 12)
Κρήσκης-εντος (ὁ) Crescente (nomine de persona in 2Tm 4, 10)
Κρήτη-ης (ἡ) Creta (insula grec)
κριθή-ῆς (ἡ) hordeo (Ap 6, 6)
κριθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* κρίνω
κρίθινος-η-ον de hordeo (Jn 6, 9.13)
κρίμα-ατος (τό) judicio, sententia judicial; sentencia de castigation; decision, resolution, veredicto; condemnacion, damnation, pena; querela, litigio; accusation; dominio, poter *o* auctoritate pro judicar (unicamente in Ap 20, 4)
κρίνον-ου (τό) lilio (Mt 6, 28; Lc 12, 27)
κρίνω (*fto². act.* κρινῶ; *fto. pas.* κριθήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔκρινα; *aor. pas.* ἐκρίθην; *pto. act.* κέκρικα; *pto. med.-pas.* κέκριμαι) decider, accordar, determinar, judicar; accusar; condemnar, castigar; gubernar (unicamente in Lc 22, 30); eliger, seliger, preferer; *pas.* comparer in juicio, litigar
κρίσις-εως (ἡ) judicio; sententia, condemnation; derecho, justicia, castigo, tribunal de justitia
Κρίσπος-ου (ὁ) Crispo (nomine latin de persona in Fac 18, 8; 1Co 1, 14)
κριτήριον-ου (τό) tribunal de justitia (Jac 2, 6); processo (1Co 6, 2.4)
κριτής-οῦ (ὁ) judice, arbitro; advocato, procurator
κριτικός-ή-όν capace de judicar [alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Hb 4, 12)
κρούω colpar le porta
κρύπτη-ης (ἡ) loco abscondite, celate, secrete, crypta (Lc 11, 33)
κρυπτός-ή-όν occulte, secrete, abscondite
κρύπτω (*fto. act.* κρύψω; *aor. act.* ἔκρυψα; *aor². pas.* ἐκρύβην e ἐκρύφην; *pto. pas.* κέκρυμμαι) occultar, absconder; interrar, inhumar; occultar se, permanescer occulte; *med.* occultar pro se, guardar in secreto
κρυσταλλίζω esser brillante e transparente como le crystallo (Ap 21, 11)
κρύσταλλος-ου (ὁ) crystallo (Ap 4, 6; 22, 1)
κρυφαῖος-α-ον occulte, secrete (Mt 6, 18)
κρυφῇ *adv.* in occulto, a abscondito, in secreto (Eph 5, 12)
κρύψω *fto. act. del v.* κρύπτω
κτάομαι-ῶμαι (*fto. med.* κτήσομαι; *aor. med.* ἐκτησάμην) adquerer, ganiar pro se, procurar se; obtiner
κτείνω, κτέννω e κτέννυμι (*fto². act.* κτενῶ; *aor. act.* ἔκτεινα; *aor. pas.* ἐκτάνθην) macellar, occider

[*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀπο-]

κτῆμα-ατος (τό) ben, possession, proprietate, terreno; *pl.* possessiones

κτῆνος-ους (τό) capite de bestia, animal; *pl.* bestial bovin

κτήσομαι *fto. med. del v.* κτάομαι-ῶμαι

κτήτωρ-ορος (ὁ) possessor, proprietario (Fac 4, 34)

κτίζω (*aor. act.* ἔκτισα; *aor. pas.* ἐκτίσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἔκτισμαι) crear; facer

κτίσις-εως (ἡ) creation; cosa create, creatura; auctoritate (unicamente in 1Pe 2, 13)

κτίσμα-ατος (τό) creatura, illo que es create

κτίστης-ου (ὁ) Creator (1Pe 4, 19)

κυβεία-ας (ἡ) joco de datos, *fig.* astutia (Eph 4, 14)

κυβέρνησις-εως (ἡ) capacitate de administrar *o* diriger (1Co 12, 28)

κυβερνήτης-ου (ὁ) pilota, commandante, capitano, patrono (Fac 27, 11; Ap 18, 17)

κυέω-ῶ e κύω (*aor. act.* ἐκύησα) esser gravide, esser pregnante, portar in le sino [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀπο-]

κυκλεύω rodear, circumferer, ambir, cinger (Ap 20, 9)

κυκλόθεν *adv.* de tote partes, circa (Ap 4, 3.4); *prep. improprie gen.* circa (Ap 4, 8)

κυκλόω-ῶ rodear, circumferer, ambir, cinger [alicuno , *illo rege accus.*]

κύκλῳ *dat. adv.* in circulo, circa, per tote partes; *prep. improprie gen.* circa

κυλίομαι [*pas.*] rolar se (Mc 9, 20)

κυλισμός-οῦ (ὁ) action de rolar se (2Pe 2, 22)

κυλλός-ή-όν stropiate

κῦμα-ατος (τό) unda

κύμβαλον-ου (τό) cymbalo (1Co 13, 1)

κύμινον-ου (τό) cumino (Mt 23, 23)

κυνάριον-ου (τό) dim. de κύων canetto, can

κυνέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* κυνήσω; *aor. act.* ἐκύνησα) basiar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* προς-]

Κύπριος-ου (ὁ) cypriota (Fac 4, 36; 11, 20; 21, 16)

Κύπρος-ου (ἡ) Cypro (insula del Mediterranee oriental)

κύπτω (*aor. act.* ἔκυψα) inclinar se verso avante *o* verso basso, quattar (Mc 1, 7; Jn 8, 6)

Κυρηναῖος-ου (ὁ) cyreneo, de Cyrene

Κυρήνη-ης (ἡ) Cyrene (citate del nord de Africa, capital de Cyrenaica, Pentapolis) Fac 2, 10)

Κυρήνιος-ου (ὁ) Kyrinio (gubernator roman de Siria in Lc 2, 2)

κυρία-ας (ἡ) seniora, domina(2Jn 1, 1.5)

κυριακός-ή-όν concernente al Senior (1Co 11, 20; Ap 1, 10)

κυριεύω esser senior, dominar [alco, *illo rege gen.*]

κύριος-ου (ὁ) Senior; senior, domino

κυριότης-ητος (ἡ) auctoritate, soveranitate, potestate

κυρόω-ῶ [*e med.*] dar fortia de lege, confirmar, ratificar (Gal 3, 15); decider se (2Co 2, 8)

κύων, κυνός [*dat. pl.* κυσί] (ὁ) can

κῶλον-ου (τό) cadavere, corpore inerte (Hb 3, 17)

κωλύω impedir, intruder [alco, *illo rege inf.*, alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; opponer se, poner obstaculo [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; prohiber [facer alco, *illo rege inf.*]; refusar

κώμη-ης (ἡ) village

κωμόπολις-εως (ἡ) villa con mercato (Mc 1, 38)

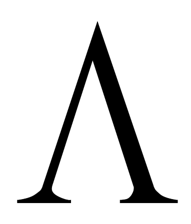
κῶμος-ου (ὁ) festino, banchetto, orgia, bacchanal (Rom 13, 13; Gal 5, 21; 1Pe 4, 3)

κώνωψ-ωπος (ὁ) mosquito, culice (Mt 23, 24)

Κῶς, Κῶ [*accus.* Κῶ] (ἡ) Cos (insula grec del Mar Egee) (Fac 21, 1)

Κωσάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Cosam (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 28)

κωφός-ή-όν muto; surdo



λαγχάνω (*aor*[2]. *act.* ἔλαχον) tener, obtener *o* reciper per sorte *o* per destino; esser designate per sorte; tirar al sorte

Λάζαρος-ου (ὁ) Lazaro (fratre de Maria e Marta; mendico in le parabola de Lc 16, 19-31)

λάθρα *adv.* furtive-, secretemente

λαῖλαψ-απος (ἡ) tempestate, huracan, vento tempestuose (Mc 4, 37; Lc 8, 23; 2Pe 2, 17)

λακάω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἐλάκησα) erumper (Fac 1, 18)

λακτίζω dar colpos de pede (Fac 26, 14)

λαλέω-ῶ parlar, dicer, contar, referer [a alcuno, *illo rege dat. o* πρό + *accus.*; con alicuno *o* cerca de alco, μετά + *gen.*]; esser capace de parlar; λ. τὸν λόγον predicar, proclamar

λαλιά-ᾶς (ἡ) parola, discurso, conversation (Jn 4, 42); maniera *o* modo de parlar (Mt 26, 73; Jn 8, 43)

λαμβάνω (*fto. med.* λήμψομαι; *fto. pas.* ληφθήσομαι; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἔλαβον; *aor. pas.* ἐλήμφθην; *pto. act.* εἴληφα; *pto. med.-pas.* εἴλημμαι) sasir, prender, pretender; aceptar, reciper; consequer, arrivar, attinger, cumplir, obtiner; συμβούλιον λαμβάνειν adoptar un resolution; cassar, incassar *o* imponer tributos

Λάμεχ (ὁ) *indecl.* Lamec (patre de Noe in Lc 3, 36)

λαμπά-άδος (ἡ) luce, torcha, flamma, lampada, lampa

λαμπρός-ά-όν brillante; radiante, resplendente; splendide

λαμπρότης-ητος (ἡ) resplendentia,lustro, splendor (Fac 26, 13)

λαμπρῶς *adv.* splendidemente (Lc 16, 19)

λάμπω (*fto. act.* λάμψω; *aor. act.* ἔλαμψα) [*e med.*] brillar, illuminar, splender, fulger, resplender, incandescer

λανθάνω (*aor*[2]. *act.* ἔλαθον; *pto. med.-pas.* λέλησμαι) celar se, occultar se, esser *o* permanecer occulte, passar inadvertite

λαξευτός-ή-όν excavate in le roca (Lc 23, 53)

Λαοδίκεια-ας (ἡ) Laodicea (citate frigie a orillas del Rivo Lico)

Λαοδικεύς-έως (ὁ) natural de Laodicea, laodicense (Col 4, 16)

λαός-οῦ (ὁ) gente, plebe, multitude, grege, turba; populo, nation; *sp.* populo de Deo, populo de Israel; populo christian

λάρυγξ-υγγος (ὁ) gorga (Rom 3, 13)
Λασαία-ας (ἡ) Lasea (citate in le litore meridional de Creta) (Fac 27, 8)
λατομέω-ῶ cavar in petra *o* in le roca (Mt 27, 60; Mc 15, 46)
λατρεία-ας (ἡ) servicio divin; culto religiose, adoration
λατρεύω servir, esser a servicio [de, *illo rege dat.*]; adorar, venerar cultualmente [*illo rege dat.*]
λάχανον-ου (τό) vegetal, legumine
λεγιών-ῶνος (ἡ) legion
λέγω (*fto*[2]*. act.* ἐρῶ; *aor*[2]*. act.* εἶπον e εἶπα; *aor. pas.* ἐρρέθην e ἐρρήθην; *pto. act.* εἴρηκα; *pto. pas.* εἴρημαι) dicer, parlar [alco, *illo rege acus., inf. o* ὅτι; a alicuno , *dat. o* πρός + *accus.*]; pensar, cogitar, intender, comprender; demandar, inquirer, responder; ordenar, exhortar, avisar, conciliar, recommendar; affirmar, declarar, constatar; appellar [alco a alicuno, *illo rege duple accus.*]; significar, voler decir
λεῖμμα-ατος (τό) resto (Rom 11, 5)
λεῖος-α-ον plan, platte (Lc 3, 5)
λείπω (*fto. act.* λείψω; *aor*[2]*. act.* ἔλιπον; *aor. pas.* ἐλείφθην; *pto. med.-pas.* λέλειμμαι) *trans.* lassar retro; *intr.* esser absente; *med. e pas.* esser lassate retro; lassar, esser in falta, carer
λειτουργέω-ῶ servir, prestar servicio (Rom 15, 27; Hb 10, 11); attender un ministerio sacrate, del culto (Fac 13, 2)
λειτουργία-ᾶς (ἡ) servicio, ministerio; servicio del culto, ministerio sacrate; *sp.* Sacrificio Eucharistic
λειτουργικός-ή-όν destinate al servicio; concernente al servicio (Hb 1, 14)
λειτουργός-οῦ (ὁ) servitor, ministro (del culto)
λείψω *fto. act. del v.* λείπω
λέλειμμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* λείπω
λέλησμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* λανθάνω
λελόγισμαι *pto. med. con sign. act. e pto. pas. del v.* λογίζομαι
λέλουμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* λούω
λεμα [*voce aramee*] cur? perque? proque? (Mt 27, 46; Mc 15, 34)
λέντιον-ου (τό) [*presto latin*] panno, drappo, toalia (Jn 13, 4.5)
λεπίς-ίδος (ἡ) squama (Fac 9, 18)
λέπρα-ας (ἡ) lepra
λεπρός-ά-όν leprose
λεπτόν-οῦ (τό) lepton; numisma de parve valor (numisma parve de bronzo, le medietate del quadrante roman, octave parte del asse, un taxa super le mercantias) (Mc 12, 42; Lc 12, 59; 21, 2)

Λευί e Λευίς (ὁ) *indecl.* Levi (filio de Jacob in Hb 7, 5.9; Ap 7, 7; filio de Matat, antecessor de Jesus in Lc 3, 24; filio de Matat, antecesor de Jesus in Lc 3, 29; publicano discipulo de Jesus in Mc 2, 14; Lc 5, 27.29)

Λευίτης-ου (ὁ) levita (Lc 10, 32; Jn 1, 19; Fac 4, 36)

Λευιτικός-ή-όν levitic (Hb 7, 11)

λευκαίνω (*aor. act.* ἐλεύκανα) blanchir, poner albe (Mc 9, 3; Ap 7, 14)

λευκός-ή-όν albe; brillante, lucente, lustrose relucente, incandescente, resplendente, pur, luminoso

λέων-οντος (ὁ) leon

λήθη-ης (ἡ) oblido, oblivion; λήθην λαμβάνω τινός oblidar, negliger alique (2Pe 1, 9)

λῆμψις-εως (ἡ) action de prender *o* de reciper (Flp 4, 15)

λήμψομαι *fto. med. del v.* λαμβάνω

ληνός-οῦ (ἡ) pressa, recipiente ubi on calca le uva

λῆρος-ου (ὁ) trivialitate, fatuitate, nonsenso (Lc 24, 11)

ληστής-οῦ (ὁ) robator, fur, effractor, bandito, fur in le camminos

ληφθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* λαμβάνω

λίαν *adv.* multo, bastante, satis de; troppo, troppo de

λίβανος-ου (ὁ) incenso (Mt 2, 11; Ap 18, 13)

λιβανωτός-οῦ (ὁ) incensario (Ap 8, 3.5)

Λιβερτῖνος-ου (ὁ) [*presto latin*] liberto (Fac 6, 9)

Λιβύη-ης (ἡ) Libia (region nordafrican inter Egipto e Cirene) (Fac 2, 10)

λιθάζω lapidar

λίθινος-η-ον (facite) de petra (Jn 2, 6; 2Co 3, 3; Ap 9, 20)

λιθοβολέω-ῶ jectar petras, lapidar

λίθος-ου (ὁ) petra; petra preciose

λιθόστρωτος-ον facite de petra, pavite con petras (Jn 19, 13)

λικμάω-ῶ applattar, contender, facer disparer, annihilar (Mt 21, 44; Lc 20, 18)

λιμήν-ένος (ὁ) porto (Fac 27, 12)

λίμνη-ης (ἡ) laco; stagno

λιμός-οῦ (ὁ/ἡ) fame; scarsitate, carentia, insufficientia, penuria, raritate

λίνον-ου (τό) lino, vestimento de lino (Ap 15, 6); micca (Mt 12, 20)

Λίνος-ου (ὁ) Lino (nomine de un christiano in 2Tm 4, 21)

λιπαρός-ά-όν magnific, splendide, luxuriose, sumptuose (Ap 18, 14)

λίτρα-ας (ἡ) libra (mensura de peso roman equivalente a 327 g) (Jn 12, 3; 19, 39)

λίψ, λιβός (ὁ) sudoccidente (Fac 27, 12)

λογεία-ας (ἡ) collecta (1Co 16, 1.2)

λογίζομαι (*fto. med. con sign. act.* λογίσομαι; *fto. pas.* λογισθήσομαι; *aor. med. con sign. act.* ἐλογισάμην; *aor. pas.* ἐλογίσθην; *pto. med. con sign. act.* λελόγισμαι; *pto. pas.* λελόγισμαι) considerar, esser del opinion de; contar, contabilisar, computar; considerar, tener in conto; judicar, creder, opinar, pensar, cogitar

λογικός-ή-όν del mente, spiritual, rational, intelectual (Rom 12, 1; 1Pe 2, 2)

λόγιον-ου (τό) parola, inseniamento; sententia

λόγιος-α-ον diserte, eloquente; docte, erudite (Fac 18, 24)

λογισθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* λογίζομαι

λογισμός-οῦ (ὁ) consideration, pensamento, reflexion (Rom 2, 15; 2Co 10, 4)

λογίσομαι *fto. med. con sign. act. del v.* λογίζομαι

λογομαχέω-ῶ disputar futilmente, placiar se in discussiones vane (2Tm 2, 14)

λογομαχία-ας (ἡ) controversia de parolas, altercato van (1Tm 6, 4)

λόγος-ου (ὁ) parola; dicto, proverbio; discurso, predication; conto, computo

λόγχη-ης (ἡ) lancea, picca (Jn 19, 34)

λοιδορέω-ῶ [*e med. e pas.*] injuriar, ultragiar, insultar

λοιδορία-ας (ἡ) vituperio, insulto, ultrage, dishonor (1Tm 5, 14; 1Pe 3, 9)

λοίδορος-ου (ὁ) injuriose, blasphemator (1Co 5, 11; 6, 10)

λοιμός-ή-όν ille que contagiona per le peste; *fig.* perniciose (Fac 24, 5)

λοιμός-οῦ (ὁ) peste; epidemias, infirmitates, morbos, maladias (Lc 21, 11)

λοιπός-ή-όν restante, que remane; *pl.* le restantes, le alteres; τὸ λοιπόν e τοῦ λοιποῦ in le futuro, desde ora avante; alias, alteremente; per ultime, finalmente; ὧδε λοιπόν ora ben, e assi ben; per consequential, per tante, per illo

Λουκᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Lucas (Col 4, 14; 2Tm 4, 11; Phlm 24)

Λούκιος-ου (ὁ) Lucio (de Cirene in Fac 13, 1; companion de Paulo in Rom 16, 21)

λουτρόν-οῦ (τό) banio; lavatorio (Eph 5, 26; Tt 3, 5)

λούω (*aor. act.* ἔλουσα; *pto. med.-pas.* λέλουμαι) lavar, baniar; *fig.* purificar

Λύδδα-ας [*accus.* Λύδδα] (ἡ) Lida (citate a 13 Km al sudoriente de Jaffa, in le routa que monta a Jerusalem). (Fac 9, 32.35.38)

Λυδία-ας (ἡ) Lydia (femina comerciante de purpuras, natural de Tiatira in Asia Minor in Fac 16, 14.40)
Λυκαονία-ας (ἡ) Licaonia (region al sud del parte central de Asia Minor) (Fac 14, 6)
Λυκαονιστί *adv.* in licaonio, in lengua de Licaonia (Fac 14, 11)
Λυκία-ας (ἡ) Licia (peninsula al sudoccidente de Asia Minor, inter Caria e Panphilia, con le citate portuaria de Mira) (Fac 27, 5)
λύκος-ου (ὁ) lupo
λυμαίνομαι [*med.*] tractar mal, maltractar, facer ruinas; destruer. (Fac 8, 3)
λυπέω-ῶ affliger, causar dolor, offender; *pas.* esser affligite, esser triste, discontente, sentir dolor; sentir se offendite; supportar tribulationes
λύπη-ης (ἡ) dolor; pena, tristitia, suffrimento, fatiga, affliction
Λυσανίας-ου (ὁ) Lysanias (tetrarca de Abilene in Lc 3, 1)
Λυσίας-ου (ὁ) Lysias (kiliarca del guarnition roman de Jerusalem in Fac 23, 26; 24, 22)
λύσις-εως (ἡ) separation, disolution; divorcio (1Co 7, 27)
λυσιτελέω-ῶ convenir, esser avantagiose, esser utile [pro alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Lc 17, 2)
Λύστρα [*accus.* Λύστραν, *dat.* Λύστροις] (ἡ e τό) Lystra (citate del region de Licaonia, al sudoccidente de Iconio)
λύτρον-ου (τό) redemption, pecunia *o* precio del redemption (Mt 20, 28; Mc 10, 45)
λυτρόομαι-οῦμαι *med.* redimer, attinger le libertate mediante le pagamento de un redemption (Lc 24, 21; Tt 2, 14); *pas.* esser redimite mediante le pagamento de un redemption (1Pe 1, 18)
λύτρωσις-εως (ἡ) redemption, liberation (Lc 1, 68; 2, 38; Hb 9, 12)
λυτρωτής-οῦ (ὁ) liberator; redemptor (Fac 7, 35)
λυχνία-ας (ἡ) candelabro
λύχνος-ου (ὁ) lampada, candeliero
λύω distaccar, disserrar, laxar, desligar, desnodar [alco, *illo rege accus.*]; distaccar, disserrar, laxar, desligar, liberar [alco *o* alicuno , *illo rege accus.*]; disolver; destruer; supprimer, poner fin
Λωΐς-ΐδος (ἡ) Loida (granmatre de Timoteo in 2Tm 1, 5)
Λώτ (ὁ) *indecl.* Lot (filio de Haran e granfilio de Abraham)

M

Μάαθ (ὁ) *indecl.* Maat (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 26)

Μαγαδάν (ἡ) *indecl.* Magadan (localitate juncte al laco de Genesaret) (Mt 15, 39)

Μαγδαληνή-ῆς (ἡ) Magdalena (oriunde de Magdala, loco juncte al littore occidental del laco de Genesaret)

μαγεία-ας (ἡ) magia, artes magic(Fac 8, 11)

μαγεύω esser mago, practicar le magia, incantar (Fac 8, 9)

μάγος-ου (ὁ) mago, divino, incantator

Μαγώγ (ὁ) *indecl.* Magog (Ap 20, 8)

Μαδιάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Madian (pais in le qual Moises habitava como extraniero) (Fac 7, 29)

μαθεῖν *inf. aor^2. del v.* μανθάνω

μαθητεύω *trans.* prender como discipulo, indoctrinar, instruer [illo rege *accus.*]; *intr. e pas.* esser discipulo, devenir [de alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

μαθητής-οῦ (ὁ) alumno, discipulo, sequitor [de, *illo rege gen.*]; οἱ μαθηταί le discipulos de Christo

μαθήτρια-ας (ἡ) discipula (Fac 9, 36)

Μαθθαῖος-ου (ὁ) Mateo

Μαθθάτ (ὁ) *indecl.* Mattat (in le genealogia de Jesus, patre de Heli o granpatre de Jose in Lc 3, 24; patre de Iorin in Lc 3, 29)

Μαθθίας-ου (ὁ) Maththias (forma abbreviate del nomine judee Maththatias in Fac 1, 23.26)

Μαθουσαλά (ὁ) *indecl.* Matusalen (in le genealogia de Jesus, filio de Henoc e patre de Lamec o granpatre de Noe in Lc 3, 37)

μαίνομαι [*pas.*] esser folle, demente, foras de se, esser possedite, esser delirante

μακαρίζω (*fto^2. act.* μακαριῶ) tener como felice, estimar beate, laudar como benaventurate (Lc 1, 48; Jac 5, 11)

μακάριος-α-ον felice, beate, benaventurate

μακαρισμός-οῦ (ὁ) felicitate, benaventurantia (Rom 4, 6.9; Gal 4, 15)

μακαριῶ *fto^2. act. del v.* μακαρίζω

Μακεδονία-ας (ἡ) Macedonia (provincia roman in le Grecia septentrional)

Μακεδών-όνος (ὁ) macedonio, de Macedonia

μάκελλον-ου (τό) mercato de alimentos (1Co 10, 25)

μακράν *adv.* foras, via, distante, longe, a alcun distantia; μακρὰν ἀπό + *gen.* foras, via

μακρόθεν *adv.* de longe, desde longe, a distantia; ἀπό μακρόθεν desde longe

μακροθυμέω-ῶ tener pacientia, esser paciente [con alicuno, *illo rege* ἐπί + *dat.*]

μακροθυμία-ας (ἡ) pacientia, resistentia vigor, perseverantia, longanimitate

μακροθύμως *adv.* con pacientia, pacientemente (Fac 26, 3)

μακρός-ά-όν longe; lontan, distantiate, distante

μακροχρόνιος-ον de longe vita, longeve (Eph 6, 3)

μαλακία-ας (ἡ) debilitate, dolentia (Mt 4, 23; 9, 35; 10, 1)

μαλακός-ή-όν dulce, suave, blande, clemente, benigne, delicate

Μαλελεήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Maleleel (in le genealogia de Jesus, filio de Cainan in Lc 3, 37)

μάλιστα *adv. de quantitate superl. de* μάλα illo plus, casi semper; super tot, (multo) specialmente

μᾶλλον *adv. compar. de* μάλα plus, plus que; mulcto plus, plus totevia, tanto plus; μᾶλλον καὶ μᾶλλον cata vice plus; antes ben, solmente; o plus ben, o melior decite,

Μάλχος-ου (ὁ) Malco (nomine de un sclavo del summe sacerdote a que Petro taliava un auricula in Jn 18, 10)

μάμμη-ης (ἡ) granmatre (2Tm 1, 5)

μαμωνᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) [*voce aramee*] ricchessa, opulentia, fortuna, pecunia, benes

Μαναήν (ὁ) *indecl.* Manaen (propheta e maestro del communitate antiochen in Fac 13, 1)

Μανασσῆς-ῆ [*accus.* -ῆ] (ὁ) Manases (filio primogenite de Jose, patriarca de un del duodece tribus israelita in Ap 7, 6; in le genealogia de Jesus, filio del rege Ezequias e patre de Amon in Mt 1, 10)

μανθάνω (*aor*[2]*. act.* ἔμαθον; *inf. aor*[2]*.* μαθεῖν; *pto. act.* μεμάθηκα) aprender; devenir sapente; cognoscer; comprender, intender; informar se, demmandar, inquirer

μανία-ας (ἡ) dementia, follia, alienation mental, extravio (Fac 26, 24)

μάννα (τό) [*voce hebree*] *indecl.* mana

μαντεύομαι [*med.*] anuntiar, predicer, divinar (Fac 16, 16)

μαραίνομαι (*fto. pas.* μαρανθήσομαι; *aor. pas.* ἐμαράνθην) desiccar se, siccar se, marcescer se, mustiar se, marcer se (Jac 1, 11)

μαρανα θα [*phrase aramee*] Senior nostre, veni!; μαραν αθα Nostre Senior veni! (1Co 16, 22)

μαρανθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* μαραίνομαι

μαργαρίτης-ου (ὁ) perla

Μάρθα-ας (ἡ) Marta (nomine del soror de Maria e de Lazaro de Betania secundo le Ev. de Johannes)
Μαρία-ας e Μαρίαμ (ἡ) Maria (matre de Jesus; Magdalena; soror de Marta e Lazaro; matre de Jacobo e Jose; sponsa de Cleofas in Jn 19, 25; matre de Johannes Marcos in Fac 12, 12; christiana de Roma in Rom 16, 6)
Μᾶρκος-ου (ὁ) Marcos
μάρμαρος-ου (ὁ) marmol (Ap 18, 12)
μαρτυρέω-ῶ (*aor. med.* ἐμαρτυράμην) dar testimonio, deponer, attestar, testimoniar, testificar, esser teste, dar fide *o* testimonio de [alco, *illo rege accus., constr. inf. o de* ὡς *o* ὅτι; a favor de alicuno *o* de alco, *illo rege dat.*]; confessar, laudar; *med.* testificar [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; conjurar [*illo rege* εἰς τό + *inf.*]; reciper un testimonio favorabile
μαρτυρία-ας (ἡ) testimonio; declaration de un teste
μαρτύριον-ου (τό) testimonio; proba, evidentia
μαρτύρομαι [*med.*] dar testimonio de, testificar [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; conjurar [*illo rege* εἰς τό + *inf.*]; reciper un testimonio favorabile
μάρτυς-υρος [*dat. pl.* μάρτυσιν] (ὁ) teste; *sp.* confessor del fide, martyr
μασάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] morder, masticar, devorar (Ap 16, 10)
μαστιγόω-ῶ flagellar, fustigar, batter, verberar; *fig.* castigar, punir, disciplinar
μαστίζω flagellar, fustigar (Fac 22, 25)
μάστιξ, μάστιγος (ἡ) flagello, tormento; *fig.* infirmitate, passion
μαστός-οῦ (ὁ) pecto (materne) (Lc 11, 27; 23, 29; Ap 1, 13)
ματαιολογία-ας (ἡ) vaniloquentia, paroleria vane (1Tm 1, 6)
ματαιολόγος-ου (ὁ) vaniloquente, charlatan (Tt 1, 10)
ματαιόομαι-ῶμαι [*pas.*] monstrar se vane, dar se al speculationes van (Rom 1, 21)
μάταιος-α-ον van, vacue, inutile, sin valor, deludose; imbecille, idiota, stupide, insensate, inconsciente
ματαιότης-ητος (ἡ) vanitate, vacuitate, transitorietate (Rom 8, 20; Eph 4, 17; 2Pe 2, 18)
μάτην *adv.* in van, vanmente, inutilemente (Mt 15, 9; Mc 7, 7)
Ματθάν (ὁ) *indecl.* Matan (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 15)
Ματταθά (ὁ) *indecl.* Mattatha (in le genealogia de Jesus, filio de Natan e granfilio de David in Lc 3, 31)
Ματταθίας-ου (ὁ) Mattathias (in le genealogia de Jesus, filio de Amon in Lc 3, 25; filio de Semein in Lc 3, 26)

μάχαιρα-ης (ἡ) cultello de guerra, spada, gladio; *fig.* violentia

μάχη-ης (ἡ) lucta, conflicto, querela, disputa, dissension, altercato, altercation

μάχομαι [*med.*] luctar, disputar, discuter, arguer, altercar, querelar

μεγαλεῖος-α-ον grandiose, meraviliose, magnific, excelse (τὰ μεγαλεῖα τοῦ θεοῦ le operas meraviliose de Deo, Fac 2, 11)

μεγαλειότης-ητος (ἡ) magnificentia, grandor, majestate (Lc 9, 43; Fac 19, 27; 2Pe 1, 16)

μεγαλοπρεπής-ές grande, magnific, majestuose, sublime (2Pe 1, 17)

μεγαλύνω (*aor. act.* ἐμεγάλυνα; *aor. pas.* ἐμεγαλύνθην) aggrandir, accrescer; celebrar, magnificar, laudar; *pas.* devenir grande, crescer; esser glorificate

μεγάλως *adv.* grandemente, in grande maniera, in alte grado, extraordinarimente (Phlp 4, 10)

μεγαλωσύνη-ης (ἡ) magnificentia, grandor, majestate (*ref.* semper a Deo) (Hb 1, 3; 8, 1; Jd 25)

μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα [*gen.* μεγάλου-λης-λου; *compar.* μείζων; *superl.* μέγιστος] grande, alte, importante

μέγεθος-ους (τό) grandor, poter (Eph 1, 19)

μεγιστάν-ᾶνος (ὁ) magnate, persona de grande reputation, nobile, distinguite (Mc 6, 21; Ap 6, 15; 18, 23)

μέγιστος-η-ον *superl. de* μέγας multo grande, grandissime, enorme

μεθερμηνεύω interpretar, traducer

μέθη-ης (ἡ) inebritura (Lc 21, 34; Rom 13, 13; Gal 5, 21)

μεθίστημι e μεθιστάνω cambiar, translatar; appartar, facer apostatar; *pas.* esser discargate (de un position, un empleo)

μεθοδεία-ας (ἡ) artificio, stratagema, fraude; *pl.* insidias (Eph 4, 14; 6, 11)

μεθύσκομαι [*pas.*] inebriar se

μέθυσος-ου (ὁ) ebrie, inebriate (1Co 5, 11; 6, 10)

μεθύω (*aor. pas.* ἐμεθύσθην) esser ebrie, esser inebriate

μείγνυμι e μειγνύω miscer

μείζων-ον e μειζότερος-α-ον *compar. de* μέγας plus grande, major, plus importante; totevia plus

μέλας-αινα-αν [*gen. masc. e n.* μέλανος, *fem.* μελαίνης] nigre; τὸ μέλαν tinta (2Co 3, 3; 2Jn 12; 2Jn 13)

Μελεά (ὁ) *indecl.* Melea (in le genealogia de Jesus, filio de Mena in Lc 3, 31)

μέλει *impers.* importar [le(s), la(s), lo(s)] preocupar [le(s), la(s), lo(s)][a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

μελετάω-ῶ occupar se in, preoccupar se; imaginar, inventar, facer planos, designos, projectos (Fac 4, 25; 1Tm 4, 15)
μέλι-ιτος (τό) melle
Μελίτη-ης (ἡ) Malta (insula situate al sud de Sicilia) (Fac 28, 1)
μέλλω (*imperf.* ἔμελλον e ἤμελλον; *fto. act.* μελλήσω; *aor. act.* ἐμέλλησα) tener le intention de, esser a puncto de, disponer se a [facer alco, *illo rege inf.*]; *como participio absolute,* proxime, imminente, futur; τὸ μέλλον, le futuro; vacillar, hesitar, reflexionar
μέλος-ους (τό) membro, parte del corpore
Μελχί (ὁ) *indecl.* Melchui (in le genealogia de Jesus, filio de Iannai in Lc 3, 24; filio de Addi in Lc 3, 28)
Μελχισέδεκ (ὁ) *indecl.* Melchisedec (rege cananee de Salem e sacerdote del Deo Altissime; ille exi al incotro de Abrahamn; su sacerdotio es figura del de Christo, que es eterne)
μεμάθηκα *pto. act. del v.* μανθάνω
μεμβράνα-ης (ἡ) pergamena (2Tm 4, 13)
μεμένηκα e μεμενήκειν *pto. e plusc. act. del v.* μένω
μεμίαμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* μιαίνω
μέμιγμαι *pto. pas. del v.* μίγνυμι
μέμνημαι *pto. pas. del v.* μιμνῄσκομαι
μέμφομαι (*aor. med.* ἐμεμψάμην) censurar, reprender, reprehender, reprochar, facer reproches [a alicuno, *illo rege acus. o dat.*] (Rom 9, 19; Hb 8, 8)
μεμψίμοιρος-ον ille que renega de su sorte, discontente con su sorte (Jd 16)
μέν *partic. postponite que indica contraste o antithese* (*con* δέ, per un late … per altere; certemente … sed), *emphase* (*con* ἀλλά *o* πλήν, in veritate … mais), *o continuation* (*con* οὖν, assi, de iste modo); ὁ μέν … ὁ δέ e ὃ μέν ὃ δέ le un … le altere
Μεννά (ὁ) *indecl.* Mena (in le genealogia de Jesus, filio de Mattatha in Lc 3, 31)
μενοῦν *partic.* ante ben, plus ben, per le contrario; vermente (Lc 11, 28)
μενοῦνγε *partic.* por certe, clar que si, realmente (Rom 9, 20; 10, 18; Phlp 3, 8)
μέντοι *partic. adversative* sed, ma, mais, nonobstante, totevia, tamen, malgrado; vermente, realmente
μένω (*fto*[2]*. act.* μενῶ; *aor. act.* ἔμεινα; *pto. act.* μεμένηκα; *plusc. act.* μεμενήκειν) *intr.* permanescer; esser, remaner, restar [con *o* juncte a alicuno, *illo rege* μέτα + *gen. o* σύν e παρά + *dat.*]; mantener se firme, perseverar [in alco, *illo rege dat. o* ἐν + *dat.*]; *trans.* experar, attender

μερίζω divider, distribuer, assignar, attribuer, distribuer, repartir; dar, proportionar; *med. e pas.* repartir se, divider se
μέριμνα-ης (ἡ) attention, preoccupation, solicitude, desiro, ansietate [pro alco, *illo rege gen.*]
μεριμνάω-ῶ curar, occupar se [in, *illo rege acus.*]; preoccuparse, esser anxie [per alco, *illo rege accus.*, περί + *gen. o interr. indir.*]
μερίς-ίδος (ἡ) parte, portion; participation; districto, quartiero
μερισμός-ου (ὁ) division, distribution, separation [de alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Hb 2, 4; 4, 12)
μεριστής-οῦ (ὁ) partitor (*sp.* de un hereditate) (Lc 12, 14)
μέρος-ους (τό) parte, portion, pecietta; portion de terra, loco, region, contato; mestiero, officio, carga, responsabilitate; partito, division, faction, secta
μεσημβρία-ας (ἡ) meridie, (Fac 22, 6); sud (Fac 8, 26)
μεσιτεύω garantir (ὅρκῳ con juramento) (Hb 6, 17)
μεσίτης-ου (ὁ) mediator, intermediario, garante
μεσονύκτιον-ου (τό) le medienocte
Μεσοποταμία-ας (ἡ) Mesopotamia (region situate inter le rivos Tigris e Euphrates) (Fac 2, 9; 7, 2)
μέσος-η-ον *adj.* medie, que es in medio; μέσον *prep. improprie gen. e adv.* in medio de, inter
μεσότοιχον-ου (τό) muro divisori, muro de separation (Eph 2, 14)
μεσουράνημα-ατος (τό) le medio del celo, le zenit (Ap 8, 13; 14, 6; 19, 17)
μεσόω-ῶ mediar, arrivar *o* esser al medietate [de, *illo rege gen.*] (Jn 7, 14)
Μεσσίας-ου (ὁ) [*voce aramee*] Messias, Unguite, Linite, Christo (Jn 1, 41; 4, 25)
μεστός-ή-όν plen, replete, colmate [de alco, *illo rege gen.*]
μεστόω-ῶ *act.* plenar; *pas.* esser plene [de, *illo rege gen.*] (Fac 2, 13)
μετά *prep. gen.* con, in compania de; inter, in medio de; al latere o de parte de; *accus.* post de, desde
μεταβαίνω passar (de un cosa a altere, de un loco a altere), partir, ambular, translatar se
μεταβάλλομαι [*med.*] cambiar de opinion (Fac 28, 6)
μετάγω conducer, guidar, diriger in altere direction (Jac 3, 3.4)
μεταδίδωμι compartir, dar parte, facer participar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, de alco, *gen.*]; *trans.* transferer; communicar [alco, *illo rege accus.*, alicuno, *dat.*]

μετάθεσις-εως (ἡ) trasposition, cambio, translation, modification, transformation [de alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Hb 7, 12; 12, 27); ecstase (Hb 11, 5)
μεταίρω ir se, marchar se, partir (Mt 13, 53; 19, 1)
μετακαλέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] facer *o* mandar vocar, facer venir [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]
μετακινέω-ῶ translatar, mover, appartar (Col 1, 23)
μεταλαμβάνω obtener *o* tomar parte, participar, esser facite participe [de alco, illo rege *gen.*]; obtener
μετάλημψις-εως (ἡ) participation, acceptation (1Tm 4, 3)
μεταλλάσσω tornar, girar, cambiar [un cosa, *illo rege accus.*, pro altere, ἐν + *dat. o* εἰς + *accus.]*(Rom 1, 25.26)
μεταμέλομαι (*fto. pas.* μεταμεληθήσομαι; *aor. pas.* μετεμελήθην) repentir se, sentir pena *o* repententia
μεταμορφόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] transformar se, transfigurar se
μετανοέω-ῶ cambiar de actitude, reflexionar; repentir se, converter se, facer penitentia [de alco, illo rege ἀπό *o* ἐκ + *gen.* e ἐπί + *dat.*]
μετάνοια-ας (ἡ) cambio de actitude; repentimento, conversion, penitentia
μεταξύ *adv. de tempore* in medio, inter medie partes, intertanto, interim; sequente; *prep. improprie gen.* inter, in medio de
μεταπέμπομαι [*med. e pas.*] mandar pro, mandar pro cercar, clamar, facer venir
μεταστρέφω cambiar, volver se, converter se (Fac 2, 20; Gal 1, 7)
μετασχηματίζω cambiar de forma, transformar; facer pasar pro alicuno, usar costume de travestimento pro alicuno [*illo rige* εἰς + *accus. o* ὡς]
μετατίθημι *act.* traslatar, cambiar de loco; converter; *med.* deviar se, disviar se, divertir se, derivar se; *pas.* cambiar se, experimentar; abandonar, quitar
μετατρέπω cambiar, tornar; *pas.* volver se, tornar se, esser convertite (Jac 4, 9)
μετεμελήθην *aor. pas. del v.* μεταμέλομαι
μετέπειτα *adv.* postea, plus in retardo (Hb 12, 17)
μετέχω participar, tener parte *o* participation, formar parte de, compartir, fruer [alco *o* in alco, *illo rege gen. o* ἐκ + *gen.*]
μετεωρίζομαι [*pas.*] esser superbe; inquietar se (Lc 12, 29)
μετοικεσία-ας (ἡ) bannimento, exilio, deportation, *sp.* cautivitate (de Babilonia)
μετοικίζω translatar, transplantar; facer emigrar, deportar (Fac 7, 4.43)

μετοχή-ῆς (ἡ) association, communitate (2Co 6, 14)

μέτοχος-ου (ὁ) participe, participante, companiero

μετρέω-ῶ metir, mensurar [alco, *illo rege accus.*, con alco *o* per alco, *dat.*]; *fig.* distribuer se, dar se

μετρητής-οῦ (ὁ) metreta (mensura de capacitate, usate in Athenas, de 39,5 litros) (Jn 2, 6)

μετριοπαθέω-ῶ esser moderate *o* indulgente [pro, *illo rege dat.*]; sentir compasion, esser comprensive (Hb 5, 2)

μετρίως *adv.* moderatemente, no pauco (Fac 20, 12)

μέτρον-ου (τό) mensura, cantitate

μέτωπον-ου (τό) fronte

μέχρι (μέχρις) *adv.* usque; *prep. gen.* usque; *conj. temporal* dum, durante que, usque que, in tanto que; μέχρι οὗ usque hasta que

μή *adv. de negation* no (*con tote le modos verbal excepto con indicativo*); εἰ (ἄν) μή a no esser que, excepto; ἐκτὸς εἰ μή excepto si, a no esser que; εἰ δε μή (γε) per lo contrari; *part. interr.* utrum? illo es que? an? *quando se spera un responsa negative*; μή οὐ no es veritate que?, utrum no?, in *demandas quando on spera una responsa affirmative*; *con le negation* οὐ *pro refortiar o emphatizar alco*; *conj. compl.* que, *con verbos de timor*; μή οὐ que no; *con verbos de preoccupation*, que no

μή γε *adv. de negation* no; εἰ δὲ μήγε in caso contrari

μηδαμῶς *adv. de negation* de necun modo, de necun maniera, no (Fac 10, 14; 11, 8)

μηδέ *adv. de negation* ni, e no, ni etiam

μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν *pron. indef.* necuno, nemo, nihil, nil; *adv.* μηδέν in nihil, in modo alcun, de necun modo

μηδέποτε *adv. de tempore* nunquam, jamais (2Tm 3, 7)

μηδέπω *adv.* totevia no (Hb 11, 7)

Μῆδος-ου (ὁ) medo (Fac 2, 9)

μηθέν *vider* μηδέν (Fac 27, 33)

μηκέτι *adv. de tempore* no plus, jam no plus, jam no, nunquam plus

μῆκος-ους (τό) longitude (Eph 3, 18; Ap 21, 16)

μηκύνομαι [*med.*] crescer (Mc 4, 27)

μηλωτή-ῆς (ἡ) pelle de ove (Hb 11, 37)

μήν *partic. intensive* certemente, in veritate (Hb 6, 14)

μήν, μηνός (ὁ) mense

μηνύω dar pro cognoscer, revelar, declarar, annuntiar; denuntiar

μήποτε *adv. de negation* no, nunquam; *partic. interrogative* utrum?, tal vice?, forsan? potesser?; *conj. final negative* a fin de que no, proque no; *con*

verbos de preoccupation illo non sia que

μήπω *adv. de tempore* totevia no, aun no (Rom 9, 11; Hb 9, 8)

μηρός-οῦ (ὁ) coxa (Ap 19, 16)

μήτε *adv. de negation* ni, e no

μήτηρ, μητρός (ἡ) matre

μήτι *partic. interrogative quando on spera un responsa negative:* es que?, veritate que no?; *in demandas in incertitude*, forsan, tal vice; εἰ μήτι a minus que

μήτρα-ας (ἡ) matrice (Lc 2, 23; Rom 4, 19)

μητρολῴας-ου (ὁ) matricida (1Tm 1, 9)

μιαίνω (*aor. pas.* ἐμιάνθην; *pto. pas.* μεμίαμμαι) macular, contaminar, polluer, corrumper (in sentito ritual); *part. pto. pas.* oiJ memiammevnoi le impures

μίασμα-ατος (τό) contamination, impuressa (2Pe 2, 20)

μιασμός-οῦ (ὁ) contamination, impuressa, corruption (2Pe 2, 10)

μίγμα-ατος (τό) mixtion, mixtura, miscellanea (Jn 19, 39)

μίγνυμι e μιγνύω (*aor.* ἔμιξα; *pto. pas.* μέμιγμαι) miscer

μικρός-ά-όν parve; puac; breve; insignificante, humile, modeste; *accus. adv.* μικρόν un pauco, durante un instante, un breve tempore

Μίλητος-ου (ἡ) Mileto (citate situate in le costa occidental de Asia Minor, in le baia de Latmos, al sud frente al imbucatura del Rivo Meandro) (Fac 20, 15.17; 2Tm 4, 20)

μίλιον-ου (τό) milla (mensura roman de longitude, aproximatemente kilometro e medio) (Mt 5, 41)

μιμέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] imitar, emular [alco *o* a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

μιμητής-οῦ (ὁ) imitator [de alicuno *o* de alco, *illo rege gen.*]

μιμνῄσκομαι (*fto. pas.* μνησθήσομαι; *aor. pas.* ἐμνήσθην; *pto. pas.* μέμνημαι) accordar se, tener in mente, recordar, rememorar [*illo rege gen.*]; esser recordate (unicamente in Fac 10, 31; Ap 16, 19)

μισέω-ῶ odiar, abhorrer, detestar, execrar

μισθαποδοσία-ας (ἡ) recompensa, premio, retribution, salario (Hb 2, 2; 10, 35; 11, 26)

μισθαποδότης-ου (ὁ) remunerator, ille que paga *o* recompensa (Hb 11, 6)

μίσθιος-ου (ὁ) salariato, laborator, travaliator (Lc 15, 17.19)

μισθόομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] ingagiar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*](Mt 20, 1.7)

μισθός-οῦ (ὁ) retribution, soldo, salario, paga; pagamento, recompensa (premio *o* castigation)

μίσθωμα-ατος (τό) casa *o* habitation locate (Fac 28, 30)
μισθωτός-οῦ (ὁ) salariate, laborator, travaliator (Mc 1, 20; Jn 10, 12.13)
Μιτυλήνη-ης (ἡ) Mitilene (capital del insula de Lesbos) (Fac 20, 14)
Μιχαήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Miqael (archangelo in Jd 9; Ap 12, 7)
μνᾶ-ᾶς (ἡ) mina (moneta grec equivalente a 100 dracmas o a 100 denarios)
Μνάσων-ωνος (ὁ) Mnason (christiano de Chipre que allogiava Paulo in Jerusalem in Fac 21, 16)
μνεία-ας (ἡ) reconto, souvenir, memoria [de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]
μνῆμα-ατος (τό) sepulcro, tumba, grave, fossa
μνημεῖον-ου (τό) sepulcro, tumba, monumento sepulcral
μνήμη-ης (ἡ) recordo, memoria [*illo rege gen.*] (2Pe 1, 15)
μνημονεύω recordar, accordar se, rememorar, facer memoria de [*illo rege gen. o accus.*]
μνημόσυνον-ου (τό) recordo, memoria [*illo rege gen.*] (Mt 26, 13; Mc 14, 9; Fac 10, 4)
μνησθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* μιμνῄσκομαι
μνηστεύομαι (*aor. pas.* ἐμνηστεύθην; *pto. pas.* ἐμνήστευμαι) esser sposate, esser fidantiate (in matrimonio) (Mt 1, 18; Lc 1, 27; 2, 5)
μογίλαλος-ον ille que parla con difficultate, balbutiator, balbutiante (Mc 7, 32)
μόγις *adv.* con travalio, con fatiga, con difficultate; a pena (Lc 9, 39)
μόδιος-ου (ὁ) [*presto latin*] modio (mensura de capacitate pro fructos sic, equivalente a 8,75 litros); almud (Mt 5, 15; Mc 4, 21; Lc 11, 33)
μοιχαλίς-ίδος (ἡ) adultera
μοιχάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] lassar se seducer al adulterio; committer adulterio
μοιχεία-ας (ἡ) adulterio (Mt 15, 19; Mc 7, 22; Jn 8, 3)
μοιχεύω committer adulterio [con alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]
μοιχός-οῦ (ὁ) adultero (Lc 18, 11; 1Co 6, 19; Hb 13, 4)
μόλις *adv.* con travalio, con fatiga, a dur penas, con difficultate
Μόλοχ (ὁ) *indecl.* Moloc (deo cananee) (Fac 7, 43)
μολύνω polluer, macular, contaminar (1Co 8, 7; Ap 3, 4; 14, 4)
μολυσμός-οῦ (ὁ) macula, contamination (2Co 7, 1)
μομφή-ῆς (ἡ) querela, reproche, blasmo [contra alicuno, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.]*(Col 3, 13)

μονή-ῆς (ἡ), habitation, casa (Jn 14, 2.23)
μονογενής-ές unic, unic de su classe; unigenite, filio unic
μονόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] remaner sol, restar sol (1Tm 5, 5)
μόνος-η-ον sol, unic, solitari; κατὰ μόνας solmente; *adv.* μόνον solmente, unicamente
μονόφθαλμος-ον ille que tene un sol oculo, monoculate (Mt 18, 9; Mc 9, 47)
μορφή-ῆς (ἡ) forma, figura, aspecto; condition, natura (Mc 16, 12; Flp 2, 6.7)
μορφόω-ῶ formar, configurar, adquirer forma (Gal 4, 19)
μόρφωσις-εως (ἡ) plasmation, formation, configuration (Rom 2, 20; 2Tm 3, 5)
μοσχοποιέω-ῶ facer un figura de vitello (pro adorar lo) (Fac 7, 41)
μόσχος-ου (ὁ) vitello
μουσικός-οῦ (ὁ) musico (Ap 18, 22)
μόχθος-ου (ὁ) desiro, travalio, sfortio, fatiga, difficultate (2Co 11, 27; 1Ths 2, 9; 2Ths 3, 8)
μυελός-οῦ (ὁ) medula (del osos) (Hb 4, 12)
μυέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser jam initiate, o esser in via de devenir initiate (Phlp 4, 12)
μῦθος-ου (ὁ) legenda, mito, fabula, conto
μυκάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] bramar, rugir (Ap 10, 3)
μυκτηρίζω derider se, provocar sarcasticamente (Gal 6, 7)
μυλικός-ή-όν de molino (Lc 17, 2)
μύλινος-η-ον de molino, petra de molino (Ap 18, 21)
μύλος-ου (ὁ) molino, pedra de molino
Μύρα-ων (τό) Mira (citate situate in le costa meridional de Licia, juncte al Rivo Miro) (Fac 27, 5)
μυριάς-άδος (ἡ) numero de dece mil; miriada, sin numero, numero multo grande
μυρίζω ungir (Mc 14, 8)
μύριοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* dece milles; innumerabile, incontabile (Mt 18, 24; 1Co 4, 15; 14, 19)
μύρον-ου (τό) balsamo, unguento, essentia, perfume
Μυσία-ας (ἡ) Misia (region situate in le nordoccidente de Asia Minor) (Fac 16, 7.8)
μυστήριον-ου (τό) secreto; misterio
μυωπάζω esser myope, esser curte de vista (2Pe 1, 9)
μώλωψ-ωπος (ὁ) ferita, plaga (1Pe 2, 24)
μωμάομαι-ῶμαι [*med. e pas.*] burlar se, derider se, facer derision [de alicuno, *illo rege accus.*](2Co 8, 20); *pas.* esser objecto de burla (2Co 6, 3)

μῶμος-ου (ὁ) macula, verecundia (2Pe 2, 13)
μωραίνω (*aor. act.* ἐμώρανα; *aor. pas.* ἐμωράνθην) volver folle, insensate, imbecille, idiota, stupide; *pas.* volver se folle *o* insensate; devenir se insipide
μωρία-ας (ἡ) follia, mania; insensatessa, imbecillitate, fatuitate, stupiditate
μωρολογία-ας (ἡ) vanitate de parolas, discurso imbecille, vaniloquio (Eph 5, 4)
μωρός-ά-όν folle, insensate, inconsciente, imbecille, idiota , stupide
Μωϋσῆς-έως (ὁ) Moises

N

Ναασσών (ὁ) *indecl.* Naason (nomine de persona in Mt 1, 4; Lc 3, 22)
Ναγγαί (ὁ) *indecl.* Nagai (Lc 3, 25)
Ναζαρά, Ναζαρέθ e Ναζαρέτ (ἡ) indecl. Nazaret (village de Galilea, a 24 Km al sudoccidente de Tiberiades)
Ναζαρηνός-οῦ (ὁ) habitante de Nazaret, nazareno
Ναζωραῖος-ου (ὁ) habitante de Nazaret, nazareno
Ναθάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Natan (filio de David in Lc 3, 31)
Ναθαναήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Natanael (discipulo de Jesus)
ναί *adv.* si, securmente, certemente, consequentemente
Ναιμάν (ὁ) *indecl.* Naaman (nomine del sirio quem Eliseo curava le lepra in Lc 4, 27)
Ναθάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Natan (propheta del corte del rege David in Lc 3, 31)
Ναΐν (ὁ) *indecl.* Nain (nomine de una aldea de Galilea in Lc 7, 11)
ναός-οῦ (ὁ) templo, santuario
Ναούμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Naun (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 25)
νάρδος-ου (ἡ) unguento de nardo (Mc 14, 3; Jn 12, 3)
Νάρκισσος-ου (ὁ) Narciso (christiano quem Paulo saluda in Rom 16, 11)
ναυαγέω-ῶ (ὁ) naufragar (2Co 11, 25; 2Tm 1, 19)
ναύκληρος-ου (ὁ) proprietario *o* constructor de un nave; capitan (Fac 27, 11)
ναῦς, νέως (ἡ) [*accus.* ναῦν] nave, barca, vascello (Fac 27, 41)
ναύτης-ου (ὁ) marinero, navegante (Fac 27, 27.30; Ap 18, 17)
Ναχώρ (ὁ) *indecl.* Nacor (nomine de persona in Lc 3, 34)
νεανίας-ου (ὁ) juvene, garson (Fac 7, 58; 20, 9; 23, 17)
νεανίσκος-ου (ὁ) juvene
Νέα Πόλις (ἡ) Neapolis (porto de Philipos in Macedonia) (Fac 16, 11)
νεκρός-ά-όν morte, difuncte, decedite
νεκρόω-ῶ macellar, occider, facer morir, mortificar (Col 3, 5); *pas.* morir (Rom 4, 19; Hb 11, 12)
νέκρωσις-εως (ἡ) morte (Rom 4, 19; 2Co 4, 10)
νέμω (*aor. pas.* ἐνεμήθην) assignar, attribuer, distribuer [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀπο-, δια-]
νενίκηκα *pto. act. del v.* νικάω-ῶ
νεομηνία-ας (ἡ) novilunio, luna nove (Col 2, 16)

νεός-α-ον juvene; nove; fresc, recente
νεότης-ητος (ἡ) juventute
νεόφυτος-ον recentemente convertite, neofito (1Tm 3, 6)
νεύω facer signales (con le capite) [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, pro facer alco, *inf.*] (Jn 13, 24; Fac 24, 10)
νεφέλη-ης (ἡ) nube
Νεφθαλίμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Neftali (tribu israelita e su territorio, al occidente del laco de Genesaret in Mt 4, 13.15; Ap 7, 6)
νέφος-ους (τό) nube (Hb 12, 1)
νεφρός-οῦ (ὁ) ren; *fig.* illo plus intime del ser, pensamento, mente (Ap 2, 23)
νεωκόρος-ου (ὁ) guardiano de un templo (Fac 19, 35)
νεωτερικός-ή-όν jovial, allegre, gai, vivace (2Tm 2, 22)
νή *adv.* si, vermente [*illo rege accus. de cosa o de persona*] (1Co 15, 31)
νήθω filar (Mt 6, 28; Lc 12, 27)
νηπιάζω operar *o* esser como un infante (1Co 14, 20)
νήπιος-ου (ὁ) infante; minor de etate; infantil, inmatur; ingenue, innocente; *fig.* ignorante
Νηρεύς-έως (ὁ) Nereo (quem Paulo invia salutes in Rom 16, 15)
Νηρί (ὁ) *indecl.* Neri (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 27)
νησίον-ου (τό) insula parve, insulotte (Fac 27, 16)
νῆσος-ου (ἡ) insula
νηστεία-ας (ἡ) jejuno
νηστεύω jejunar
νῆστις-ιδος (ὁ/ἡ) [*accus. pl.* νήστεις *o* νήστις] sin mangiar, famelic (Mt 15, 32; Mc 8, 3)
νηφάλιος-α-ον sobrie, moderate , prudente (1Tm 3, 2.11; Tt 2, 2)
νήφω (*aor. act.* ἔνηψα) esser sobrie
Νίγερ (ὁ) *indecl.* Niger (supernomine del christiano Simeon in Antiochia in Fac 13, 1)
Νικάνωρ-ορος (ὁ) Nicanor (un del septe in torno al helenista Stphano in Fac 6, 5)
νικάω-ῶ (*fto. act.* νικήσω; *aor. act.* ἐνίκησα; *pto. act.* νενίκησα) vincer, ganiar, sortir victoriose, triumphar
νίκη-ης (ἡ) victoria, triumpho (1Jn 5, 4)
νικήσω *fto. act. del v.* νικάω-ῶ
Νικόδημος-ου (ὁ) Nicodemo (nomine de un fariseo que visitava de nocte Jesus pro conversar con Illo)
Νικολαΐτης-ου (ὁ) nicolaita (seguitor de un tal Nicolas, fundator de un secta in Ap 2, 6.15)
Νικόλαος-ου (ὁ) Nicolas (proselito antiochen que pertineva al gruppo del septe que laborava in torno al helenista Stephano in Ap 6, 5)

Νικόπολις-εως (ἡ) Nicopolis (in le Epiro) (Tt 3, 12)
νῖκος-ους (τό) victoria, triumpho total
Νινευίτης-ου (ὁ) ninivita, habitante de Ninive (capital del imperio asirie) (Mt 12, 41; Lc 11, 30.32)
νιπτήρ-ῆρος (ὁ) bassino, bassinetto (Jn 13, 5)
νίπτω (*aor. act.* ἔνιψα; *aor. med.* ἐνιψάμην) lavar, nettar; *med.* nettar se[*illo rege accus.*]
νοέω-ῶ pensar, reflexionar; comprender, intender; considerar; meditar, projectar
νόημα-ατος (τό) pensamento, reflexion; intention, projecto, designio, plan, decision, resolution
νόθος-η-ον bastarde, illegitime (Hb 12, 8)
νομή-ῆς (ἡ) pastura, forrage (Jn 10, 9; 2Tm 2, 17)
νομίζω pensar, creer, supponer
νομικός-ή-όν concernente al lege; ille que cognosce le leges; *subst.* ὁ ν. jurista, notario, doctor del lege, experto in le lege
νομίμως *adv.* legal-, legitimemente, secun le lege, secun le regulas (1Tm 1, 8; 2Tm 2, 5)
νόμισμα-ατος (τό) moneta, numisma, pecunia (Mt 22, 19)
νομοδιδάσκαλος-ου (ὁ) doctor del lege, maestro del lege (Lc 5, 17; Fac 5, 34; 1Tm 1, 7)
νομοθεσία-ας (ἡ) legislation, lege (Rom 9, 4)
νομοθετέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] reciper le lege (Hb 7, 11; 8, 6)
νομοθέτης-ου (ὁ) legislator (Jac 4, 12)
νόμος-ου (ὁ) lege; fundamento, principio, regula
νοσέω-ῶ esser infirme [de alco *illo rege* περί + *accus.*] (1Tm 6, 4)
νόσος-ου (ἡ) infirmitate
νοσσιά-ᾶς (ἡ) portata, ventrata, propagation, reproduction (Lc 13, 34)
νοσσίον-ου (τό) covata, pullo, galletto (Mt 23, 37)
νοσσός-οῦ (ὁ) pullo, covata (Lc 2, 24)
νοσφίζομαι [*med.*] substraher, spoliar, butinar, appropriar se (Fac 5, 2.3; Tt 2, 10)
νότος-ου (ὁ) vento del sud; region del sud, sud
νουθεσία-ας (ἡ) correction, advertentia (1Co 10, 11; Eph 6, 4); reprension, reprehension, admonestation, admonition (Tt 3, 10)
νουθετέω-ῶ recordar, rememorar, admonestar, adverter; instruer, inseniar, dar ben consilios, avisos
νουνεχῶς *adv.* sage-, docte-, erudite-, sensatemente (Mc 12, 34)

νοῦς, νοός (ὁ) [*accus.* νοῦν; dat. νοΐ] mente, pensamento, ration, judicio, intendimento, reflexion, comprehension, comprension, discernimento

Νύμφα-ας (ἡ) Ninfa (nomine de persona in Col 4, 15)

νύμφη-ης (ἡ) fidantiata, promissa; sponsa; filia affin

νυμφίος-ου (ὁ) fidantiato, promisso

νυμφών-ῶνος (ὁ) alcova del fidantiato; οἱ υἱοὶ νυμφῶνος le convitatos *o* le invitatos (Mt 9, 15; Mc 2, 19; Lc 5, 34)

νῦν *adv.* ora, in iste mesme momento

νυνί *adv.* ora (*forma emphatic de* νῦν)

νύξ, νυκτός (ἡ) nocte

νύσσω (*aor. act.* ἔνυξα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐνύγην) ferir, colpar, pinger, piccar, attachar (Jn 19, 34)

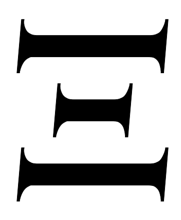
νυστάζω (*aor. act.* ἐνύσταξα) nutar, sopir, dormir se (Mt 25, 5; 2Pe 2, 3)

νυχθήμερον-ου (τό) spatio de un dia e un nocte (2Co 11, 25)

Νῶε (ὁ) *indecl.* Noe

νωθρός-ά-όν indolente, pigre, pigritiose, lente, tarde (Hb 5, 11; 6, 12)

νῶτος-ου (ὁ) dorso, lumbo (Rom 11, 10)



ξενία-ας (ἡ) accommodation, loco de accommodation, allogiamento (Fac 28, 23); hospitalitate, ben reception (Phlm 22)

ξενίζω accommodar, reciper como invitato, reciper con hospitalitate; admirar se, extraniar se

ξενοδοχέω-ῶ dar hospitalitate, accomodar (1Tm 5, 10)

ξένος-η-ον estraniero,estranie, peregrino, pelegrino, invitato; extranee, rar, bizarre, eccentric, original, rar

ξέστης-ου (ὁ) vasculo, vaso, vascello, urceo (Mc 7, 4)

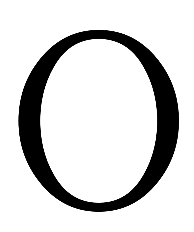
ξηραίνω (*aor. act.* ἐξήρανα; *aor. pas.* ἐξηράνθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἐξήραμμαι) siccar; *pas.* siccar se, marcer se, marcescer se, esser sic

ξηρός-ά-όν sic, aride

ξύλινος-α-ον de ligno (2Tm 2, 20; Ap 9, 20)

ξύλον-ου (τό) ligno; bloco, palo, pertica; arbore; corregia (instrumento de punition); cruce

ξυράομαι-ῶμαι (*fto. med.* ξυρήσομαι; *aor. med.* ἐξυράμην; *pto. med.* ἐξύρημαι) rasar se, secar se (le pilo) (Fac 21, 24; 1Co 11, 5.6)



ὁ, ἡ, τό *art. determ.* le

ὀγδοήκοντα *adj. num. card.* octanta (Lc 2, 37; 16, 7)

ὄγδοος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* octave

ὄγκος-ου (ὁ) carga, impedimento, obstaculo, molestia, enoio, enoianta, irritantia, incommoditate (Hb 12, 1)

ὅδε, ἥδε, τόδε *pron.-adj. demost.* iste, ista, isto

ὁδεύω ir, camminar, viagiar (Lc 10, 33)

ὁδηγέω guidar, monstrar le cammino, portar, transportar, conducer

ὁδηγός-οῦ (ὁ) guida; magistro

ὁδοιπορέω-ῶ (ὁ) ir, camminar, viagiar (Fac 10, 9)

ὁδοιπορία-ας (ἡ) viage, marcha (Jn 4, 6; 2Co 11, 26)

ὁδός-οῦ (ἡ) cammino, routa, itinerario; viage, andadura; modo de vita, maniera de viver, conducta, comportamento

ὀδούς-όντος (ὁ) dente

ὀδυνάομαι-ῶμαι [*pas.*] sentir dolor, suffrer

ὀδυνή-ης (ἡ) dolor, suffrentia (Rom 9, 2; 1Tm 6, 10)

ὀδυρμός-οῦ (ὁ) lamento, affliction, querela (Mt 2, 18; 2Co 7, 7)

᾿Οζίας-ου (ὁ) Ozias (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 8.9)

ὄζω oler mal, fetidar (Jn 11, 39)

ὅθεν *adv. de loco* de ubi, ubi; per illo qual, per illo, consequentemente

ὀθόνη-ης (ἡ) tela fin, panno, drapo (Fac 10, 11; 11, 5)

ὀθόνιον-ου (τό) banda, falcatta, panno, drapo

οἶδα (*fto. med.* εἰδήσομαι; *plusc. con valor de imperf.* ᾔδειν) *pto. con valor de pte.* saper, cognoscer, intender, advertir, animadverter

οἰκεῖος-ου (ὁ) membro del familia, familiar (Gal 6, 10; Eph 2, 19; 1Tm 5, 8)

οἰκετεία-ας (ἡ) servitude, personal domestic (Mt 24, 25)

οἰκέτης-ου (ὁ) lacai, domestico, camarero, valletto, serviente

οἰκέω-ῶ habitar, morar; vivir

οἴκημα-ατος (τό) habitation, stantia; prision, cella (Fac 12, 7)

οἰκητήριον-ου (τό) habitationes, cassa, focar domestic, residentia, (2Co 5, 2; Jd 6)

οἰκία-ας (ἡ) cassa, focar; habitation, camera; familia, communitate familiar

οἰκιακός-οῦ (ὁ) del focar, del familia, familiar (Mt 10, 25.36)

οἰκοδεσποτέω-ῶ esser patre de familia, governar, esser al fronte del casa (1Tm 5, 14)
οἰκοδεσπότης-ου (ὁ) senior, domino del casa
οἰκοδομέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* οἰκοδομήσω; *aor. act.* ᾠκοδόμησα; *aor. pas.* οἰκοδομήθην; *pto. med.-pas.* οἰκοδόμημαι) edificar, construer; *fig.* edificar, instruer
οἰκοδομή-ῆς (ἡ) edificio; edification, construction
οἰκοδομήθην *aor. pas. del v.* οἰκοδομέω-ῶ
οἰκοδόμημαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* οἰκοδομέω-ῶ
οἰκοδομήσω *fto. act. del v.* οἰκοδομέω-ῶ
οἰκοδόμος-ου (ὁ) constructor (Fac 4, 11)
οἰκονομέω-ῶ governar, administrar; esser administrator (Lc 16, 2)
οἰκονομία-ας (ἡ) direction, governo, administration (de un casa); ordenation, disposition, execution
οἰκονόμος-ου (ὁ) administrator, economo, intendente, tresorero
οἶκος-ου (ὁ) casa, edificio, edification; *fig.* casa de Dios, templo; familia, comunitate domestic; descendentia, lineage; bonos, proprietate, pertinentias; citate, patria
οἰκουμένη-ης (ἡ) terra, mundo; le terra habitate, le Helade, le imperio roman, le humanitate, le universo
οἰκουργός-όν illo que cura le casa, occupate in le fogar (Tt 2, 5)
οἰκτιρμός-οῦ (ὁ) compassion, pietate, misericordia
οἰκτίρμων-ον [*gen.* -ονος] compassive, misericordiose (Lc 6, 36; Jac 5, 11)
οἰκτ(ε)ίρω (*fto. act.* οἰκτιρήσω e οἰκτειρήσω) tener compassion [de alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Rom 9, 15)
οἶμαι [*forma contracte de* οἴομαι] opinar, pensar, creder, supponer [alco, *illo rege or. de inf. o or. compl. con* ὅτι] (Jn 21, 25; Phlp 1, 17; Jac 1, 7)
οἰνοπότης-ου (ὁ) bebetor de vino (Mt 11, 19; Lc 7, 34)
οἶνος-ου (ὁ) vino
οἰνοφλυγία-ας (ἡ) inebriatura, ebrietate (1Pe 4, 3)
οἷος-α-ον *pron. rel.* tal, qual, de que classe, que; *correlative de* τοιοῦτος como … assi, assi como … assi tam ben
οἴσω *fto. act. del v.* φέρω
οἴχομαι (*pto. pas.* ᾤχημαι) ir se [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* παρ-]
ὀκνέω-ῶ esser lente, pigritiose, pigre, indolente, tardar, retardar, arretrar (Fac 9, 38)

ὀκνηρός-ά-όν lente, pigritiose, pigre, indolente (Mt 25, 26; Rom 12, 11); moleste, enoiose, irritante, detestabile, odiose, offensive, importun (Phlp 3, 1)
ὀκταήμερος-ον de octo dias, al octo dias (Flp 3, 5)
ὀκτώ *adj. num. card.* octo
ὄλεθρος-ου (ὁ) perdition, ruina, destruction
ὀλέσω *fto*[1]*. act. del v.* ὄλλυμι e ὀλλύω
ὀλιγοπιστία-ας (ἡ) pauc fide Mt 17, 20)
ὀλιγόπιστος-ον de pauc fide
ὀλίγος-η-ον pauc, parve, rar, breve; *pl.* alcunos pauc, alcunos quante; *adv.* ὀλίγον un pauco, pauco; ἐν ὀλίγῳ con brevitate, brevemente; πρὸ ὀλίγον per un breve tempore, por un momento; ἐπὶ ὀλίγα sobre illo pauc, in illo que es pauc cosa; δι᾽ ὀλίγων brevemente
ὀλιγόψυχος-ον pusilanime, timide, discoragiate (1Ts 5, 14)
ὀλιγωρέω-ῶ preoccupar se pauco de, prender superficialmente [alco, *illo rege gen.*]; disdignar, repulsar (Hb 12, 5)
ὀλίγως *adv.* a pena, illo deveni recentemente (2Pe 2, 18)
ὄλλυμι e ὀλλύω (*fto*[1]*. act.* ὀλέσω; *fto*[2]*. act.* ὀλῶ; *aor*[1]*. act.* ὤλεσα; *aor*[2]*. med.* ὠλόμην; *pto*[2]*. med.-pas.* ὄλωλα) destruder [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀπ- e συν-απ-]
ὀλοθρευτής-οῦ (ὁ) exterminator, destructor (1Co 10, 10)
ὀλοθρεύω exterminar, destruer (Hb 11, 28)
ὁλοκαύτωμα-ατος (τό) holocausto (Mc 12, 33; Hb 10, 6.8)
ὁλοκληρία-ης (ἡ) integritate, salute (Fac 3, 16)
ὁλόκληρος-ον integre, perfecte, integral, sin defecto, complete (1Ths 5, 23; Jac1, 4)
ὀλολύζω critar, planger se, querelar, dar critos acute (Jac 5, 1)
ὅλος-η-ον tote, integer, total, complete
ὁλοτελής-ές perfecte, finite, concludete, complete (1Ths 5, 23)
᾽Ολυμπᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Olimpas (forma abreviate de un nomine de persona in Rom 16, 15)
ὄλυνθος-ου (ὁ) fico *o* fico precoce que se sicca antea de maturar (Ap 6, 13)
ὀλῶ e ὄλωλα *fto*[2]*. act. e pto*[2]*. med.-pas. del v.* ὄλλυμι e ὀλλύω
ὅλως *adv.* (*con* οὐχ *o* μή) in absoluto, de nesun maniera; in un parola, in general
ὄμβρος-ου (ὁ) pluvia, pluvia passager 54)
ὁμείρομαι [*med.*] anhelar, sentir anxietate de alco o de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]; sentir affection o afecto verso (1Ths 2, 8)
ὁμιλέω-ῶ conversar, parlar; predicar

ὁμιλία-ας (ἡ) compania, societate, transaction (1Co 15, 33)

ὁμίχλη-ης (ἡ) nebula, bruma (2Pe 2, 17)

ὄμμα-ατος (τό) oculo, reguardo, vista (Mt 20, 34; Mc 8, 23)

ὄμνυμι e ὀμνύω (*aor. act.* ὤμοσα) jurar per [alco, *illo rege accus.*]; jurar, promitter [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, πρός + *accus.*, κατά + *gen.*, εἰς + *accus. o* ἐν + *dat.*]; affirmar *o* promitter con juramento

ὁμοθυμαδόν *adv.* unanimemente, de acordo

ὁμοιπαθής-ές del mesme natura, de equal condition [que alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 14, 15; Jac 5, 17)

ὅμοιος-α-ον similar, simile, equal [a, *illo rege dat.*]

ὁμοιότης-ητος (ἡ) similantia, semblantia, resimilantia, similitude; καθ' ὁμοιότητα del mesme maniera (Hb 4, 15; 7, 15)

ὁμοιόω-ῶ [*e med.*] (*fto. act.* ὁμοιώσω; *aor. act.* ὡμοίωσα; *aor. pas.* ὡμοιώθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ὡμοίωμαι e ὁμοίωμαι) facer similar, similar [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*]; comparar; *pas.* esser equal que *o* parecite a [alicuno *o* alco, *illo rege dat.*]

ὁμοίωμα-ατος (τό) similantia, semblantia, resimilantia, similitude; imagine, forma, apparentia

ὁμοίως *adv.* de equal modo, de maniera similar, assi mesme, assi tam ben, equalmente

ὁμοίωσις-εως (ἡ) similantia, semblantia, resimilantia, similitude, imagine (Jac 3, 9)

ὁμοιώσω *fto. act. del v.* ὁμοιόω-ῶ

ὁμολογέω-ῶ confessar, dicer francamente; affirmar, recognoscer; declarar categoricamente; promitter, assecurar mediante un promissa; ὁμολογεῖν ἐν confessar a favor de alicuno; laudar, glorificar [*illo rige dat.*]

ὁμολογία-ας (ἡ) confession, profession, assentimento, sanction, recognoscimento

ὁμολογουμένως *adv.* unanimemente, como on recognosce generalmente, secun le juicio de totes; manifeste-, indiscutibilemente, sin dubita alicun, con tote certitudine (1Tm 3, 16)

ὁμότεχνος-ον companiero de profession *o* officio (Fac 18, 3)

ὁμοῦ *adv.* junctemente, in le mesme loco; al mesme tempore, al mesme vice

ὁμόφρων-ον [*gen.* -ονος] concorde, unite in le mesme sentimentos (1Pe 3, 8)

ὅμως *adv.* nonobstante, totevia, tamen, malgrado, ben que (Jn 12, 42; 1Co 14, 7; Gal 3, 15)

ὄναρ (τό) [*solmente nom. e accus. sg.*] sonio; κατ' ὄναρ in sonios

ὀνάριον-ου (τό) asnetto (Jn 12, 14)
ὀνειδίζω injuriar, insultar; reprochar [alco, *illo rege accus.*, alicuno, *dat.*]
ὀνειδισμός-οῦ (ὁ) injuria; reproche, insulto, affrento
ὄνειδος-ους (τό) dishonor (Lc 1, 25)
᾿Ονήσιμος-ου (ὁ) Onesimo (sclavo que era convertite al christianismo per Paulo in Col 4, 9; Phlm 10)
᾿Ονησίφορος-ου (ὁ) Onesiforo (nomine de persona in 2Tm 1, 16; 4, 19)
ὀνικός-ή-όν de asino (ὁ. μύλος petra de molino quem move un asino, Mt 18, 6; Mc 9, 42)
ὀνίναμαι (*aor. med.* ὠνάμην) gauder, reciper beneficios [de alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Phlm 20)
ὄνομα-τος (τό) nomine; renomine, fama; titulo; dignitate; persona
ὀνομάζω [*e med.*] nominar, clamar; invocar
ὄνος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) asino
ὄντως *adv.* vermente, in effecto, real-, genuinmente
ὄξος-ους (τό) vinagre; bebita acerbe, vino
ὀξύς, ὀξεῖα, ὀξύ acute, punctate, acuminate, affilate; veloce, legier
ὀπή-ῆς (ἡ) perforation, apertura, orificio, (Jac 3, 11); antro, cava (Hb 11, 38)
ὄπισθεν *prep. improprie gen.* post; depost; *adv.* postea
ὀπίσω *prep. improprie gen.* post; *adv.de loco* postea, verso postea
ὁπλίζομαι [*med.*] armar se, preparar se, apprestar se, equipar se (1Pe 4, 1)
ὅπλον-ου (τό) arma; instrumento, utensile
ὁποῖος-α-ον tal qual, de que classe, como; *correlat. de* τοιοῦτοφ ς qual, como, que; in *interr. indir.* qual, que
ὅπου *adv.* ubi; quando, dum que; jam que
ὀπτάνομαι [*pas.*] quitar se ver, apparer se (Fac 1, 3)
ὀπτασία-ας (ἡ) vision, apparition
ὀπτός-ή-όν rostite, cocite (Lc 24, 42)
ὀπώρα-ας (ἡ) fruta (Ap 18, 14)
ὅπω *adv.* como, de que maniera; *conj. final* ut, pro que, a fin de que, que
ὅραμα-τος (τό) vision, apparition
ὅρασις-εως (ἡ) vision, apparition; apparentia
ὁρατός-ή-όν visibile (Col 1, 16)
ὁράω [*e med.*] (*imperf. act.* ἑώρων; *fto. med.* ὄψομαι; *fto. pas.* ὀφθήσομαι; *aor*[2]*. act.* εἶδον; *aor. pas.* ὤφθην; *pto. act.* ἑώρακα e ἑόρακα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἑώραμαι) vider, guardar, reguardar, contemplar; perciper, cognoscer, experimentar; examinar, considerar; trovar, incontrar; visitar; tener in conto; fixar le attention, curar, haber precaution
ὀργή-ῆς (ἡ) ira, cholera, furia

ὀργίζομαι [*pas.*] (*fto*[2]. *act.* ὀργιῶ; *aor. pas.* ὠργίσθην) esser in cholera, irritar se, exasperar se, esser irritate [contra alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

ὀργίλος-η-ον irascibile, coleric (Tt 1, 7)

ὀργιῶ *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* ὀργίζομαι

ὀργυιά-ᾶς (ἡ) fathom (mensura de longitude) (Fac 27, 28)

ὀρέγομαι [*med.*] aspirar a, desiderar, anhelar [alco, *illo rege gen.*] (1Tm 3, 1; 6, 10; Hb 11, 16)

ὀρεινός-ή-όν montaniose, collinose; *subst. fem.* region montaniose (Lc 1, 39.65)

ὄρεξις-εως (ἡ) desiro, concupiscentia (Rom 1, 27)

ὀρθοποδέω-ῶ ambular derectemente, camminar rectemente (Gal 2, 14)

ὀρθός-ή-όν derecte, recte (Fac 14, 10; Hb 12, 13)

ὀρθοτομέω-ῶ tractar *o* inseniar ben, proclamar rectemente (2Tm 2, 15)

ὀρθόω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ὀρθώσω; *aor. act.* ὤρθήσα; *aor. pas.* ὠρθώθην) levar, altiar; rectificar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀν-, ἐπι-δι-]

ὀρθρίζω ir al alba, venir multo matinal (Lc 21, 38)

ὀρθρινός-ή-όν matinal, matutin, de alba (Lc 24, 22)

ὄρθρος-ου (ὁ) alba, aurora; ὄρθρου βαθέως al arrivar le alba; ὄρθρου multo alba; ὑπό τὸν ὄρθρον al arribar le luce (Lc 24, 1; Jn 8, 2; Fac 5, 21)

ὀρθῶς *adv.* ben, correcte-, exactemente

ὀρθώσω *fto. act. del v.* ὀρθόω-ῶ

ὁρίζω (*fto*[1]. *act.* ὁρίσω; *fto*[2]. *act.* ὁριῶ; *aor. act.* ὥρισα; *aor. pas.* ὡρίσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ὥρισμαι) determinar, decider, optar, accordar, fixar; declarar, decretar; asignar, indicar, monstrar

ὅριον-ου (τό) limite, limitation, frontiera; *pl.* regiones, frontieras, territorio

ὁρίσω e ὁριῶ *fto*[1]. *e fto*[2]. *act. del v.* ὁρίζω

ὁρκίζω facer jurar; conjurar, supplicar imploratemente [*illo rege duple accus.*] (Mc 5, 7; Fac 19, 13)

ὅρκος-ου (ὁ) juramento

ὁρκωμοσία-ας (ἡ) juramento (Hb 7, 20.21.28)

ὁρμάω-ῶ precipitar se, saltar se foras, accusar

ὁρμή-ῆς (ἡ) impulso, attaco (Fac 14, 5); desiro, ardor, celo, sfortio, insistentia (Jac 3, 4)

ὅρμημα-ατος (τό) impulso, impeto, violentia (Ap 18, 21)

ὄρνεον-ου (τό) ave (Ap 18, 2; 19, 17.21)

ὄρνις-ιθος (ὁ/ἡ) ave, gallina (Mt 23, 27; Lc 13, 34)

ὁροθεσία-ας (ἡ) frontera, limite (Fac 17, 26)

ὄρος-ους (τό) monte, montania, collina

ὅρος-ου (ὁ) limite, frontera (Hb 11, 27)

ὀρύσσω (*aor. act.* ὤρυξα; *aor^1. pas.* ὠρύχθην; *aor^2. pas.* ὠρύγην) foder, interrar (Mt 21, 33; 25, 18; Mc 12, 1)

ὀρφανός-ή-όν orphano, abandonate (Jn 14, 18; Jac 1, 27)

ὀρχέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] dansar

ὅς, ἥ, ὅ *pron. rel.* que, ille que; ὃ μὲν … ὃ δὲ le uno … le altere; ὃ δὲ sed ille; ἀνθ᾽ ὧν quia, proque, ja que; ἀφ᾽ οὗ desde que; ἄχρι (ἕως, μέχρι) οὗ usque que; ἐν ᾧ, ἐν οἷς dum ἐφ᾽ ᾧ per illo que

ὁσάκις *adv.* quante vices, semper que, cata vice que (1Co 11, 25.26; Ap 11, 6)

ὅσιος-α-ον sacrate, sacre, sancte; consacrate, pietose, agradabile a Deo, pur, sanctificate; τὰ ὅσια promissas sacre, demonstrationes de salvation, de gratia

ὁσιότης-ητος (ἡ) sanctitate, pietate, virtute (Lc 1, 75; Eph 4, 24)

ὁσίως *adv.* sancte-, piatosemente, de maniera grate a Deo (1Ts 2, 10)

ὀσμή-ῆς (ἡ) olor, aroma, fragantia

ὅσος-η-ον *pron. correl.* tante como, quante; quam grande; τοσούτῳ … ὅσῳ tanto mas … que, tanto … quanto; todo lo que

ὀστέον-ου e ὀστοῦν-οῦ (τό) oso

ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅ τι *pron. rel.* quem, ille(s) illa(s) illo(s) que, que, quicunque que sia ille(s), illa(s), illo(s) que, alicun, alcun, qualcunque, ulle, tote ille que, tote illa que, tote illo que; ἕως ὅτου dum, usque que

ὀστράκινος-η-ον de argilla (2Co 4, 7; 2Tm 2, 20)

ὄσφρησις-εως (ἡ) olfation; naso (1Co 12, 17)

ὀσφύς-ύος (ἡ) coxa, cinctura, renes, lumbos; *fig.* ἐκ τῆς ὀσφύος descendente de

ὅταν (= ὅτε + ἄν) *conj. temporal* quando; semper que, cata vice que

ὅτε *conj. temporal* quando, in le tempore in que; dum; postque

ὅτι *conj. completiva* que; *causal* proque, quia, jam que; *recitative, equivalente a duo punctos, introducente stilo directe*

ὀτρύνω (*aor. act.* ὤτρυνα) incitar, provocar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* παρ-]

οὗ *adv. de loco* ubi, a ubi; quo, ubicunque

οὐ (οὐκ, οὐχ) *adv. de negation* no

οὐά *interj. de stupefaction* ah!, ha oh! (Mc 15, 29)

οὐαί *interj. de dolor, lamentation e menacia* guai! [de alicuno, *illo rige dat.*]; *subst. fem.* (le) guai, desgratia, calamitate

οὐδαμῶς *adv. de negation* de necun modo, de necun maniera (Mt 2, 6)

οὐδέ *adv. de negation:* e no, ni; tanto pauco; ni ben que, ni per lo minus que (ἀλλ᾽ οὐδὲ ni ben que, ni per illo minus que)

οὐδείς, οὐδεμία, οὐδέν *pron. indef.* nemo, necuno, nihil; *adv.* οὐδέν nihi, in nihil, nil in absoluto, de necun modo

οὐδέποτε *adv. de tempore* jamais, nunquam

οὐδέπω *adv. de tempore* totevia no, ancora no

οὐθείς *vider* οὐδείς

οὐκέτι *adv. de tempore* jam no, no plus; de necun modo; οὐκέτι οὐ μή nunquam plus, jam no plus; tunc jam no, tunc no plus

οὐκοῦν *adv. interr.* assi que, tunc (Jn 18, 37)

οὖν *conj. coord.* assi alora, assi tunc, per consequentia, per tanto; τί οὖν; allora que?

οὔπω (= οὐ + πώ, *adv. encl.* totevia) *adv.* totevia no; οὐδείς οὔπω nesuno antea, totevia nemo

οὐρά-ᾶς (ἡ) cauda (animal)

οὐράνιος-ον celestial, illo que pertenece al celo, illo que procede del celo

οὐρανόθεν *adv. de loco* del celo, desde le celo

οὐρανός-οῦ (ὁ) celo

Οὐρβανός-οῦ (ὁ) Urbano (ille a qual on invia salutes Rom 16, 9)

Οὐρίας-ου (ὁ) Urias (in le genealogia de Jesus, sponso de Betsabe in Mt 1, 6)

οὖ, ὠτός (τό) auricula, audito

οὐσία-ας (ἡ) fortuna, proprietate, bones, benes, ricchessa, opulentia, (Lc 15, 12.13)

οὔτε (= οὐ + τέ) *adv. de negation:* e no, ni; οὔτε … καὶ per un latere … per altere

οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο [*gen.* τούτου, ταύτης, τούτου] *pron.-adj. demost.* iste, ista, isto; ille, illa, illo; τοῦτ᾽ ἔστιν isto vole dicer, isto es

οὕτω(ς) *adv. de modo* assi, de iste modo, de tal maniera, del modo sequente; secun illo, per tanto; tan, tanto

οὐχί *adv. de negation, forma emphatic de* οὐ*:* no, de necun maniera; in *interr.* illo es que no?, *quando on spera un responsa affirmative*

ὀφειλέτης-ου (ὁ) debitor, obligate a; culpabile (de un peccato), peccator

ὀφειλή-ῆς (ἡ) debita; deber, obligation (Mt 18, 32; Rom 13, 7; 1Co 7, 3)

ὀφείλημα-ατος (τό) debita (Rom 4, 4); error, culpa, peccato, offensa (Mt 6, 12)

ὀφείλω deber [*illo rege accus.*]; deber, esser obligate a, tener que [*illo rege inf.*]; offender (unicamente in Lc 11, 4)

ὄφελον *partic. desiderative* utinam!

ὄφελος-ους (τό) utilitate, provecto, ganantia, beneficio (1Co 15, 32; Jac 2, 14.16)

ὀφθαλμοδουλία-ας (ἡ) submission fingite, servicio que se face coram le alteres pro esser vidite (Eph 6, 6; Col 3, 22)

ὀφθαλμός-ου (ὁ) oculo, vista; ὀφθαλμὸς πονηρός invidia

ὄφις-εως (ὁ) serpente

ὀφρύς-ῦος (ἡ) culmine, summitate, precipitio (Lc 4, 29)

ὀχλέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser tormentate (Fac 5, 16)

ὀχλοποιέω-ῶ provocar un tumulto (Fac 17, 5)

ὄχλος-ου (ὁ) turba desordenate, multitude, grege; populo

ὀχύρωμα-ατος (τό) fortalessa, citadella, vallo (2Co 10, 4)

ὀψάριον-ου (τό) pisce

ὀψέ *adv. de tempore* al fin del dia, durante le vespere, al crepusculo (Mc 11, 19; 13, 35); *prep. illo rege gen.* post (Mt 28, 1)

ὀψία-ας (ἡ) le crepusculo, le vespere

ὄψιμος-ου (ὁ) pluvia tarde (de primavera) (Jac 5, 7)

ὄψιος-α-ον tarde, illo que eveni tarde (Mc 11, 11)

ὄψις-εως (ὁ) aspecto, apparentia exterior (Jn 7, 24); facie (Jn 11, 44; Ap 1, 16)

ὄψομαι *fto. med. del v.* ὁράω

ὀψώνιον-ου (τό) soldo, paga, salario

Π

παγιδεύω tender un trappa, prehender, surprender (Mt 22, 15)

παγίς-ίδος (ἡ) rete; trappa, lasso

πάγος-ου (ὁ) roca, colina; *vider* Ἄρεος πάγος

πάθημα-ατος (τό) suffrimento, desgratia, infortuna, tribulation

παθητός-ή-όν exponite *o* subjecte al suffrimento, submittite al dolor (Fac 26, 23)

πάθος-ους (τό) passion (sexual) (Rom 1, 26; Col 3, 5; 1Ths 4, 5)

παιδαγωγός-οῦ (ὁ) preceptor de un puero, magistro, instructor (1Co 4, 15; Gal 3, 24.25)

παιδάριον-ου (τό) juvene, puero, garson (Jn 6, 9)

παιδεία-ας(ἡ) education, instruction; correction, reprension, reprehension, disciplina

παιδευτής-ου (ὁ) magistro, educator; ille que castiga *o* corrige, incargate del disciplina (Rom 2, 20; Hb 12, 9)

παιδεύω educar, instruir, formar; inseniar, reprender, reprehender, corriger applicar le disciplina; castigar, flagellar, batter, fustigar, verberar

παιδιόθεν *adv. de tempore* desde infante, desde le infantia (Mc 9, 21)

παιδιόν-ου (τό) infante (de minus de septe annos); filio

παιδίσκη-ης puera, femina juvene; servienta, domestica; sclava

παίζω (*fto. act.* παίξω; *fto. med.* παιξοῦμαι e παίξομαι; *aor. act.* ἔπαιξα; aor. pas. ἐπαίχθην; *pto. med.-pas.* πέπαιγμαι) diverter se, dansar (1Co 10, 7)

παῖς, παιδός (ὁ/ἡ) filio (a), infante; puero(a); joven; sclavo(a), domestico(a), servo (a)

παίω (*aor. act.* ἔπαισα) colpar, batter, ferir; hachar, minutiar

πάλαι *adv. de tempore:* illo face tempore; in altere tempore, in tempores passate, antiquemente

παλαιός-ά-όν antique, vetule, obsolete

παλαιότης-ητος (ἡ) antiquitate, vetulessa (Rom 7, 6)

παλαιόω-ῶ declarar vetule *o* antiquate (Hb 8, 13); *pas.* devenir vetule, invetular, deteriorar se (Lc 12, 33; Hb 1, 11)

πάλη-ης (ἡ) lucta, pugna (Eph 6, 12)

παλιγγενεσία-ας (ἡ) renacimento, renovation, regeneration (Mt 19, 28; Tt 3, 5)

πάλιν *adv.* verso retro, in sentito inverse; de nove, altere vice, un vice

plus; de plus, tamben, a parte de illo; al contrari, per altere latere, a su vice, del mesme modo

παμπληθεί *adv.* totos a un vice, a un vice, totos juncte (Lc 23, 18)

Πανφυλία-ας (ἡ) Panfilia (region costari situate al longe del costa meridional de Asia Minor, al occidente de Licia, al sud de Pisidia e al oriente de Cilicia)

πανδοχεῖον-ου (τό) albergo, hostello, allogiamento (Lc 10, 34)

πανδοχεύς-έως (ὁ) albergero, hostellero, allogiamentero (Lc 10, 35)

πανήγυρις-εως (ἡ) assemblea festive (Hb 12, 22)

πανοικεί *adv. de modo* con tote le casa o familia (Fac 16, 34)

πανοπλία-ας (ἡ) panoplia, armatura (Lc 11, 22; Eph 6, 11.13)

πανουργία-ας (ἡ) astutia, malitia, fraude

πανοῦργος-ον astute, malitiose, fraudulente, sagace (2Co 12, 16)

πανταχη *adv. de loco* per tote partes (Fac 21, 28)

πανταχοῦ *adv. de loco* in tote partes, per tote partes, in tote le locos

παντελής-ές integre, integer, integral, perfecte, complete, perfecte; εἰ τὸ παντελέ completemente, totalmente, in absolute (Lc 13, 11; Hb 7, 25)

πάντῃ *adv.* de tote modos, de tote formas; in tote tempore (Fac 24, 3)

πάντοθεν *adv. de loco* de *o* per tote partes (Mc 1, 45; Lc 19, 43; Hb 9, 4)

παντοκράτωρ-ορος (ὁ) Totopoterose, Omnipotente

πάντοτε *adv. de tempore* semper, in tote tempore

πάντως *adv.de modo* sin dubita, consequentemente, certemente; de tote le manieras, integremente; in todo caso; in general; οὐ π. de necun maniera

παρά *prep. gen.* de, desde, del latere de, de parte de; per, per medio de; *dat.* con, al latere de, juncte con; avante, al oculos de, ante, pro; *accus.* juncte a, al latere de, al longe de, per; in comparation con, in loco de, in substitution de; in contra de, per contraste con; a causa de

παραβαίνω transgreder, infringer, franger (Mt 15, 2.3); negliger (Fac 1, 25)

παραβάλλω approchar se, aproximar se, diriger se, adressar se, gerer se, intercruciar al altere latere (Fac 20, 15)

παράβασις-εως (ἡ) transgression, violation de le lege, falta

παραβάτης-ου (ὁ) transgressor, violator del lege

παραβιάζομαι [*med.*] violentar, fortiar, obligar, insister (Lc 24, 29; Fac 16, 15)

παραβολεύομαι [*med.*] exponer se, placiar se in periculo [*illo rege dat.*] (Flp 2, 30)

παραβολή-ῆς (ἡ) comparation; parabola; proverbio, maxima, sententia, regula general; symbolo

παραγγελία-ας (ἡ) mandato, ordine, instruction, disposition

παραγγέλλω mandar, commandar, ordinar, instruer [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*; *o con* ὅτι, ἵνα *o inf.*]

παραγίνομαι [*med.*] arrivar, venir [*illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*]; presentar se, apparer, parar [*illo rege dat.*]; adjutar, succurrer, auxiliar, prestar asistentia

παράγω passar avante *o* al latere de; *pas.* disparer, eclipsar se, evanescer

παραδειγματίζω exponer a derision public, exponer a public ignominia (Hb 6, 6)

παράδεισος-ου (ὁ) paradiso (Lc 23, 43; 2Co 12, 4; Ap 2, 7)

παραδέχομαι [*med.*] reciper, recolliger, acceptar, admitter, reciper [*illo rege accus.*]

παραδίδωμι transferir, ceder, transmitter, dar [alco, *illo rege accus.,* a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; confider se, fider se, commendar se; tranferer, ceder, poner in manos de; trair, transferer a traition, transferer al morte; portar ante le tribunales; conceder, permitter

παράδοξος-ον incredibile, inaudite, meraviliose, stupende (Lc 5, 26)

παράδοσις-εως (ἡ) tradition, reglamentation, disposition

παραζηλόω-ῶ inducer a emular *o* invidiar, provocar jelosia *o* invidia

παραθαλάσσιος-α-ον maritime, costari, ille que es juncto al mar *o* laco (Mt 4, 13)

παραθεωρέω-ῶ negliger (Fac 6, 1)

παραθήκη-ης (ἡ) deposito (1Tm 6, 20; 2Tm 1, 12.14)

παραινέω-ῶ animar, inhardir, appoiar, adjutar; exhortar; adverter, avisar, conciliar, recommedar [super alco, *illo rege* περί + *gen.;* τινὰ ποιεῖν τι, uno pro facer alco] (Fac 27, 9.22)

παραιτέομαι [*med.*] peter, demandar, supplicar [*illo rege accus.*]; excusar se; appartar, distantiar; refusar, rebatter, repulsar, repeller, repudiar, tener se distante

παρακαθέζομαι [*pas.*] seder se, esser sedite juncto a [*illo rege dat.*] (Lc 10, 39)

παρακαλέω-ῶ peter, demandar, implorar, precar, supplicar, invocar, insister; animar, inhardir, appoiar, adjutar, exhortar, consolar, incoragiar; invitar, provocar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

παρακαλύπτομαι [*pas.*] esser oculte, esser velate (Lc 9, 45)

παράκειμαι [*pas.*] esser a disposition de, esser presente, esser al arrivata (Rom 7, 18.21)
παράκλησις-εως (ἡ) appello,, petition de auxilio, rogation; exhortation; conforto, incoragiamento, animo
παράκλητος-ου (ὁ) defensor, advocato, auxiliator, intercessor; consolator, Paraclito (*ref. al Spirito Sancte*)
παρακοή-ης (ἡ) desobedientia, no voler ascoltar (Rom 5, 19; 2Co 10, 6; Hb 2, 2)
παρακολουθέω-ῶ accompaniar, sequer juxta, camminar juncte a alco; sequer con attention, investigar [*illo rege dat.*]
παρακούω audir occasionalmente, audir casualmente; facer caso omittite, no prestar attention (Mt 18, 17; Mc 5, 36)

παρακύπτω contemplar,reguardar, reguardar juxta *o* attentemente; inclinar se, quattar (pro reguardar)
παραλαμβάνω prehender con se; reciper, acceptar; aprender; incargar se de [*illo rege accus.*]
παραλέγομαι [*med.*] costear Fac 27, 8.13)
παράλιος-ου (ἡ) costa, bordo del riviera, region costari (Lc 6, 17)
παραλλαγή-ῆς (ἡ) cambio, alteration, variation, movimento (St 1, 17)
παραλογίζομαι [*med.*] deciper, dupar, deluder, seducer [alicuno, *illo rege accus.,* con alco, ἐν + *dat.*] (Col 2, 4; Jac 1, 22)
παραλύομαι [*pas.*] esser paralysate; esser debile, enervate, devenir lase, languer
παραλυτικός-οῦ (ὁ) paralytico
παραμένω restar, remaner, restar se; perseverar
παραμυθέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] avisar, conciliar, recomendar, animar; consolar, incoragiar, confortar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]
παραμυθία-ας (ἡ) parolas de animo, conforto, incoragiamento (1Co 14, 3)
παραμύθιον-ου (τό) parolas de animo, stimulo, incitamento, incoragiamento (Phlp 2, 1)
παρανομέω-ῶ operar contra le leges, franger los, delinquer (Fac 23, 3)
παρανομία-ας (ἡ) infraction del lege, injustitia, delicto (2Pe 2, 16)
παραπικραίνω approchar se, aproximar se, rebellar se, insubordinar se (Hb 3, 16)
παραπικρασμός-οῦ (ὁ) confrontation, rebellion, insubordination (Hb 3, 8.15)
παραπίπτω abjurar, apostatar, cader (Hb 6, 6)

παραπλέω navigar circa de, juxta le costa, costear (Fac 20, 16)

παραπλήσιον *adv.* quasi (Phlp 2, 27)

παραπλησίω *adv.de modo* de maniera similar, de equal maniera (Hb 2, 14)

παραπορεύομαι [*med.*] ambular al late, passar al longe de, cruciar, penetrar [*illo rege* διά + *gen.]*; passar per

παράπτωμα-ατος (τό) falta, error, delicto, peccato, transgression; cadita

παραρρέω disviar se (Hb 2, 1)

παράσημος-ον signalate, distinguite (Fac 28, 11)

παρασκευάζω preparar, disponer; *med.* preparar se, esser disposite, preste, habile

παρασκευή-ῆς (ἡ) parasceve (vispera –venerdi- e preparation del Pascha)

παρατείνω prolongar, extender se (Fac 20, 7)

παρατηρέω-ῶ [*e med.*] observar de cerca, spiar, vigilar [*illo rege accus.*]

παρατήρησις-εως (ἡ) observation, contemplation (Lc 17, 20)

παρατίθημι poner in fronte, poner juxta [de alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, alco, *illo rege acus.*]; dar, offrecer, presentar, monstrar, repartir, distribuer [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*]; *med.* confider, fider, depositar, commendar, poner in manos de alicun [*illo rege dat. o* εἰς + *accus.*]

παρατυγχάνω esser presente *o* arrivar per casualitate (Fac 17, 17)

παραυτίκα *adv.* momentanee, passagero (2Co 4, 17)

παραφέρω appartar, remover, quitar, levar, subtraher; *pas.* esser pulsate distante, esser portate longe; *fig.* lassar se tirar, lassar se seducer

παραφρονέω-ῶ delirar, esser folle (2Co 11, 23)

παραφρονία-ας (ἡ) insensatessa, follia, dementia(2Pe 2, 16)

παραχειμάζω passar le hiberno, hibernar

παραχειμασία-ας (ἡ) hibernata (Fac 27, 12)

παράχρημα *adv. de tempore* inmediatemente, al instante, al puncto, al momento

πάρδαλις-εως (ἡ) panthera, leopardo (Ap 13, 2)

παρεδρεύω servir, attender [*illo rege dat.*] (1Co 9, 13)

πάρειμι (*inf. pte.* παρεῖναι) esser presente, assister; haber venite, haber arrivate; πρὸ τὸ παρὸν in le momento presente; τὰ παρόντα illo que es presente, illo que se tene

παρεῖναι *inf. aor. del v.* παρίημι

παρεισάγω introducer furtive-, coperitemente (2Pe 2, 1)

παρείσακτος-ον introducite furtivemente, intruso (Gal 2, 4)

παρεισδύω introducer se furtive- *o* fraudulentemente, infiltrar se (Jd 4)

παρεισέρχομαι [*med.*] intrar per un latere, introducer se furtivemente, infiltrar se [pro facer alco, *illo rege inf. o* ἵνα] (Rom 5, 20; Gal 2, 4)

παρειστήκειν *plusc. act. del v.* παρίστημι e παριστάνω

παρεισφέρω apportar de plus, facer toto lo possibile (2Pe 1, 5)

παρεκτός *adv.* foras, a parte; *prep. improprie gen.* foras de, excepto (Mt 5, 32; Fac 26, 29; 2Co 11, 28)

παρεμβάλλω levar, elevar, altiar, hissar, eriger (Lc 19, 43)

παρεμβολή-ῆς (ἡ) campamento; caserna; exercito, linea de combatto

παρενοχλέω-ῶ molestar, enoiar, irritar, vexar, causar difficultates, imponer un carga aditional (Fac 15, 19)

παρεπίδημος-ον estraniero, estranie (Hb 11, 13; 1Pe 1, 1; 2, 11)

παρέρχομαι [*med.*] passar al latere *o* avante de; lassar de esser, disparer, evanescer; lassar a un latere, omitter, no facer caso de [*illo rege accus.*]

πάρεσις-εως (ἡ) remission, pardono de debitos *o* de faltas, peccatos (Rom 3, 25)

παρέστηκα e παρέστην *pto. act. e aor^2. act. del v.* παρίστημι e παριστάνω

παρέχω [*e med.*] conceder, proportionar, monstrar; offerer, presentar; causar, originar [alco, *illo rege accus.;* a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; *med.* proportionar, conceder

παρηγορία-ας (ἡ) animation, conforto, alleviation, incoragiamento (Col 4, 11)

παρθενία-ας (ἡ) virginitate (Lc 2, 36)

παρθένος-ου (ὁ) celibe (Ap 14, 4); (ἡ) virgine, celibataria, no mariate

Πάρθοι-ων (οἱ) partos (Fac 2, 9)

παρίημι (*inf. aor.* παρεῖναι) negliger, omitter; *pas.* esser abattite, esser fallite, debilitar se, extenuar se (Lc 11, 42; Hb 12, 12)

παρίστημι e παριστάνω (*aor^2. act.* παρέστην; *pto. act.* παρέστηκα; *plusc. act.* παρειστήκειν) *act. e trans.* presentar, poner al vista, monstrar, poner a disposition; *med. e intr.* collocar se al latere, approchar se, aproximar se, [a uno, *illo rege dat.*]; esser presente, presentar se; attender, adjutar; submitter, fortiar

Παρμενᾶς-ᾶ (ἡ) [*accus. sg.* -ᾶν] Parmenas (nomine de un membro del gruppo de le “septe” in Fac 6, 5)

πάροδος-ου (ἡ) entrata, ingresso, passo; ἐν τῇ παρόδῳ de passo (1Co 16, 7)

παροικέω-ῶ vivir, habitar in; resider in un pais como estraniero (Lc 24, 18; Hb 11, 9)

παροικία-ας (ἡ) pais estraniero, residentia in pais estraniero (Fac 13, 17; 1Pe 1, 17)

πάροικος-ον estraniero, residente

παροιμία-ας (ἡ) proverbio; parabola, comparation

πάροινος-ον inebriato, ebrio (1Tm 3, 3; Tt 1, 7)

παροίχομαι [*med.*] passar, haber passate (Fac 14, 16)

παρομοιάζω parescer se, tener alcun similantia con [*illo rege dat.*] (Mt 23, 27)

παρόμοιος-ον multo semile a, quasi equal que (Mc 7, 13)

παροξύνομαι [*pas.*] irritar se, exasperar se, irascer se, indignar se (Fac 17, 16; 1Co 13, 5)

παροξυσμός-οῦ (ὁ) stimulo, excitation, irritation, exasperation, gran conflicto (Fac 15, 39; Hb 10, 24)

παροργίζω irritar, exasperar, incholerisar (Rom 10, 19; Eph 6, 4)

παροργισμός-οῦ (ὁ) irritation, ira, cholera (Eph 4, 26)

παροτρύνω excitar, agitar le animos, incitar (Fac 13, 50)

παρουσία-ας (ἡ) venita, arrivata, advenimento; presentia

παροψίς-ίδος (ἡ) fonte, platto (Mt 23, 25)

παρρησία-ας (ἡ) libertate de lenguaje, de parola; appertura, franchitia, sinceritate, confidentia, fide, securitate, firmeza, soliditate; ἐν παρρησίᾳ εἶναι trovar recognoscimento public; παρρησίᾳ λαλέω parlar publicamente; παρρησίᾳ περιπατέω apparescer in publico

παρρησιάζομαι [*med.*] parlar con tote libertate, con franchitia; incrementar le animo, le bravada

πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν [*gen.* παντός, πάσης, παντός] *con art.* tote; integer, integre, complete; *sin art.* cata, cata uno, tote ille; pl. totes

πάσχα (τό) *indecl.* Pascha, le festa del Pascha, le celebration del Pascha; cena de Pascha; agno paschal

πάσχω (*aor*^{2}*. act.* ἔπαθον; *pto*^{2}*. act.* πέπονθα) suffrer, patir, resister, supportar; experimentar, viver un experientia

πατάξω *fto. act. del v.* πατάσσω

Πάταρα-ων (τά) Patara (citate portuari in le costa del sudoccidente de Licia) (Fac 21, 1)

πατάσσω (*fto. act.* πατάξω; *aor. act.* ἐπάταξα; *aor*^{2}*. pas.* ἐπλήγην) colpar, ferir; abatter a colpos, occider a colpos

πατέω-ῶ calcar, patear, pisotear [*illo rege acus.*]
πατήρ, πατρός (ὁ) patre; antepasate
Πάτμος-ου (ὁ) Patmos (isla del Mar Egeo, frente al costa de Jonia) (Ap 1,9)
πατριᾶ-ᾶς (ἡ) racia, familia, linaje; nation, populo (Lc 2, 4; Fac 3, 25; Eph 3, 15)
πατριάρχης-ου (ὁ) patriarca
πατρικός-ή-όν paterne, herede del ancestres (Gal 1, 14)
πατρίς-ίδος (ἡ) patria, citate natal, focar
Πατροβᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Patrobas (nomine de un christiano in Rom 16, 14)
πατρολῴας-ου (ὁ) parricida (1Tm 1, 9)
πατροπαράδοτος-ον transmitite de patre a filio, herede (1Pe 1, 18)
πατρῷος-α-ον paterne, hereditari del ancestres (Fac 22, 3; 24, 14; 28, 17)
Παῦλος-ου (ὁ) Paulo (le apostol; Sergio Paulo, proconsul roman de Chypro in Fac 13, 7)
παύω (*fto. act.* παύσω; *fto. med.* παύσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔπαυσα; *aor. med.* ἐπαυσάμην; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐπάην; *pto. med.* πέπαυμαι) *act.* refrenar, retener; *med.* cesar, finir, terminar [*illo rege gen.*]
Πάφος-ου (ἡ) Paphos (ciudad portuari in le costa sudoccidental de Chypro) (Fac 13, 6.13)
παχύνομαι (*aor. pas.* ἐπαχύνθην) obtunder se, volverse insensible (Mt 13, 15; Fac 28, 27)
πέδη-ης (ἡ) catena, pedica (pro le pedes) (Mc 5, 4; Lc 8, 29)
πεδινός-ή-όν plan (*ref.* a un terreno) (Lc 6, 17)
πεζεύω ir per terra; ir a pede (Fac 20, 13)
πέζῃ *adv.* a pede; per terra (Mt 14, 13; Mc 6, 33)
πειθαρχέω-ῶ [*e med.*] obedir [a uno, *illo rege dat.*]
πειθός-ή-όν persuasive, convincente (1Co 2, 4)
πείθω (*fto. act.* πείσω; *fto. pas.* πεισθήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔπεισα; *aor. pas.* ἐπείσθην; *pto*[2]*. act.* πέποιθα; *pto. med.-pas.* πέπεισμαι; *plusc. act.* ἐπεποίθειν) convencer, persuader; seducer, inducer, persuader con blandimentos, mover con supplicas, appaciar, conciliar; *pas.* confider, fider, obedir; πέποιθα ἐπί fider se de, confider firmemente; πέποιθα + *dat.* confider in
πειθώ-οῦς (ἡ) [*dat. sg.* πειθοῖ] persuasion, eloquentia persuase (1Co 2, 4)
πεινάω-ῶ (*fto. act.* πεινάσω; *aor. act.* ἐπείνασα) haber fame, esser famelic; *fig.* esser avide de, desirar, voler

πεῖρα-ας (ἡ) proba, essayo, experientia, tentativa; π. λαμβάνω hacer un intento (Hb 11, 29.36)

πειράζω (*aor. pas.* ἐπειράσθην e ἐπιράσθην) probar, poner a proba, tentar; submitter a proba; menaciar, imponer un carga, tentar; seducer, derailar; defiar, affrontar, monstrar diffidentia, poner in dubita; disponer se pro, tentar

πειράομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] tentar, provar, effortiar se (Fac 26, 21)

πειρασμός-οῦ (ὁ) prova, experientia; tentation

πεισθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* πείθω

πεισμονή-ῆς (ἡ) persuasion (Gal 5, 8)

πείσω *fto. act. del v.* πείθω

πέλαγος-ους (τό) pielago, alte mar (Fac 27, 5); profunditate del mar (Mt 18, 6)

πελεκίζω decapitar (Ap 20, 4)

πέμπτος-η-ον *adj. num. ord*. quinte

πέμπω (*fto. act.* πέμψω; *aor. act.* ἔπεμψα; *aor. pas.* ἐπέμφθην) inviar, commandar

πένης-ητος (ὁ) paupere, necessitose, indigente (2Co 9, 9)

πενθερά-ᾶς (ἡ) matre afin

πενθερός-οῦ (ὁ) patre affin (Jn 18, 13)

πενθέω-ῶ plorar, deplorar, lamentar se per [*illo rege accus.*]; esser triste; esser de lucto

πένθος-ους (τό) duello, dolor, lamentation, affliction, lucto

πενιχρός-ά-όν povre, paupere, indigente (Lc 21, 2)

πεντάκις *adv. multiplicative* cinque vices (2Co 11, 24)

πεντακισχίλιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* cinque milles

πεντακόσιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* cinque centos (Lc 7, 41; 1Co 15, 6)

πέντε *adj. num. card. indecl.* cinque

πεντεκαιδέκατος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* decime quinte (Lc 3, 1)

πεντήκοντα *adj. num. card. indecl.* cinquanta

πεντηκοστή-ῆς (ἡ) Pentecostes (cinquentesime dia post le Pascha) (Fac 2, 1; 20, 16; 1Co 16, 8)

πέπαιγμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* παίζω

πέπαυμαι *pto. med. del v.* παύω

πέπεισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* πείθω

πεπίεσμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* πιέζω

πεπλάτυμμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* πλατύνω

πέπλησμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* πίμπλημι

πεποίηκα e πεποίημαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* ποιέω-ῶ

πέποιθα *pto*[2]*. act. del v.* πείθω

πεποίθησις-εως (ἡ) confidentia, fide

πέπονθα *pto*[2]*. act. del v.* πάσχω

πεπόρευμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* πορεύομαι

πέπραγμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* πράσσω

πέπρακα e πέπραμαι *pto. act. e pas. del v.* πιπράσκω

πέπραχα *pto. act. del v.* πράσσω

πέπτωκα *pto. act. del v.* πίπτω

πέπωκα *pto. act. del v.* πίνω

περαιτέρω *adv.* plus ancora (Fac 19, 39)

πέραν *prep. improprie gen.* plus, al altere latere de; *adv. subst.* τὸ πέραν le altere latere, le altere litore

πέρα-ατος (τό) fin, confinio, termino, final

Πέργαμος-ου (ἡ) e Πέργαμον-ου (τό) Pergamo (citate in Misia) (Ap 1, 11; 2, 12)

Πέργη-ης (ἡ) Perge (citate in Panphilia) (Fac 13, 13.14; 14, 25)

περί *prep. gen.* concernente, de, super, in torno a; per, a causa de; in relation con, in quanto a, con respecto a, por illo que concerne a; *accus.* circa, in torno a, circa de, juncte a; verso, in torno a; in relation con, con respecto a, por illo que concerne a

περιάγω *intr.* portar, conducer circa; *trans.* portar con se, tener semper al latere

περιαιρέω-ῶ quitar; supprimer, destruer

περιάπτω encender, accender (Lc 22, 55)

περιαστράπτω brillar *o* illuminar circa [a alicuno, *illo rege accus. o* περί *+ accus.]* (Fac 9, 3; 22, 6)

περιβάλλω vestir [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*]; *med.* poner se, vestir se [alco o a alicuno, *illo rige accus.,* con alco, ἐν + *dat.*; alco a alicuno, *duple accus.*]

περιβλέπομαι [*med.*] reguardar circa, cercar con le oculos, volver se pro vider

περιβόλαιον-ου (τό) velo, mantello, vestite (1Co 11, 15; Hb 1, 12)

περιδέω-ῶ ligar circa, involver, inveloppar (Jn 11, 44)

περιεργάζομαι [*med.*] laborar inutilemente (2Ts 3, 11)

περίεργος-ον indiscrete, curiose, intromittente, intrigante, ingerente; *subst. n. pl.* magia (Fac 19, 19; 1Tm 5, 13)

περιέρχομαι [*med.*] ir de un latere a altere latere, deambular

περιέχω prender, (Lc 5, 9); *intr.* recluder, clausurar, contener (1Pe 2, 6)

περιζώννυμι e περιζωννύω cinger, cinturar; *med.* cinger se, cinturar se

περίθεσις-εως (ἡ) adorno, vestimentos (1Pe 3, 3)

περιΐστημι circunferir, ambir, cinger, esser circa; *med.* evitar, averter, tentar evitar

περικάθαρμα-ατος (τό) residuo, inmunditia, scuma (1Co 4, 13)

περικαλύπτω tappar, obturar, coperir, revestir [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege accus.,* con alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Mc 14, 65; Lc 22, 64; Hb 9, 4)

περίκειμαι [*pas.*] esser circa; portar circa

περικεφαλαία-ας (ἡ) casco, (Eph 6, 17; 1Ts 5, 8)

περικρατής-ές ille que controla *o* domina [super alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Fac 27, 16)

περικρύβω occultar con attention (Lc 1, 24)

περικυκλόω-ῶ [*e med.*] circunferir, ambir, cinger, clausurar, assediar (Lc 19, 43)

περιλάμπω illuminar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.]* (Lc 2, 9; Fac 26, 13)

περιλείπομαι [*pas.*] restar, supervivir (1Ts 4, 15.17)

περίλυπος-ον multo triste, affligite profundemente

περιμένω sperar (Fac 1, 4)

πέριξ *adv.* circa (Fac 5, 16)

περιοικέω-ῶ habitar circa de [alicuno, *illo rege accus.]* (Lc 1, 65)

περίοικος-ον vecino, que vive circa (Lc 1, 58)

περιούσιος-ον eligite, abscondite, designate, selecte (Tt 2, 14)

περιοχή-ῆς (ἡ) pericopa *o* section (del Scriptura), contenite (Fac 8, 32)

περιπατέω-ῶ camminar, ambular de un latere ad altere latere, promenar se; comportar se, conducer se, vivir

περιπείρω penetrar, transfiger (1Tm 6, 10)

περιπίπτω choccar, collider, impinger, [con alco, *illo rege dat.*]; cader [in le manos de o in, *illo rege dat. o* εἰ *+ accus.]* (Lc 10, 30; Fac 27, 41; Jac 1, 2)

περιποιέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] salvar pro se, conservar (Lc 17, 33); adquirer; obtener vantages, avantages (Fac 20, 28; 1Tm 3, 13)

περιποίησις-εως (ἡ) salvation, conservation; adquisition, possession

περιρήγνυμι lacerar, rumper, franger, fracturar (Fac 16, 22)

περισπάομαι-ῶμαι [*pas.*] esser occupate, occupar se completemente (Lc 10, 40)

περισσεία-ας (ἡ) superabundantia, plenitude, excesso [de alco, *illo rege gen.*]

περίσσευμα-ατος (τό) superabundantia, plenitude, exceso [de alco, *illo rege gen.*]

περισσεύω (*aor. act.* ἐπερίσσευσα) abundar, superabundar, exceder [in alco, *illo rege gen.*]; esser melior, exeller, destacar se, abundar in, tener vantage

περισσός-ή-όν illo que es suberabundante, illo que ultrapassa; ἐκ περισσοῦ in gran maniera

περισσότερος-α-ον *compar. de* περισσός-ή-όν plus abundante, major, plus grande

περισσοτέρως *adv. compar.* tanto plus, mulcto plus, specialmente

περισσῶς *adv.* totevia plus, in grado summe, abundantemente

περιστερά-ᾶς (ἡ) columba

περιτέμνω circumcider

περιτίθημι poner circa, rodear; poner supra; *fig*. attribuer, conceder

περιτομή-ῆς (ἡ) circumcision; le circumcisos, le judeos

περιτρέπω volver; εἰς μανίαν confunder, perder le intelligentia (Fac 26, 24)

περιτρέχω recurrer (Mc 6, 55)

περιφέρω sucuter, agitar, tremer, trepitar, portar de un latere ad altere latere (Mc 6, 55; 2Co 4, 10; Eph 4, 14)

περιφρονέω-ῶ disdignar, depreciar, contemner [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Tt 2, 15)

περίχωρος-ον vicino; *subst. fem.* region vicin *o* circumdante

περίψημα-τος (τό) immunditia (1Co 4, 13)

περπερεύομαι [*med.*] fanfaronar, vanagloriar se (1Co 13, 4)

Περσίς-ίδος (ἡ) Persida (nomine femenin de persona in Rom 16, 12)

πέρυσι *adv.* ab un anno (2Co 8, 10; 9, 2)

πετάννυμι (*aor. act.* ἐπέτασα) extender, displicar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἐκ-]

πετεινόν-οῦ (τό) ave

πέτομαι [*med.*] volar, papilionar

πέτρα-ας (ἡ) rocca, petra

Πέτρος-ου (ὁ) Petro

πετρῶδες-ους (τό) terreno *o* solo petrose, petreria

πεσοῦμαι *fto. med. con sign. act. del v.* πίπτω

πέφευγα *pto. act. del v.* φεύγω

πεφώτισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* φωτίζω

πήγανον-ου (τό) ruda (planta, herba medicinal, Lc 11, 42)

πηγή-ῆς (ἡ) fonte, fontana; puteo; π. τοῦ αἵματος hemorragia, fluxo de sanguine

πήγνυμι (*aor. act.* ἔπηξα) fixar, establir, stabilir, instalar; eriger (Hb 8, 2)

πηδάλιον-ου (τό) timon (Fac 27, 40; Jac 3, 4)

πηλίκος-η-ον *pron. correlat.* illo grande, illo grandiose, illo importante (Gal 6, 11; Hb 7, 4)
πηλό-οῦ (ὁ) fango
πήρα-ας (ἡ) sacco, tasca, sacco de viage
πῆχυς-εως (ὁ) cubito (mensura de longitude, aproximatemente 45 cm); breve spatio de tempore
πιάζω (*aor. act.* ἐπίασα; *aor. pas.* ἐπιάσθην) sasir, prender, incarcerar, imprisionar
πιέζω (*pto. med.-pas.* πεπίεσμαι) deprimer, pulsar a basso, stringer, constringer, opprimer (Lc 6, 38)
πιθανολογία-ας (ἡ) arte de convincer, lenguage speciose, sophismo (Col 2, 4)
πικραίνω (*fto*[2]. *act.* πικρανῶ; *aor. act.* ἐπίκρανα; *aor. pas.* ἐπικράνθην) amarizar; *pas.* esser dur
πικρία-ας (ἡ) amaritude, acerbitate, *fig.* ira, rancor, despecto, odio, malevolentia
πικρός-ά-όν amar, acerbe (Jac 3, 11.14)
πικρῶς *adv.* amarmente (Mt 26, 75; Lc 22, 62)
Πιλᾶτος-ου (ὁ) Pilato
πίμπλημι (*fto. pas.* πλησθήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔπλησα; *aor. pas.* ἐπλήσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* πέπλησμαι) plenar [de alco, *illo rege gen.*]; *fig.* terminar, complir, satisfacer, completar, realisar
πίμπραμαι [*pas.*] inflammar se, turgescer se (Fac 28, 6)
πινακίδιον-ου (τό) tabuletta pro scriber (Lc 1, 63)
πίναξ-ακος (ὁ) fonte, platto, platta, tabuliero
πίνω (*fto*[2]. *act.* πίομαι; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἔπιον; *aor. pas.* ἐπόθην; *pto. act.* πέπωκα) beber
πιότης-ητος (ἡ) grassia, oleo (Rom 11, 17)
πιπράσκω (*aor. pas.* ἐπράθην; *pto. act.* πέπρακα; *pto. pas.* πέπραμαι) vender [alco, *illo rege accus.,* pro tante quantitate, *gen.*]; *fig.* trair, fraudar
πίπτω (*fto. med. con sign. act.* πεσοῦμαι; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἔπεσον; *pto. act.* πέπτωκα) cader; venir se a basso, collaber se, postrar se, cader de genus; cader, perescer
Πισιδία-ας (ἡ) Pisidia (region situate in le occidente del catena de montanias del Tauro, visitate per Paulo e per Bernabe) (Fac 14, 24)
Πισίδιος-α-ον natural de Pisidia, pisidio (Fac 13, 14)
πιστεύω creder [un cosa *o* in un persona, *illo rege dat. o* εἰς + *acus.*; alco, *illo rege accus. o* ὅτι; in alco o in alicuno, *illo rege* ἐπί + *dat. o accus.*], confiar [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*

e dat.]; *pas.* reciper confiate, reciper in deposito, esser confiate

πιστικός-ή-όν fidele; pur, legitime, autentic (Mc 14, 13; Jn 12, 3)

πίστις-εως (ἡ) fide, confiantia; fidelitate, fiabilitate; credentia, fide religiose; bon fide; fidantia, garantia; juramento; compromisso, pacto

πιστόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] creder firmemente (2Tm 3, 14)

πιστός-ή-όν fidel, fiabile, credibile, legal, loyal, honrate; credente; fidedigne, ver

πλανάω-ῶ extraviar, desviar, inganiar, appartar del bon cammino; *pas.* andar errante, perder se, extraviar se; errar, equivocar se, vacillar, hesitar, deciper se, dupar se, deluder se, blandir se

πλάνη-ης (ἡ) error, fraude, seduction

πλανήτη-ου (ὁ) errante, vagabundo (Jd 13)

πλάνος-ον deceptor, impostor, seductor

πλάξ, πλακός (ἡ) tabula; *pl.* Tabulas del Lege 2Co 3, 3; Hb 9, 4)

πλάσμα-ατος (τό) objeto modellate Rom 9, 20)

πλάσσω (*aor. act.* ἔπλασα; *aor. pas.* ἐπλάσθην) formar, figurar, modelar, crear (Rom 9, 20; 1Tm 2, 13)

πλαστός-ή-όν formate, modelate; fingite, simulate, pretendite, imaginate, supponite, false, inganiose (2Pe 2, 3)

πλατεῖα-ας (ἡ) strata large, placia

πλάτος-ους (τό) amplitude, largor, extension

πλατύνω (*aor. pas.* ἐπλατύνθην; *pto. med.-pas*. πεπλάτυμμαι) allargar, ampliar, aperir, extender (Mt 23, 5; 2Co 6, 11.13)

πλατύς-εῖα-ύ large, vaste, ample (Mt 7, 13)

πλέγμα-ατος (τό) tressa (1Tm 2, 9)

πλεῖστος-η-ον *superl. de* πολύς, πολλή, πολύ mulctissime, le majoritate de; mulcto numerose, mulcto

πλείων-ῖον [*gen. sg.* -ονος; *nom. pl.* πλείονες *o* πλείους] *compar. de* πολύς, πολλή, πολύ plus; major, plus abundante, copiose, plus lente, plus morose; *pl.* le majoritate de, le major parte de, le plus

πλέκω (*aor. act.* ἔπλεξα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐπλάκην) trenssar, texer, tricolar (Mt 27, 29; Mc 15, 17; Jn 19, 2)

πλεονάζω *intr.*

exister abundantemente, acrescentar se; tener in abundantia, tener de plus; *trans.* augmentar, facer que illo abunda

πλεονεκτέω-ῶ inganiar, profitar se de [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

πλεονέκτης-ου (ὁ) ambitiose, avaritiose, aviditose

πλεονεξία-ας (ἡ) ambition, avaritia, coditia

πλευρά-ᾶς (ἡ) costa (parte lateral del corpore)

πλέω (*aor. act.* ἔπλευσα) navigar

πληγή-ῆς (ἡ) colpo, flagellation, verberation, fustigation, battimento, ferimento; plaga, peste (bubonic)

πλῆθος-ους (τό) multitude, grege, turba, masa, populo; le majoritate, grande numero, grande quantitate; assamblea, incontro, reunion, communitate

πληθύνω (*fto*[2]. *act.* πληθυνῶ; *aor. act.* ἐπλήθυνα; *aor. pas.* ἐπληθύνθην) augmentar, acrescentar, multiplicar, completar; *pas.* esser acrescentate, esser concedite in abundantia; plenar se, acrescentar se, augmentar, crescer

πλήκτη-ου (ὁ) contentiose, ruitose, violente (1Tm 3, 3; Tt 1, 7)

πλήμμυρα-ης (ἡ) inundation (Lc 6, 48)

πλήν *conj. coord.* sed, mais, ma, nonobstante; *prep. improprie gen.* excepto, foras de; πλὴν ὅτι excepto que, solmente que

πλήρης-ες plen [de alco, *illo rege gen.*]; integre, integer, integral, complete, plene

πληροφορέω-ῶ complir, portar a termino, complimento; esser plenemente convincite, tener certitudine absolute

πληροφορία-ας (ἡ) certitudine, conviction, securitate plene

πληρόω-ῶ plenar, replenar, repler, reimpler [*illo rege gen.*]; complir, satisfacer; completar, realisar, portar a termino; *pas.* realisar se, cumplir se, mitter se in practica

πλήρωμα-τος (τό) plenitude; complimento, consummation [*illo rege gen.*]

πλησθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* πίμπλημι

πλησίον *adv.* proximemente; *prep. improprie gen.* circa, presso; ὁ π. proximo, companion

πλησμονή-ῆς (ἡ) satisfaction (Col 2, 23)

πλήσσω (*aor. act.* ἔπληξα; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἐπλήγην) colpar (Ap 8, 12)

πλοιάριον-ου (τό) barca, barca remate

πλοῖον-ου (τό) nave, barca

πλόος-ου [οῦς-οῦ] (ὁ) navegation, traverso (Fac 21, 7; 27, 9.10)

πλούσιος-α-ον ric, opulente

πλουσίως *adv.* rica-, abundantemente

πλουτέω-ῶ esser ric [in alco, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*]; devenir ric, arrivar a esser ric

πλουτίζω inricchir, facer ric; *pas.* inricchir se, plenar se [de alco, *illo rege dat.*] (1Co 1, 5; 2Co 6, 10; 9, 11)

πλοῦτος-ου (ὁ e τό) ricchessa, fortuna, abundantia

πλύνω (*aor. act.* ἔπλυνα) lavar, nettar, lavar, mundar, (Lc 5, 2; Ap 7, 14; 22, 14)

πνεῦμα-τος (τό) vento, sufflo; halito vital; spirito; Spirito

πνευματικός-ή-όν spiritual, illo que concerne al spirito,efecto *o* dono del Spirito, spiritual

πνευματικῶς *adv.* spiritualmente, con le guida del Spirito (1Co 2, 14; Ap 11, 8)

πνέω (*aor. act.* ἔπνευσα) sufflar, resufflar (le vento)

πνίγω (*aor. act.* ἔπνιξα; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἐπνίγην) suffocar, strangular (Mt 13, 7; 18, 28); *pas.* suffocar se (Mc 5, 13)

πνικτός-ή-όν suffocate, asphyxiate, strangulate (Fac 15, 20.29; 21, 25)

πνοή-ῆς (ἡ) vento; sufflo (Fac 2, 2; 17, 25)

ποδήρης-ές illo que cade usque le pedes, tunica longe, tunica talar (Ap 1, 13)

πόθεν *adv. de loco interr.* ubi?, de que loco?; pro que?, como?

ποιέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* ποιήσω; *aor. act.* ἐποίησα; *pto. act.* πεποίηκα; *pto. med.-pas.* πεποίημαι) facer, fabricar; crear (*ref. a Deo*); realisar, effectuar; operar, confectionar; causar, excitar, eveliar; facer, committer, practicar, finir; complir, satisfacer

ποίημα-ατος (τό) illo create, illo facite, opera, creatura (Rom 1, 20; Eph 2, 10)

ποίησις-εως (ἡ) action, opera (Jac 1, 25)

ποιήσω *fto. act. del v.* ποιέω-ῶ

ποιητής-ου (ὁ) creator, facitor; poeta

ποικίλος-η-ον variate, diverse, de differentes classes; ambigue, fallace, fraudulente, illusori, equivoc

ποιμαίνω (*fto*[2]. *act.* ποιμανῶ; *aor. act.* ἐποίμανα) pascer, pasturar, coler, curar, cuidar; guidar; governar

ποιμήν-ένος (ὁ) pastor

ποίμνη-ης (ὁ) grege; congregation de fideles

ποίμνιον-ου (τό) grege

ποῖος-α-ον *pron. interr.* qui?, que?, qual?, de que classe?

πολεμέω-ῶ facer le guerra, luctar, combatter, contender [contra uno, *illo rege* μετά + *gen.*]

πόλεμος-οῦ (ὁ) guerra, lucta, battalia, contention

πόλις-εως (ἡ) citate

πολιτάρχη-ου (ὁ) chef civil del citate, politarca (Fac 17, 6.8)

πολιτεία-ας (ἡ) citatanessa, derecto de citatanessa (Fac 22, 28; Eph 2, 12)

πολίτευμα-ατος (τό) citatanessa, derecto de citatanessa; relation del citatanos con le Stato (Phlp 3, 20)

πολιτεύομαι [*med.*] vivir, comportar se como citatano(Fac 23, 1; Phlp 1, 27)

πολίτης-ου (ὁ) citatano; concitatano

πολλάκις *adv.* multe vices, con frecuentia

πολλαπλασίων-ον [*gen.* -ονος] multe vices major; *adv. n. pl.* πολλαπλάσια multe vices plus (Lc 18, 30)

πολυλογία-ας (ἡ) loquacitate, parolessa (Mt 6, 7)

πολυμερῶς *adv.* de multe manieras, in multe partes (Hb 1, 1)

πολυποίκιλος-ον mulcto variate (Eph 3, 10)

πολύς, πολλή, πολύ mulcte, numerose; grande; longe, extense; *adv. n. sg.* πολύ e *n. pl.* πολλά mulcto, con mulcto; zelose-, vehemente-, apassionatemente; πολλῷ *plus compar.* mulcto

πολύσπλαγχνος-ον ric in misericordia, mulcto compassive (Jac 5, 11)

πολυτελής-ές luxuriose, luxuose, sumptuose, car, de grande valor (Mc 14, 3; 1Tm 2, 9; 1Pe 3, 4)

πολύτιμος-ον mulcto stimate, preciose (Mt 13, 46; Jn 12, 3; 1Pe 1, 7)

πολυτρόπως *adv.* de mulcte manieras (Hb 1, 1)

πόμα-ατος (τό) bebita (1Co 10, 4; Hb 9, 10)

πονηρία-ας (ἡ) malitia, malitiositate, perversitate, impietate; mal fide, mal intention

πονηρός-ά-όν mal, perverse, maligne

πόνος-ου (ὁ) travalio, fatiga; dolor, suffrimento

Ποντικός-ή-όν pontico, del Ponto (Fac 18, 2)

Πόντιος-ου (ὁ) Poncio (Lc 3, 1; Fac 4, 27; 1Tm 6, 13)

Πόντος-ου (ὁ) Ponto (originariemente le nomine del Mar Nigre, Ponto Euxine, postea le nomine del Imperio fundate per le Aquemenidas, que se extendeva desde le Ponto Euxine unque le Caucaso) (Fac 2, 9; 1Pe 1, 1)

Πόπλιος-ου (ὁ) Publi (nomine del primer magistrado del Insula Malta in Fac 28, 7.8)

πορεία-ας (ἡ) viage, camino (Lc 13, 22); viage de negotios (St 1, 11)

πορεύομαι [*med. e pas.*] (*fto. med.* πορεύσομαι; *aor. pas.* ἐπορεύθην; *pto. med.-pas.* πεπόρευμαι) ir se, partir se, diriger se, adressar se; distantiar se, appartar se; fig. vivir, comportar se

πορθέω-ῶ destruer, annihilar, erradicar (Fac 9, 21; Gal 1, 13.23)

πορισμός-οῦ (ὁ) medio de obtener ganantias, ganantia (1Tm 6, 5.6)

Πόρκιος-ου (ὁ) Porcio (Fac 24, 27)

πορνεία-ας (ἡ) prostitution; prostitution sacre, porno

πορνεύω commetter inmoralitate sexual

πόρνη-ης (ἡ) prostituta, prostituta idolatric

πόρνος-ου (ὁ) dissolute, libertin, inmoral

πόρρω *adv.de loco* distante, longe (Mt 15, 8; Mc 7, 6; Lc 14, 32)

πόρρωθεν *adv.* desde longe (Lc 17, 12; Hb 11, 13)

πορρώτερον *adv. compar. de* πόρρω plus longe (Lc 24, 28)

πορφύρα-ας (ἡ) mantello *o* vestimento de purpura

πορπφυρόπωλις-ιδος (ἡ) femina negociante in pannos de purpura (Fac 16, 14)

πορφυροῦς-ᾶ-οῦν purpuree, de color de purpura

ποσάκις *adv. interr. o exclam.* quante vices (Mt 18, 21; 23, 37; Lc 13, 34)

πόσις-εως (ἡ) bibita, bibirage (Jn 6, 55); action de biber (Rom 14, 17; Col 2, 16)

πόσος-η-ον pron. *interr. o exclam.* quante, -a, -o, quan grande, que grande; *pl.* quantes, -as, -os; πόσῳ *plus compar.* quante plus

ποταμός-οῦ (ὁ) rivo, currente

ποταμοφόρητος-ον tirate per le rivo (Ap 12, 15)

ποταπός-ή-όν *pron. interr.* de que classe?, qui?, que?

πότε *adv. de tempore interr.* quando?; ἕω πότε usque quando?, durante quante tempore?

ποτέ *partic. enclitic* alcun vice, in un tempore; οὐ … ποτέ nunquam, jammais; ἤδε ποτέ finalmente un vice

πότερον *adv.* si, si illo es que (Jn 7, 17)

ποτήριον-οῦ (τό) vaso, cuppa; calice

ποτίζω dar pro biber [alco a alicuno, *illo rege duo accus.*]; rigar

Ποτίολοι-ων (οἱ) Puteoli (actualmente Pozzuoli, citate portuari) (Fac 28, 13)

πότος-ου (ὁ) bibita; festin in que on bibe mulcto (1Pe 4, 3)

ποῦ *adv. de loco interr.* ubi?, a ubi?, in ubi?

πού *adv. enclitic* in alcun parte; casi, aproximatemente

Πούδη-εντος (ὁ) Pudente (nomine roman de persona in 2Tm 4, 21)

πούς, ποδός (ὁ) pede, gamba

πράγμα-τος (τό) action, successo, facto; carga, labor, interprisa, negotio; affaire, cosa; pleito, litigio, processo legal, lite [con alicuno, *illo rege* πρό + *accus.*]

πραγματεία-ας (ἡ) affaire, negotio, activitate (2Tm 2, 4)

πραγματεύομαι [*med.*] negotiar (Lc 19, 13)

πραιτώριον-ου (τό) (*presto latin)* pretorio (residentia del guvernator de un provincia roman)

πράκτωρ-ορος (ἡ) chef del juzgado (Lc 12, 58)

πρᾶξις-εως (ἡ) action, opera

πράξω *fto. act. del v.* πράσσω

πρασιά-ᾶς (ἡ) division, gruppo (Mc 6, 40)

πράσσω (*fto. act.* πράξω; *aor. act.* ἔπραξα; *pto. act.* πέπραχα; *pto. med.-pas.* πέπραγμαι) *trans.* operar, facer, terminar, practicar, executar; *intr.* comportar se

πραϋπαθία-ας (ἡ) mansuetude, dulcor, suavitate, amabilitate (1Tm 6, 11)

πραΰ, πραεῖα, πραΰ mansuete, amabile, dulce, suave, moderate, tranquille, agradabile, gentil, sympatic, affabile, placente

πραΰτης-ητος (ἡ) mansuetude, suavitate, dulcor, appaciamento, amabilitate

πρέπει *impers.* illo conveni, illo es conveniente [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

πρεσβεία-ας (ἡ) delegation, ambassada (Lc 14, 32; 19, 14)

πρεσβεύω esser embassator, esser representante, actuar como inviate (2Co 5, 20; Eph 6, 20)

πρεσβυτέριον-ου (τό) consilio de ancianos (Lc 22, 66; Fac 22, 5; 1Tm 4, 14)

πρεσβύτερος-α-ον ancian; major; plus vetule; antecessores

πρεσβύτης-ου (ὁ) homine major *o* anciano (Lc 1, 18; Tt 2, 2; Flm 9)

πρεσβῦτις-ιδος (ἡ) femina major *o* anciana (Tt 2, 3)

πρηνής-ές inclinate verso avante, ille que cade de capite (Fac 1, 18)

πρίζω (*aor. pas.* ἐπρίσθην) serrar

πρίν *adv. de tempore* antes; *prep. gen.* antes de; *conj. temporal* antes que, con anterioritate a que [*illo rege inf.*]; πρὶν ἤ antes que, antes de

Πρίσκα e Πρίσκιλλα -ης (ἡ) Prisca, Priscila (sposa de Aquila)

πρό *prep. gen.* antes de; ante; πρὸ πάντων super tote, specialmente

προάγω ir avante, preceder; facer comparescer; conducer verso, remover foras

προαιρέομαι-οῦμαι (*pto. med.* προῄρημαι) elliger, preferer (2Co 9, 7)

προαιτιάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] accusar antea, denunciar anteriormente (Rom 3, 9)

προακούω audir antea (Col 1, 5)

προαμαρτάνω (*pto. act.* προημάρτηκα) peccar antea (2Co 12, 21; 13, 2)

προαύλιον-ου (τό) portal, vestibulo (Mc 14, 68)

προβαίνω sequer avante, avantiar; προβέβηκα ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις esser ancian *o* de etate avantiate

προβάλλω pulsar verso avante (Fac 19, 33); germinar, pullular, crescer, facer brotar (Lc 21, 30)

προβατικός-ή-όν concernente al oves; ἡ π. πύλη le porta *o* piscina probatic (ubi on lavava le animales pro le sacrificios in le templo de Jerusalem) (Jn 5, 2)

πρόβατον-ου (τό) ove

προβιβάζω inducer, instigar, portar a (Mt 14, 8)

προβλέπομαι [*med.*] provider, disponer; prevenir, impedir, evitar (Hb 11, 40)

προγίνομαι [*pas.*] producer se ante, succeder ante (Rom 3, 25)

προγινώσκω cognoscer, saper de antemano, recognoscer desde le principio

πρόγνωσις-εως (ἡ) cognoscimento anticipate, prescientia, resolution provisional (Fac 2, 23; 1Pe 1, 2)

πρόγονος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) antecessor, granpatre, patre, progenitor (1Tm 5, 4; 2Tm 1, 3)

προγράφω scriber in avantiamento, scriber previemente; prender nota de, inscriber in listas; proclamar

πρόδηλος-ον evidente, manifeste, cognoscite de tote [*illo rege inf. o* ὅτι] (1Tm 5, 24.25; Hb 7, 14)

προδίδωμι dar con anterioritate (Rom 11, 35)

προδότης-ου (ὁ) traitor (Lc 6, 16; Fac 7, 52; 2Tm 3, 4)

πρόδρομος-ου (ὁ) precursor (Hb 6, 20)

προελπίζω sperar ante, sperar anticipatemente (Eph 1, 12)

προενάρχομαι [*med.*] comenciar ante (2Co 8, 6.10)

προεπαγγέλλομαι [*med.*] annunciar ante; promitter previemente

προέρχομαι [*med.*] avantiar, ir avante, preceder; progressar, arrivar ante, [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

προετοιμάζω [*e med.*] preparar previemente, determinar anteriormente (Rom 9, 23; Eph 2, 10)

προευαγγελίζομαι [*med.*] anuntiar ante le bon nova, le evangelio, proclamar ante le mensage de salvation (Gal 3, 8)

προεφήτευον e προεφήτευσα *imperf. act. e aor. act. del v.* προφητεύω

προέχομαι [*med.*] aventagiar, esser in melior position

προηγέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] ir adelante, aventagiar; preceder (Rom 12, 10)
προημάρτηκα *pto. act. del v.* προαμαρτάνω
προῄρημαι *pto. med. del v.* προαιρέομαι-οῦμαι
πρόθεσις-εως (ἡ) proposito, designio, intention, decision, voluntate, decreto; οἱ ἄρτοι τῆς προθέσεως panes del presentation, panes del offrenda
προθεσμία-ας (ἡ) dia del expiration de un termino; dia fixate pro alcun cosa (Gal 4, 2)
προθυμία-ας (ἡ) bona voluntate, celo, ardor, desiro, bon animo, disposition
πρόθυμος-ον ben disponite, plene de bon voluntate, desiderose, ansiose (Mt 26, 41; Mc 14, 38; Rom 1, 15)
προθύμως *adv.* con un bon desidero,con un bon voluntate, de bon gusto (1Pe 5, 2)
πρόϊμος-ου (ὁ) pluvia precoce (Jac 5, 7)
προΐστημι presider, diriger, governar, esser al fronte; preoccupar se de, tener attention [*illo rege gen.*]
προκαλέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] provocar, affrontar, defiar (Gal 5, 26)
προκαταγγέλλω annunciar *o* promitter con anterioritate, prophetizar (Fac 3, 18; 7, 52)
προκαταρτίζω reparar, disponer ante, tener opportunemente (2Co 9, 5)
πρόκειμαι [*pas.*] esser collocate *o* situate avante, esser exponite; esser proponite como modello
προκήρυσσω proclamar previemente; preconar publicamente, in voce alte (Fac 13, 24)
προκοπή-ῆς (ἡ) progresso, avantiamento (Phlp 1, 12.25; 1Tm 4, 15)
προκόπτω avantiar, facer progressos
πρόκριμα-ατος (τό) prejudicio (1Tm 5, 21)
προκυρόω-ῶ confirmar, ratificar anteriormente (Gal 3, 17)
προλαμβάνω avantiar, progressar, anticipar se; prevenir, prehender anticipatemente; sorprender (Mc 14, 8; 1Co 11, 21; Gal 6, 1)
προλέγω dicer anticipatemente, predicer; prevenir, adverter; annunciar previemente, declarar
προμαρτύρομαι [*med.*] testimoniar previemente (1Pe 1, 11)
προμελετάω-ῶ preocupar se, inquietar se previemente (Lc 21, 14)
προμεριμνάω-ῶ inquietar se previemente (Mc 13, 11)
προνοέω-ῶ [*e med.*] procurar, tractar de facer (1Tm 5, 8); curar *o* velar pro, preocupar se (Rom 12, 17; 2Co 8, 21)

πρόνοια-ας (ἡ) prevision, sensibilitate, prudentia, bon juicio; precaution, caution, attention (Fac 24, 2; Rom 13, 14)

προοράω-ῶ previder, vider previemente, vider con anterioritate; *med.* no lassar le possibilitate pro vider, mirar avante de se

προορίζω determinar *o* fixar previemente; predestinar

προπάσχω suffrer ante (1Ts 2, 2)

προπάτωρ-ορος (ὁ) antecessor (Rom 4, 1)

προπέμπω provider pro le viage, inviar; accompaniar, escortar

προπετής-ές [*gen.* –οῦς] impetuose, precipitate, irreflexive, temerari (Fac 19, 36; 2Tm 3, 4)

προπορεύομαι [*med.*] ir ante, preceder (Lc 1, 76; Fac 7, 40)

πρός *prep. accus.* a, verso; durante, per; pro, con le fin de, con le intention de; contra; con, in compania de; juncto a, juxta, al latere de; con relation a, concernente a, por illo que respecta a; coram, in presentia de; con conformitate de, con; in comparation con; *dat.* apud, juxta; *gen.* pro, per, per causa de, in beneficio de

προσάββατον-ου (τό) dia ante le sabbato, venerdi (Mc 15, 42)

προσαγορεύω nominar, designar, clamar (Hb 5, 10)

προσάγω *trans.* portar, apportar, approximar, approcchar, presentar [alco a alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat.*]; *intr.* aprocchar se

προσαγωγή-ῆς (ἡ) accesso, intrata (Rom 5, 2; Eph 2, 18; 3, 12)

προσαιτέω-ῶ peter almosna, mendicar (Jn 9, 8)

προσαίτης-ου (ὁ) mendico (Mc 10, 46; Jn 9, 8)

προσαναβαίνω montar verso, montar plus (Lc 14, 10)

προσαναλόω-ῶ e προσαναλίσκω expender, consumer, dispender (Lc 8, 43)

προσαναπληρόω-ῶ completar, suppler le insuficientia (2Co 9, 12; 11, 9)

προσανατίθεμαι [*med.*] presentar de plus, imponer; confider in, fider, peter consilio [a uno, *illo rege dat.*] (Gal 1, 16; 2, 6)

προσαπειλέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] menaciar de plus, exprimer plus menacias (Fac 4, 21)

προσδαπανάω-ῶ gastar de plus (Lc 10, 35)

προσδέομαι [*med.*] tener necessitate [de alco, *illo rege gen.*] (Fac 17, 25)

προσδέχομαι [*med.*] sperar; reciper, offerer hospitalitate; admitter, aceptar

προσδοκάω-ῶ sperar, timer

προσδοκία-ας (ἡ) spero, expectation (Lc 21, 26; Fac 12, 11)

προσεάω-ῶ permitter ir plus ultra, lassar avantiar (Fac 27, 7)

προσεργάζομαι [*med.*] facer, producer de plus (Lc 19, 16)

προσέρχομαι [*med.*] approchar se, ir verso, aproximar se, arrivar; volver se verso, adherer se [*illo rege dat. o* πρός + *accus.*]

προσευχή-ῆς (ἡ) oration, pregaria, intercession; loco de oration

προσεύχομαι [*med.*] orar, supplicar, peter [a alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, pro alco, *illo rege* ὑπέρ *o* περί + *gen.*, alco, *illo rege accus.*]; adorar

προσέχω tener attention, guardar se [de alco *o* de alicuno, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*]; prestar attention, sequer, escortar [alicuno *o* alco, *illo rege dat.*]; vigiliar pro, attender, preoccuparse pro [*illo rege dat.*]

προσηλόω-ῶ attachar in (Col 2, 14)

προσήλυτος-ου (ὁ) proselito, neoconverso

πρόσκαιρος-ον temporal, passager, momentanee, transitori

προσκαλέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] vocar ad se, facer venir, convocar, citar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

προσκαρτερέω-ῶ perseverar in, remaner in, adherer [alco *o* alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; ocupar se infatigabilemente, dedicar se zelosemente

προσκαρτέρησις-εως (ἡ) constantia, perseverantia, assiduitate (Eph 6, 18)

προσκεφάλαιον-ου (τό) cossino, cossino de lecto (Mc 4, 38)

προσκληρόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] obtener per sorte (Fac 17, 4)

προσκλίνομαι [*pas.*] junctar se, unir se, sequer [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 5, 36)

πρόσκλισις-εως (ἡ) inclination, partialitate, favoritismo (1Tm 5, 21)

προσκολλάομαι-ῶμαι [*pas.*] esser fortemente adherite, esser fidel [pro alicuno, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.]* (Mc 10, 7; Eph 5, 31)

πρόσκομμα-ατος (τό) obstaculo, petra de scandalo, scandalo; glissamento

προσκοπή-ῆς (ἡ) occasion de obstaculo, cadita (2Co 6, 3)

προσκόπτω, impinger, colpar se [contra alco, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.*]; colpar, flagellar, batter, fustigar, verberar [*illo rege dat.*]; *fig.* impinger contra, cader; offender se, scandalisar se

προσκυλίω aproximar facente rotar (Mt 27, 60; Mc 15, 46)

προσκυνέω-ῶ honorar, dar culto, adorar geniculante [alicuno, *illo rege accus., dat.*, ἔμπροσθεν *o* ἐνώπιον]

προσκυνητής-οῦ (ὁ) adorator (Jn 4, 23)
προσλαλέω-ῶ conversar con, parlar con [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 13, 43; 28, 20)
προσλαμβάνομαι [*med.*] reciper, acceptar, prender; attraher se; portar con se [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]
πρόσλημψις-εως (ἡ) aceptation, reception (Rom 11, 15)
προσμένω remaner se con, permaner (con); perseverar in
προσορμίζομαι [*med. e pas.*] ancorar, amarrar (Mc 6, 53)
προσοφείλω esser de plus debitor de, esser in debito [*illo rege dat.*] (Phlm 19)
προσοχθίζω irritar se, exasperar se, irascer se, descontentar se [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Hb 3, 10.17)
πρόσπεινος-ον mulcto famelic (Fac 10, 10)
προσπήγνυμι fixar in; crucifiger (Fac 2, 23)
προσπίπτω prostrar se coram, cader al pedes de [*illo rege dat.*]; dar contra, collider, impinger [*illo rege dat.*]
προσποιέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] finger, simular (Lc 24, 28)
προσπορεύομαι [*med.*] approchar se, approximar se, ir a [*illo rege dat.*] (Mc 10, 35)
προσρήγνυμι e προσρήσσω rumper se contra, discargar tote le colpos contra, colpar [*illo rege dat.*] (Lc 6, 48.49)
προστάσσω ordenar, mandar, incargar, determinar, prescriber
προστάτις-ιδος (ἡ) protectrice, defensora (Rom 16, 2)
προστίθημι aggregar, adder [*illo rege acus.*]; + *inf.* continuar, sequer, volver a; dar, conceder, conferer
προστρέχω currer verso (Mc 9, 15; 10, 17; Fac 3, 30)
προσφάγιον-ου (τό) repasto que se mangia con pan, companage, pisce (Jn 21, 5)
πρόσφατος-ον nove, recente (Hb 10, 20)
πρόσφατως *adv.* recentemente, pauco antea (Fac 10, 20)
προσφέρω offerer, presentar; apportar, portar; *pas.* approximar se a, presentar se, surtir al incontro
προσφιλής-ές amabile, agradabile (Flp 4, 8)
προσφορά-ᾶς (ἡ) offrenda, dono sacrificial
προσφωνέω-ῶ vocar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; vocar ad se [*illo rege accus.*]
πρόσχυσις-εως (ἡ) aspersion (Hb 11, 28)
προσψαύω tanger [alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Lc 11, 46)

προσωπολημπτέω-ῶ favorar un persona partialmente, monstrar favoritismo (St 2, 9)
προσωπολήμπτης-ου (ὁ) parcial, ille que monstra favoritismo (Hb 10, 34)
προσωπολημψία-ας (ἡ) partialitate, favoritismo
πρόσωπον-ου (τό) facie; figura, forma, aspecto; superficie; presentia; persona
προτείνω extender, allongar, prolongar, extender, explanar (Fac 22, 25)
πρότερος-α-ον *adj.* anterior; *adv.* [τό] πρότερον antes, anterior, plus tosto; antiquemente, in altere tempore; in le principio, le prime vice
προτίθεμαι [*med.*] proponer se; exponer, monstrar, exhiber; determinar previemente (Rom 1, 13; 3, 25; Eph 1, 9)
προτρέπομαι [*med.*] animar, inhardir, appoiar, adjutar, incoragiar (Fac 18, 27)
προτρέχω currer ante (Lc 19, 4); avantiar se currente (Jn 20, 4)
προϋπάρχω esser *o* esser anteriormente (Lc 23, 12; Fac 8, 9)
πρόφασις-εως (ἡ) pretexto, excusa; ἐν προφάσει con pretexto de, con apparentia de; disculpa
προφέρω monstrar, presentar (Lc 6, 45)
προφητεία-ας (ἡ) prophetia, dono prophetic, parola prophetic
προφητεύω (*imperf. act.* προεφήτευον e ἐπροφήτευον; *fto. act.* προφητεύσω; *aor. act.* προεφήτευσα e ἐπροφήτευσα) prophetisar
προφήτης-ου (ὁ) propheta
προφητικός-ή-όν prophetic (Rom 16, 26; 2Pe 1, 19)
προφῆτις-ιδος (ἡ) prophetessa (Lc 2, 36; Ap 2, 20)
προφθάνω avantiar se [a uno, *illo rege accus.]* (Mt 17, 25)
προχειρίζομαι *med.* preparar pro se; determinar, eliger antea; *pas.* esser determinate previamente; esser eligite *o* designate (Fac 3, 20; 22, 14; 26, 16)
προχειροτονέω-ῶ eliger antea, seliger previemente (Fac 10, 41)
Πρόχορος-ου (ὁ) Procoro (membro del circulo del Septe in torno al helenista Stephano in Fac 6, 5)
Πρύμνα
-ης (ἡ) popa, poppa (Mc 4, 38; Fac 27, 29. 41)
πρωΐ *adv. de tempore* matinal, in le prime hora del matino, in hora matutinal, in le alba
πρωΐα-ας (ἡ) matino, hora del arrivar le luce (Mt 27, 1; Jn 21, 4)

πρωϊνός-ή-όν del matino, del hora matutin, del arrivar del luce (Ap 2, 28; 22, 16)
πρῷρα-ης (ἡ) proa (Fac 27, 30.41)
πρωτεύω esser le prime, occupar le primer posto (Col 1, 18)
πρωτοκαθεδρία-ας (ἡ) posto de honor, presidentia (in le synagogas)
πρωτοκλισία-ας (ἡ) posto de honor (in le tabula)
πρῶτος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* prime; le principal, le melior, le plus distinguite; *adv.* πρῶτον in prime loco, primemente, antea
πρωτοστάτης-ου (ὁ) chef, dirigente [*illo rege gen.*] (Fac 24, 5)
πρωτοτόκια-ων (τά) derecto de primogenitura (Hb 12, 16)
πρωτότοκος-ον primogenito
πρώτως *adv. de tempore* le prime vice (Fac 11, 26)
πταίω (*aor. act.* ἔπταισα) impinger contra, equivocar se; glissar, cader; errar, peccar
πτέρνα-ης (ἡ) talon (Jn 13, 18)
πτερύγιον-ου (τό) loco plus alte (Mt 4, 5; Lc 4, 9)
πτέρυξ, πτέρυγος (ἡ) ala (de un ave)
πτηνόν-οῦ (τό) ave (1Co 15, 39)
πτοέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] espaventar se, terrer se, consternar se, horrificar se (Lc 21, 29; 24, 37)
πτόησις-εως (ἡ) espavento, timor, terror (1Pe 3, 6)
Πτολεμαΐς-ΐδος (ἡ) Tolemaida (citate portuari phenicie in le litore septentrional del baia de Aco) (Fac 21, 7)
πτύον-ου (τό) rastrello, rastro) (Mt 3, 12; Lc 3, 17)
πτύρομαι [*pas.*] aspaventar se, terrer se, terrificar se, intimidar se (Phlp 1, 28)
πτύσμα-ατος (τό) saliva (Jn 9, 6)
πτύσω *fto. act. del v.* πτύω
πτύσσω (*aor. act.* ἔπτυξα) plicar, inrolar (Lc 4, 20)
πτύω (*fto. act.* πτύσω; *aor. act.* ἔπτυσα; *aor. pas.* ἐπτύσθην) spuer, sputar (Mc 7, 33; 8, 23; Jn 9, 6)
πτῶμα-ατος (τό) cadavere, corpore inerte
πτῶσις-εως (ἡ) cadita; disgratia, ruina (Mt 7, 27; Lc 2, 34)
πτωχεία-ας (ἡ) povressa, paupertate, mendicitate (2Co 8, 2.9; Ap 2, 9)
πτωχεύω mendicar, esser povre, facer se povre (2Co 8, 9)
πτωχός-ή-όν povre, mendico, mendicante
πυγμή-ῆς (ἡ) pugno (Mc 7, 3)
πύθων-ωνος (ὁ) divino, spirito divinator (Fac 16, 16)
πυκνά *adv.* frequentemente, con frequentia (Lc 5, 33); *adv. compar.*

πυκνότερον frequentemente, con bastante frequentia (Fac 24, 26)
πυκνός-ή-όν frequente (1Tm 5, 23)
πυκτεύω luctar con colpos de pugno, boxear (1Co 9, 26)
πύλη-ης (ἡ) porta, porton
πυλών-ῶνος (ὁ) porta, intrata, vestibulo; portico
πυνθάνομαι (*aor*[2]. *med.* ἐπυθόμην) demandar, inquirer, informar se, discoperir, interrogar, investigar, discoperir [*illo rege* παρά + *gen.*]
πῦρ, πυρός (τό) foco
πυρά-ᾶς (ἡ) pyra, foco (Fac 28, 2.3)
πύργος-ου (ὁ) turre, fortalessa
πυρέσσω tener febre (Mt 8, 14; Mc 1, 30)
πυρετός-οῦ (ὁ) febre
πύρινος-η-ον de color rubie vive, de color del foco (Ap 9, 17)
πυρόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] comburer se, incendiar se, arder
πυρράζω esser incandescente (Mt 16, 2.3)
Πύρρος-ου (ὁ) Pirro (patre de Sopater de Berea, uno de le septe companion de Paulo in su viage de retorno desde Grecia a Jerusalem in Fac 20, 4)
πυρρός-ά-όν de color de foco, rubie vive (Ap 6, 4; 12, 3)
πύρωσις-εως (ἡ) incendio, ardor (1Pe 4, 12; Ap 18, 9.18)
πωλέω-ῶ vender, poner in vendita; trair, fraudar
πῶλος-ου (ὁ) pullo, asino
πώποτε *adv. de tempore* alcun vice; *con negation* nunquam, non…jamais
πωρόω-ῶ indurar, callificar, facer insensibile; *pas.* esser indurate, obtundite
πώρωσις-εως (ἡ) induretion, obstination (Mc 3, 5; Rom 11, 25; Eph 4, 18)
πώς *adv. enclitic* de alcun maniera, casualmente, forsan, potesser; εἴ πω si de alcun modo, si forsan; μή πω illo non sia que de alcun modo
πῶς *adv. interr.* como?, porque?, quare?, como illo es que?; que?; *adv. exclam.* quam!, como!; *conj. compl.* que

Ρ

῾Ραάβ (ἡ) *indecl.* Rajab (Hb 11, 31; Jac 2, 25)

ῥαββί [*voce aramee*] *indecl.* magistro, rabi

ραββουνι [*voce aramee*] *indecl.* mi magistro, mi senior (Mc 10, 51; Jn 20, 16)

ῥαβδίζω flagellar con bastones, better (Fac 16, 22; 2Co 11, 25)

ῥάβδος-ου (ἡ) baston, palo; baston de commandamento, sceptro

ῥαβδοῦχος-ου (ὁ) lictor (Fac 16, 35.38)

῾Ραγαύ (ὁ) *indecl.* Ragau (nomine del patre de Serug e filio de Peleg in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 35)

ῥᾳδιούργημα-ατος (τό) maleficio, delicto, crimine (Fac 18, 14)

ῥᾳδιουργία-ας (ἡ) malitia, vilitate (Fac 13, 10)

ῥαίνω (*pto. pas.* ἔρραμαι *o* ῥέραμμαι) projectar, batter, irrorar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* περι-]

῾Ραιφάν (ὁ) *indecl.* Refan (nomine de un divinitate pagan in Fac 7, 43)

ῥακά [*voce depreciative hebree*] *indecl.* stupide, vacue, frivole, legier (Mt 5, 22)

ῥάκος-ους (τό) pannello, pecietta de panno, pechia de reparation (Mt 9, 16; Mc 2, 21)

῾Ραμά (ἡ) *indecl.* Rama (citate in le territorio de le tribu de Benjamin, a 8 Km de Jerusalem, proximo le frontiera inter Juda e Israel) (Mt 2, 18)

ῥαντίζω (*aor. act.* ἐράντισα *o* ἐρράντισα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἐρράντισμαι *o* ῥεράντισμαι) irrorar, purificar per un aspersion; *med.* purificar se

ῥαντισμός-οῦ (ὁ) aspersion, irrorata (Hb 12, 24; 1Pe 1, 2)

ῥαπίζω (*aor. act.* ἐράπισα) colpar, batter, colpar con le palma (Mt 5, 39; 26, 67)

ῥάπισμα-ατος (τό) colpo con le palma, colpo (Mc 14, 65; Jn 18, 22; 19, 3)

ῥαφίς-ίδος (ἡ) agulia (Mt 19, 24; Mc 10, 25)

῾Ραχάβ (ἡ) *indecl.* Rajab (matre de Booz in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 5)

῾Ραχήλ (ἡ) *indecl.* Raquel (filia minor de Laban, femina predilecte de Jacob, matre de Jose e de Benjamin) (Mt 2, 18)

῾Ρεβέκκα (ἡ) *indecl.* Rebeca (filia de Batuel e soror de Laban, femina de Isaac) (Rom 9, 10)

ῥέδη-ης (ἡ) carro de quatro rotas, carro (Ap 18, 13)

ῥέραμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* ῥαίνω

ῥεράντισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ῥαντίζω

ῥέω (*fto. act.* ῥεύσω) fluer, versar, currer, germinar, pullular, crescer (Jn 7, 38)

Ῥήγιον-ους (τό) Regio (citate commercial in Italia meridional, in le Stricto de Mesina) (Fac 28, 13)

ῥῆγμα-ατος (τό) ruina, collabemento (Lc 6, 49)

ῥήγνυμι e ῥήσσω (*fto. act.* ῥήξω; *aor. act.* ἔρρηξα *o* ἔρηξα) rumper, diveller, lacerar, penetrar; dispeciar, erumper; jectar al solo

ῥῆμα-τος (τό) dicto, sententia, parola; cosa, affaire, successo, facto

ῥήξω *fto. act. del v.* ῥήγνυμι e ῥήσσω

Ῥησά (ὁ) *indecl.* Resa (filio de Zorobabel e patre de Joanan in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 27)

ῥήτωρ-ορος (ὁ) orator, advocato (Fac 24, 1)

ῥητῶς *adv.* expresse-, clar-, perspicacemente (1Tm 4, 1)

ῥίζα-ης (ἡ) radice; principio, origine, fundamento; descendentia, prole

ῥιζόομαι-οῦμαι (*aor. pas.* ἐριζώθην; *pto. pas.* ἐρρίζωμαι) radicar (Eph 3, 17; Col 2, 7)

ῥιπή-ῆς (ἡ) movimento rapide, colpo de vista, aperir e clauder le oculos (1Co 15, 52)

ῥιπίζομαι [*pas.*] esser agitate, esser portate desde un latere a altere, esser succutete (Jac 1, 6)

ῥίπτω e ῥιπτέω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἔρριψα *o* ἔριψα; *pto. pas.* ἔρριμμαι *o* ἔριμμαι) jectar, lancear, tirar, traher, repulsar; *pas.* esser jectate, esser abandonate; esser abattite, esser prostrate

Ῥοβοάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Roboam (filio de Salomon e patre de Abias in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 7)

Ῥόδη-ης (ἡ) Rode (sclava in le casa de Maria, le matre de Johannes Marcos, in Jerusalem in Fac 12, 13)

Ῥόδος-ου (ὁ) Rodas (la insula plus meridional del archipelago del Sporadas, in le Mar Egeo, coram le costa sudoccidental de Asia Minor) (Fac 21, 1)

ῥοιζηδόν *adv.* con ruitose strepito, sibilante con strepito (2Pe 3, 10)

ῥομφαία-ας (ἡ) spada, gladio; *fig.* dolor acute *o* profunde

Ῥουβήν (ὁ) *indecl.* Ruben (filio major de Jacob e Lia, Ap 7, 5)

Ῥούθ (ἡ) *indecl.* Rut (sponsa de Booz e matre de Obed in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 5)

῾Ροῦφος-ου (ὁ) Rupho (filio de Simon de Cirene in Mc 15, 21; christiano de Roma in Rom 16, 13)

ῥύμη-ης (ἡ) strata, stratetta

ῥύομαι (*fto. med.* ῥύσομαι; *aor. med.* ἐρρυσάμην *o* ἐρυσάμην; *aor. pas.* ἐρρύσθην *o* ἐρύσθην) liberar, salvar, redimer [de alco *o* de alicuno, *illo rege* ἀπό *o* ἐκ + *gen.*]

ῥυπαίνομαι [*pas.*] polluer se, macular se (con le culpas) (Ap 22, 11)

ῥυπαρία-ας (ἡ) inmunditia, impuritate, macula (Jac 1, 21)

ῥυπαρός-ά-όν inmunde, impur, maculate (Jac 2, 2; Ap 22, 11)

ῥύπος-ου (ὁ) inmunditia, impuritate, macula (1Pe 3, 21)

ῥύσις-εως (ἡ) fluxo, flucto, effusion; ῥ. αἵματος hemorragia, fluxo de sanguine (Mc 5, 25; Lc 8, 43.44)

ῥύσομαι *fto. med. del v.* ῥύομαι

ῥυτίς-ίδος (ἡ) ruga, ruga del pelle (Eph 5, 27)

῾Ρωμαῖος-ου (ὁ) romano, citatano roman

῾Ρωμαϊστί *adv. de modo* in latino, in lingua latin (Jn 19, 20)

῾Ρώμη-ης (ἡ) Roma

ῥώννυμαι [*pas.*] esser forte, gauder bon sanitate; ἔρρωσο (*pto. imper.*), *in formulas epistolar de salute o bon separation*, que tu tene bon sanitate, pasa! tu le tempore gratemente, adeo!, vale! (Fac 15, 29)

Σ

σαβαχθανι [*voce aramee*] tu me ha abandonate (Mt, 27, 46; Mc 15, 34)
Σαβαώθ [*voce hebree*] del exercitos; κύριος Σ. Senior del exercitos celestial, Senior de poter (Rom 9, 29; Jac 5, 4)
σαββατισμός-οῦ (ὁ) festa del sabbato, celebration del sabbado, pausa sabbatic (Hb 4, 9)
σάββατον-ου (τό) sabbato; septimana; μία *o* πρώτη σαββάτου *o* σαββάτων prime dia del septimana, dominica; pausa
σαγήνη-ης (ἡ) rete scopator (Mt 13, 47)
Σαδδουκαῖος-ου (ὁ) saduceo
Σαδώκ (ὁ) *indecl.* Sadoc (filio de Azoe e patre de Achin in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 14)
σαίνομαι [*pas.*] inquietar, perturbar, agitar, disturbar esser perturbate (1Ts 3, 3)
σάκκος-ου (ὁ) sacco, bursa, tasca; sacco de penitente; vestimento de panno vaste
Σαλά (ὁ) *indecl.* Sala (patre de Booz e filio de Nahason in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 32; patre de Heber e filio de Cainan in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 35)
Σαλαθιήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Salatiel (filio de Jeconias in Mt 1, 12a; patre de Zorobabel in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 12(bis); filio de un tal Neri in Lc 3, 27)
Σαλαμίς-ῖνος (ἡ) Salamina (grande citate portuari in le costa oriental de Chipre) (Fac 13, 5)
Σαλείμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Salin (loco ubi bautizava Johannes le Baptista in Jn 3, 23)
σαλεύω *act.* agitar, succuter, tremer, trepidar, venir, mover, conmover, estremecer se; *pas.* balancear se, vacilar, hesitar
Σαλήμ (ἡ) *indecl.* Salem (forma abbreviate o maniera de denominar Jerusalem in Hb 7, 1.2)
Σαλμώμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Salmon (filio de Naason e patre de Booz in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 4.5)
Σαλμώνη-ης (ἡ) Salmone (promontorio in le extremitate nordoccidental de Creta) (Fac 27, 7)
σάλος-ου (ὁ) agitation, saccussa; fluxo del undas (Lc 21, 25)
σάλπιγξ-ιγγος (ἡ) trompetta; sonito de trompetta
σαλπίζω (*fto. act.* σαλπίσω; *aor. act.* ἐσάλπισα) sonar le trompetta, facer sonar le trompetta

σαλπιστής-οῦ (ὁ) trompettista (Ap 18, 22)
Σαλώμη-ης (ἡ) Salome (un sequente galilee de Jesus que esseva teste del crucifixion in Jerusalem e del sepulcro vacue in le matino de Pascha, Mc 15, 40; 16, 1)
Σαμάρεια-ας (ἡ) Samaria (citate del centro de Palestina e del pais que circunfere lo)
Σαμαρίτης-ου (ὁ) samaritano
Σαμαρῖτις-ιδος (ἡ) samaritana (Jn 4, 9)
Σαμοθρᾴκη-ης (ἡ) Samotracia (insula in le nordoriente del Mar Egeo) (Fac 16, 11)
Σάμος-ου (ἡ) Samos (insula in le mar Egeo coram le costa occidental de Asia Minor, al sudoccidente de Epheso) (Fac 20, 15)
Σαμουήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Samuel (le prime del prophetas in Fac 3, 24; 13, 20; Hb 11, 32)
Σαμψών (ὁ) *indecl.* Sanson (Hb 11, 32)
σανδάλιον-ου (τό) sandalia (Mc 6, 9; Fac 12, 8)
σανίς-ίδος (ἡ) ligno, tabula, planca (Fac 27, 44)
Σαούλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Saul (prime rege de Israel, filio de Cis in Fac 13, 21; Saulo, nomine hebree del apostol Paulo)
σαπρός-ά-όν putride, corrumpite; inservibile, inutile, mal
Σάπφιρα-ης (ἡ) Saphira (sponsa de Ananias; ambes era castigate con le morte per decreto divin, per causa de haber commetite fraude in Fac 5, 1)
σάπφιρος-ου (ἡ) sapphiro, lapislazuli (Ap 21, 19)
σαργάνη-ης (ἡ) corbe, paniero (2Co 11, 33)
Σάρδεις-εως (ἡ) Sardes (citate a 80 Km in le oriente de Esmirna) (Ap 1, 11; 3, 1.4)
σάρδιον-ου (τό) sardoniche *o* carnelia (Ap 4, 3; 21, 20)
σαρδόνυξ-ύχος (ἡ) sardoniche (Ap 21, 20)
Σάρεπτα-ων (τό) Sarepta (citate costari de Phenicia situate inter Tiro e Sidon) (Lc 4, 26)
σαρκικός-ή-όν del carne, carnal, material; *subst. n. pl.* le bones terrene, le bones terrenal
σάρκινος-η-ον carnal; humano, terrenal
σάρξ, σαρκός (ἡ) carne; corpore, esser vive, homine; natura human; peccato
σαρόω-ῶ scopar, mundar, nettar (Mt 12, 44; Lc 11, 25; 15, 8)
Σάρρα-ας (ἡ) Sara (sponsa de Abraham e matre de Isaac)

Σαρών-ῶνος (ὁ) Saron (planicie costari de Palestina) (Fac 9, 35)

Σατανᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Satanas, le enemico, le diabolo, le maligne

σάτον-ου (τό) sato (mensura hebree de capacitate pro arides) (Mt 13, 33; Lc 13, 21)

Σαῦλος-ου (ὁ) Saulo (forma helenizate del nomine hebree Σαούλ)

σβέννυμι (*fto. act.* σβέσω; *aor. act.* ἔσβεσα) extinguer; *fig.* amortir, sofocar, domar, reprimer; *pas.* extinguer se

σεαυτόν-ήν *pron. pers. refl.* te mesme

σεβάζομαι (*aor. pas.* ἐσεβάσθην) adorar, honorar (Rom 1, 25)

σέβασμα-ατος (τό) objecto de veneration (2Ths 2, 4); loco de culto, sanctuario (Fac 17, 23)

σεβαστός-ή-όν Augusto, pertinente al imperator (roman), imperial (Fac 25, 21.25; 27, 1)

σέβομαι [*med.*] adorar, venerar, render culto [*illo rege accus.*]

σειρά-ᾶς (ἡ) catena, corda, fun (2Pe 2, 4)

σεισμός-οῦ (ὁ) terremoto, movimento subite, commotion

σείω (*fto. act.* σείσω; *aor. act.* ἔσεισα; *aor. pas.* ἐσείσθην) agitar, succuter, tremer, trepitar, commover, facer tremer (le terra); *pas.* tremer, tremular, fremer se, vibrar, agitar

Σεκοῦνδος-ου (ὁ) Secunde (companiero de Paulo in Fac 20, 4)

Σελεύκεια-ας (ἡ) Seleucia (citate apud le imbucatura del Orontes, que serviva como porto pro Antiochia de Siria) (Fac 13, 4)

σελήνη-ης (ἡ) luna

σεληνιάζομαι [*pas.*] esser lunatic (Mt 4, 24; 17, 15)

Σεμεΐν (ὁ) *indecl.* Semei (filio de Josec in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 26)

σεμίδαλις-εως (ἡ) flor de farina de tritico (Ap 18, 13)

σεμνός-ή-όν respetabile, venerabile, digne, honorabile

σεμνότης-ητος (ἡ) respetabilitate, dignitate, honorabilitate (1Tm 2, 2; 3, 4; Tt 2, 7)

Σέργιος-ου (ὁ) Sergio (proconsul de Chipre in Fac 13, 7)

Σερούχ (ὁ) *indecl.* Seruc (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 35)

σέσηπα *pto. act. del v.* σήπω

σέσωκα e σέσωσμαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* σῴζω

Σήθ (ὁ) *indecl.* Set (filio de Adam e patre de Enos in Lc 3, 38)

Σήμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Sem (filio de Noe in Lc 3, 36)

σημαίνω (*aor. act.* ἐσήμανα) indicar, monstrar, manifestar; predicer

σημεῖον-ου (τό) signal del celo, stupor, meravilia, prodigio, miraculo; senial, indication, signo

σημειόομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] monstrar, indicar; prehender information (2Ths 3, 14)

σήμερον *adv. de tempore* hodie

σήπω (*pto. act.* σέσηπα) putrificar se, corrumper se, descomponer se (St 5, 2)

σής, σητός (ὁ) tinea (Mt 6, 19.20; Lc 12, 13)

σητόβρωτος-ον tineate (St 5, 2)

σθενόω-ῶ (*fto. act.* σθενώσει) reinfortiar,roborar, consolidar, fortificar, robustecer (1Pe 5, 10)

σιαγών-όνος (ἡ) gena (Mt 5, 39; Lc 6, 29)

σιγάω-ῶ quietar, esser silentiose; quietar se, mantener se quietate [con respecto a alco, *illo rege* πρός + *accus.*]; quietar, no parlar de, mantener in secreto [*illo rege accus.*]

σιγή-ῆς (ἡ) silentio, calma, tranquillitate (Fac 21, 40; Ap 8, 1)

σίδηρος-ου (ὁ) ferro (Ap 18, 12)

σιδεροῦς, σιδερᾶ, σιδεοῦν de ferro, ferree

Σιδών-ῶνος (ἡ) Sidon (antique citate phenicie)

Σιδώνιος-α-ον de Sidon, sidonio (Lc 4, 26; Fac 12, 20)

σικάριος-ου (ὁ) sicario, assassino (Fac 21, 38)

σίκερα (τό) *indecl.* bebita fermentate (cidra, etc.) (Lc 1, 15)

Σιλᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Silas (nomine semitic del latino Silvano)

Σιλουανός-οῦ (ὁ) Silvano (companiero de Paulo in su secunde viage missionari)

Σιλωάμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Siloe (nomine de varias instalationes pro le apportionamento de aquas in Jerusalem in Lc 13, 4; Jn 9, 7.11)

σιμικίνθιον-ου (τό) avantal (Fac 19, 12)

Σίμων-ονος (ὁ) Simon (Simon Petro; Simon le cananeeo, un del Duodece; fratre de Jesus in Mt 13, 55; Mc 6, 3; Simon de Cirene in Mt 27, 32; Mc 15, 21; Lc 23, 26; patre de Judas Iscariote in Jn 6, 71; 13, 2.26; Simon le leproso in Mt 26, 6; Mc 14, 3; un fariseo que invitava Jesus in Lc 7, 40.43.44; tannator de corios de Jope in Fac 9, 43; 10, 6.17.32; mago de Samaria in Fac 8, 9.13.18.24)

Σινᾶ (ὁ) *indecl.* Sinai (montania in que Deo dictava su leges)

σίναπις-εως (τό) mustarda

σινδών-όνος (ἡ) panno, drappo de lecto

σινιάζω cribar, passar, sucuter (referite al tritico) (Lc 22, 31)

σιρικός-η-όν de seta; *subst. n.* seta (Ap 18, 12)

σιτευτός-η-όν grasse, escate (Lc 15, 23.27.30)
σιτίον-ου (τό) tritico, grano, semine; nutrimento (Fac 7, 12)
σιτιστός-η-όν grasse, escate (Mt 22, 4)
σιτομέτριον-ου (τό) ration *o* mensura de tritico (Lc 12, 42)
σῖτος-ου (ὁ) tritico, grano, semine; nutrimento
Σιών (ἡ) *indecl.* Sion (antique nomine del citadella de Jerusalem conquirite per David; termino pro designar le citate e le templo de Jerusalem; “Jerusalem celestial” in Hb 12, 22)
σιωπάω-ῶ quietar [alco, *illo rege accus.*], mantener le silentio, remaner se silentiose, silentiar
σκανδαλίζω inducer a peccar, facer impinger, facer cader; scandalizar, offender se; *pas.* repeller le fide, abandonar le fide
σκάνδαλον-ου (τό) petra de scandalo, occasion de cadita *o* peccato, seduction, scandalo
σκάπτω (*aor. act.* ἔσκαψα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἔσκαμμαι) foder, excavar, fossar, approfundar (Lc 6, 48; 13, 8; 16, 3)
σκάφη-ης (ἡ) barca de salvamento (Fac 27, 16.30.32)
σκέλος-ους (τό) gamba, coxa (Jn 19, 31.32.33)
σκέπασμα-ατος (τό) vestimento, habito, supertoto; tecto, casa (1Tm 6, 8)
σκέπτομαι (*fto. act.* σκέψομαι; *aor. med.* ἐσκεψάμην) observar, reguardar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἐπι-]
Σκευᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Sceva (nomine de un principal sacerdote judee in Fac 19, 14)
σκευή-ῆς (ἡ) cordate, manovras (Fac 27, 19)
σκεῦος-ους (τό) utensile, instrumento; vaso, vasija, vasculo, vacello, recipente; in *gral.* cosa, objeto; *pl.* bones, pertenentias
σκέψομαι *fto. act. del v.* σκέπτομαι
σκηνή-ῆς (ἡ) tenta de campania; tabernaculo; residentia, habitation, casa
σκηνοπηγία-ας (ἡ) festa del Tabernaculos *o* del Ramos (Jn 7, 2)
σκηνοποιός-οῦ (ὁ) constructor de tentas de campania (Fac 18, 3)
σκῆνος-ους (τό) tenta de campania; corpore como habitaculo del alma (2Co 5, 1.4)
σκηνόω-ῶ campar, habitar in una tenta; resider, vivir
σκήνωμα-ατος (τό) casa, habitaculo; corpore como habitaculo del anima (Fac 7, 46; 2Pe 1, 13.14)
σκιά-ᾶς (ἡ) umbra; silhouette, contorno, profilo
σκιρτάω-ῶ saltar (Lc 1, 41.44; 6, 23)

σκληροκαρδία-ας (ἡ) duressa de corde, obstination (Mt 19, 8; Mc 10, 5; 16, 14)
σκληρός-ά-όν dur, sever, difficile; obstinate
σκληρότης-ητος (ἡ) duressa, obstination (Rom 2, 5)
σκληροτράχηλος-ον de dur cervice, restive, obstinate (Fac 7, 51)
σκληρύνω (*aor. act.* ἐσκλήρυνα) indurar, facer obstinate [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; *pas.* esser obstinate, indurar se
σκολιός-ά-όν torquite; *fig.* perverse, pervertite, false
σκόλοψ-οπος (ὁ) palo, pertica; spina, aculeo, dolor pungente (2Co 12, 7)
σκοπέω-ῶ [*e med.*] observar, prospicer, reguardar; attender a, pensar in, curar se; informarse de, interesar se
σκοπός-οῦ (ὁ) scopo (Phlp 3, 14)
σκορπίζω *act.* dispersar, sparger, lassar; distribuer; *pas.* dispersar se
σκορπίος-ου (ὁ) scorpion
σκοτεινός-ή-όν obscur, melacholic, triste (Mt 6, 23; Lc 11, 34.36)
σκοτία-ας (ἡ) obscuritate, tenebras, tenebrositate
σκοτίζομαι [*pas.*] obscurecer se, esser *o* poner se obscur
σκοτιόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] obscurecer se, intenebrescer se (Eph 4, 18; Ap 9, 2; 16, 10)
σκότος-ους (τό) obscuritate, tenebras
σκύβαλον-ου (τό) immunditia, butino, spolia (Phlp 3, 8)
Σκύθης-ου (ὁ) scita (in le mundo helenistic, barbaro per excellentia) (Col 3, 11)
σκυθρωπός-ή-όν umbrose, triste,lugubre, turbate (Mt 6, 16; Lc 24, 17)
σκύλλω (*pto. pas.* ἔσκυλμαι) molestar, enoiar, irritar, vexar, importunar, fatigar; *pas.* tormentar se, molestar se, effortiar se
σκῦλον-ου (τό) butino, spolia (Lc 11, 22)
σκωληκόβρωτος-ον mangiate per le vermes (Fac 12, 23)
σκώληξ-ηκος (ὁ) verme, lumbrico (Mc 9, 48)
σμαράγδινος-η-ον verde esmeraldin (Ap 4, 3)
σμάραγδος-ου (ἡ) esmeraldo (Ap 21, 19)
σμύρνα-ης (ἡ) myrra (Mt 2, 11; Jn 19, 39)
Σμύρνα-ης (ἡ) Smirna (citate commercial situate in le costa occidental de Asia Minor) (Ap 1, 11; 2, 8)
σμυρνίζω miscer con myrra (Mc 15, 23)

Σόδομα-ων (τά) Sodoma (juncto con Gomorra, citates destruite per Deo con foco e sulfure a causa de lor peccatos)
Σολομών-ῶνος e Σολομῶν-ῶντος (ὁ) Salomon (filio e successor de David, estimate como amante del magnificentia e como sagio; ille construeva le prime templo de Jerusalem)
σορός-οῦ (ἡ) feretro, sarcophago (Lc 7, 14)
σός, σή, σόν *adj.-pr. possesive* tu, tue
σουδάριον-ου (τό) sudario, panno (pro le sudor)
Σουσάννα-ης (ἡ) Susana (juncto con Maria Magdalene e Johana, un del discipulas galilee de Jesus in Lc 8, 3)
σοφία-ας (ἡ) sapientia
σοφίζω instruer, inseniar, facer sagio (2Tm 3, 15); emplear procedimentos fraudulente *o* fallace, imaginar habilemente, con argutia (2Pe 1, 16)
σοφός-η-όν sagio, instruite; habile, diestre, experte
Σπανία-ας (ἡ) Espania (Rom 15, 24.28)
σπάομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] disvainar, remover (Mc 14, 47; Fac 16, 27)
σπαράσσω (*aor. act.* ἐσπάραξα) convulsionar, conveller, agitar, succuter, tremar, trepidar con violentia, tirar, traer violentemente (Mc 1, 26; 9, 26; Lc 9, 39)
σπαργανόω-ῶ involver in pannos (Lc 2, 7.12)
σπάσω *fto. act. del v.* σπάω
σπαταλάω-ῶ vivir disolute-, relaxatemente, vivir con complacentia (1Tm 5, 6; Jac 5, 5)
σπάω (*fto. act.* σπάσω; *aor. act.* ἔσπασα; *aor. pas.* ἐσπάσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἔσπασμαι) tirar, traher, jectar, lancear [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀνα-, ἀπο-, δια-, ἐπι-, περι-]
σπεῖρα-ης (ἡ) truppa, cohorte (decime parte de un legion, sex centos viros aproximatemente)
σπείρω (*aor. act.* ἔσπειρα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐσπάρην; *pto. pas.* ἔσπαρμαι) seminar
σπεκουλάτωρ-ορος (ὁ) guarda; carnifice, cruciante, tormentator (Mc 6, 27)
σπένδομαι [*pas.*] offerer se in sacrificio (Phlp 2, 17; 2Tm 4, 6)
σπέρμα-ατος (τό) semine; prole, descendente, filio
σπερμολόγος-ου (ὁ) charlatan (Fac 17, 18)
σπεύδω (*aor. act.* ἔσπευσα) *intr.* hastar se, dar se urgentia; *trans.* cercar con haste, procurar con impeto, anhelar
σπήλαιον-ου (τό) cava, caverna, grotta

σπιλάς-άδος (ἡ) roca, scolio; *fig.* peste (Jd 12)

σπίλος-ου (ὁ) macula; impuritate, vitio (Eph 5, 27; 2Pe 2, 13)

σπιλόω-ῶ macular, contaminar, polluer (Jac 3, 6; Jd 23)

σπλαγχνίζομαι [*pas.*] sympatizar, comprender, commover se, tener compassion, misericordia [de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*, ἐπί + *accus. o dat.*]

σπλάγχνον-ου (τό) corde, anima (como sede del affectos); *pl.* entranias, organos interne

σπόγγος-ου (ὁ) spongia (Mt 27, 48; Mc 15, 36; Jn 19, 29)

σποδός-οῦ (ἡ) cenere, brasa (Mt 11, 21; Lc 10, 13; Hb 9, 13)

σπορά-ᾶς (ἡ) semine(1Pe 1, 23)

σπόριμος-ον seminate; *n. pl.* seminarios (Mt 12, 1; Mc 2, 23; Lc 6, 1)

σπόρος-ου (ὁ) semine

σπουδάζω (*fto. act.* σπουδάσω; *aor. act.* ἐσπούδασα) hastar se, applicarse a, sffortiar se [*illo rege inf.*]

σπουδαῖος-α-ον diligente, zelose, gelose, sollicite (2Co 8, 17.22)

σπουδαίως *adv.* con diligentia, con solicitude, hastivemente, con insistentia, con intensitate

σπουδάσω *fto. act. del v.* σπουδάζω

σπουδή-ῆς (ἡ) rapiditate, subitaneitate, velocitate, haste, prisa, impeto, urgentia; zelo, diligentia; sffortio, laboro

σπυρίς-ίδος (ἡ) corbe, paniero, canasta

στάδιον-ου (τό) stadio, pista de cursas; *pl.* stadios (mensura de longitude equivalente a 192 m)

σταθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* ἵστημι e ἱστάνω

σταλήσομαι *fto*[2]*. pas. del v.* στέλλω

στάμνος-ου (ἡ) urceo, potto, jarra, birreta, vasculo, vascello (Hb 9, 4)

στασιαστής-οῦ (ὁ) seditiose, facciose (Mc 15, 7)

στάσις-εως (ἡ) dissension, querela, disputa, discordia; sublevation, sedition, revolta, rebelion; subsistentia

στατήρ-ῆρος (ὁ) stater (moneta grec de argento) (Mt 17, 27)

σταυρός-οῦ (ὁ) cruce; crucifixion

σταυρόω-ῶ crucificar

σταφυλή-ῆς (ἡ) racemo de uvas, uva (Mt 7, 16; Lc 6, 44; Ap 14, 18)

στάχυς-υος (ὁ) spica

Στάχυς-υος (ὁ) Stacuis (nomine de varon ad que Paulo invia salutes in Rom 16, 9)

στέγη-ης (ἡ) tecto, tectetto (Mt 8, 8; Mc 2, 4; Lc 7, 6)

στέγω coperir, recoperir; resister, supportar, indurar, durar, tolerar, suffrer

στεῖρα-ας (ἡ) sterile

στέλλω (*fto*^{2}. *act.* στελῶ; *fto*^{2}. *pas.* σταλήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔστειλα; *aor*^{2}. *pas.* ἐστάλην; *pto. act.* ἔσταλκα; *pto. med.-pas.* ἔσταλμαι) inviar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀπο-, δια-, ἐξ-απο-, ἐπι-, κατα-, συν-, συν-απο, ὑπο-]

στέλλομαι [*med.*] mantener se appartate [de alco, *illo rege* ἀπό + *gen.*]; evitar, averter, lanciar [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (2Co 8, 20; 2Ts 3, 6)

στέμμα-ατος (τό) guirlanda (Fac 14, 13)

στεναγμός-οῦ (ὁ) gemito, suspiro (Fac 7, 34; Rom 8, 26)

στενάζω (*aor. act.* ἐστέναξα) gemer, lamentar se; suspirar

στενός-ή-όν stricte, deprimite, fixe (Mt 7, 13.14; Lc 13, 24)

στενοχωρέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser stringite (2Co 6, 12); esser constringite, stringer se, constringer se, angustiar se, affliger se (2Co 4, 8)

στενοχωρία-ας (ἡ) strictessa, angustia, agonia, tormento, affliction

στερεός-ά-όν solide, firme; constante, tenace

στερεόω-ῶ reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar, vigorar (Fac 3, 16); *pas.* reinfortiar se, roborar se, consolidar se, vigorar se (Fac 3, 7; 16, 5)

στερέωμα-ατος (τό) firmessa, soliditate (Col 2, 5)

Στεφανᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Stephanas (christiano de Corinto in 1Co 1, 16; 16, 15.17)

στέφανος-ου (ὁ) corona, guirlanda; premio, recompensa

Στέφανος-ου (ὁ) Stephano (judeochristiano de origen helenista, es uno del septe diaconos eligite per le apostoles e prime martyre christian)

στεφανόω-ῶ coronar, decorar, ornar, guarnir, recompensar (2Tm 2, 5; Hb 2, 7.9)

στῆθος-ους (τό) pecto

στήκω esser in pede; esser firme

στηριγμός-οῦ (ὁ) firmessa, soliditate, stabilitate (2Pe 3, 17)

στηρίζω (*fto. act.* στηρίξω e στηρίσω; *aor. act.* ἐστήριξα e ἐστήρισα; *aor*^{2}. *act.* στήρισον; *aor. pas.* ἐστηρίχθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἐστήριγμαι) stabilir,constituer, instaurar, establir, installar, fixar solidemente; *fig.* reinfortiar, roborar, consolidar, dar firmessa, dar stabilitate

στήσω *fto. act. del v.* ἵστημι e ἱστάνω

στιβάς-άδος (ἡ) manata *o* fasce de ramos e foliage (Mc 11, 8)

στίγμα-ατος (τό) stigma, marca con ferro candente (Gal 6, 17)

στιγμή-ῆς (ἡ) instante, momento (Lc 4, 5)

στίλβω resplandescer, brillar, irradiar (Mc 9, 3)

στοά-ᾶς (ἡ) portico *o* galeria de columnas

Στοϊκός-ή-όν stoico (Fac 17, 18)

στοιχεῖον-ου (τό) elemento, principio, fundamento

στοιχέω-ῶ incontrar se in linea; *fig.* esser de accordo, esser in harmonia

στολή-ῆς (ἡ) tunica caviliar

στόμα-ατος (τό) bucca; στόμα πρὸ στόμα facie a facie

στόμαχος-ου (ὁ) stomacho (1Tm 5, 23)

στρατεία-ας (ἡ) expedition militar, combatto, lucta (2Co 10, 4; 1Tm 1, 18)

στράτευμα-ατος (τό) exercito, truppa

στρατεύομαι [*med.*] prestar servicio militar; facer le guerra, luctar

στρατηγός-οῦ (ὁ) pretor; official de guarda, capitano

στρατιά-ᾶς (ἡ) exercito (Lc 2, 13; Fac 7, 42)

στρατιώτης-ου (ὁ) soldato

στρατολογέω-ῶ reunir un exercito, reclutar soldatos (2Tm 2, 4)

στρατόπεδον-ου (τό) campamento; exercito, legion (Lc 21, 20)

στρεβλόω-ῶ torquer, contorquer, distorquer, deformar (2Pe 3, 16)

στρέφω (*fto. act.* στρέψω; *aor. act.* ἔστρεψα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐστράφην; *pto. pas.* ἔστραμμαι e ἔστρεμμαι) volver, facer volver; devolver; converter; cambiar interiormente; *pas.* volver se

στρηνιάω-ῶ vivir in luxo, vivir in le mollessa (Ap 18, 7.9)

στρῆνος-ους (τό) luxo, mollessa (Ap 18, 3)

στρουθίον-ου (τό) passere

στρώννυμι e στρωννύω (*aor. act.* ἔστρωσα; *aor. pas.* ἐστρώθην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἔστρωμαι) tender, extender

στυγητός-ή-όν odiate, detestabile (Tt 3, 3)

στυγνάζω attristar, contristar [per alco, *illo rege* ἐπί + *dat.*]; esser nubilose, tener aspecto umbrose (Mt 16, 3; Mc 10, 22)

στῦλος-ου (ὁ) columna, pilar

σύ (*accus.* σέ / σε; *gen.* σοῦ / σου; *dat.* σοί / σοι) *pron. pers.* tu

συγγένεια-ας (ἡ) parentes, familia (Lc 1, 61; Fac 7, 3.14)

συγγενής-ές parente; compatriota, paisano

συγγενίς-ίδος (ἡ) parenta (Lc 1, 36)

συγγνώμη-ης (ἡ) concession, permisso, indulgentia (1Co 7, 6)

συγκάθημαι [*med.*] esser sedite conjunctemente con (Mc 14, 54; Fac 26, 30)

συγκαθίζω seder se junctamente (Lc 22, 55; Eph 2, 6)

συγκακοπαθέω-ῶ suffrer *o* esser maltractate con *o* lo mesmo que (2Tm 1, 8; 2, 3)
συγκακουχέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] suffrer *o* esser maltractate con *o* equalmente que (Hb 11, 25)
συγκαλέω-ῶ convocar, reunir; *med.* vocar juncto a se, convocar
συγκαλύπτω occultar, coperir integermente (Lc 12, 2)
συγκάμπτω duplar, incurvar (Rom 11, 10)
συγκαταβαίνω descender, abassar junctemente, ir con (Fac 25, 5)
συγκατάθεσις-εως (ἡ) accordo, assentimento (2Co 6, 16)
συγκατατίθεμαι [*pas.*] esser de accordo con, assentir, esser del mesme parescer [*illo rege dat.*] (Lc 23, 51)
συγκαταψηφίζομαι [*pas.*] esser contente *o* includite inter, esser ellegite juncto con [*illo rege* κατά + *accus.*] (Fac 1, 26)
συγκεράννυμι unir, junctar; miscer con; componer, disponer (1Co 12, 24; Hb 4, 2)
συγκινέω-ῶ agitar, sublevar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 6, 12)
συγκλείω recluder, clausurar, clauder, serrar, clauder junctemente
συγκληρονόμος-ον cohereditario
συγκοινωνέω-ῶ participar in [*illo rege dat.*]; facer causa commun con, compartir (Eph 5, 11; Phlp 4, 14; Ap 18, 4)
συγκοινωνός-οῦ (ὁ) participante in, participe [*illo rege gen.*]
συγκομίζω interrar, inhumar (Fac 8, 2)
συγκρίνω comparar, equar; conjecturar, interpretar, judicar (1Co 2, 13; 2Co 10, 12)
συγκύπτω incurvar se, esser incurvate (Lc 13, 11)
συγκυρία-ας (ἡ) casualitate, coincidentia; κατὰ συγκυρίαν casualmente (Lc 10, 31)
συγχαίρω gauder, jubilar junctemente [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; regratiar
συγχέω-ῶ e συγχύννω confunder, revolver, desordenar, imbroliar, intricar; agitar, incitar (Fac 21, 27; συγχύννω in Fac 2, 6; 9, 22; 21, 31)
συγχράομαι-ῶμαι [*med.*] communicar, tractar con, relationar se con [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Jn 4, 9)
σύγχυσις-εως (ἡ) mixtion, mixtura, miscellanea, confusion, disordine (Fac 19, 29)
συζάω-ῶ vivir con [*illo rege dat.*] (Rom 6, 8; 2Co 7, 3; 2Tm 2, 11)
συζεύγνυμι uncir in un mesme jugo, unir (in matrimonio) (Mt 19, 6; Mc 10, 9)
συζητέω-ῶ discuter, arguer, disputar [con alicuno, *illo rege dat. o* πρό +

accus.]; investigar junctemente con, considerar; reflexionar, demandar, inquirir [circa alco, *illo rege* περί + *gen.*]

συζήτησις-εως (ἡ) disputa, altercation, querela, confrontation (Fac 15, 2.7; 28, 29)

συζητητής-οῦ (ὁ) discutitor, disputator (1Co 1, 20)

σύζυγος-ου (ὁ) juncte in un mesme jugo; companiero (Phlp 4, 3)

συζωοποιέω-ῶ vivificar junctemente (Eph 2, 5; Col 2, 13)

συκάμινος-ου (ὁ) mora (Lc 17, 6)

συκῆ-ῆς (ἡ) fichiero

συκομορέα-ας (ἡ) sycomoro (fichiero egyiptian) (Lc 19, 4)

σῦκον-ου (τό) fico

συκοφαντέω-ῶ esser sycophanta, calumniar, accusar falsemente (Lc 3, 14); extorsionar (Lc 19, 8)

συλαγωγέω-ῶ portar como piliage, piliar, spoliar (Col 2, 8)

συλάω-ῶ levar, subtraher, remover, spoliar [alco ex alicuno, *illo rege duo accus.*] (2Co 11, 8)

συλλαλέω-ῶ parlar con, conversar con [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, μετά + *gen. o* πρός + *accus.*]

συλλαμβάνω *act.* coger, sasir, prender, prehender, detener, arrestar; conciper; *med.* adjudar, assister [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; *pas.* sasir, prender

συλλέγω colliger, recolliger, reunir

συλλογίζομαι [*med.*] reflexionar, pensar; deducer, concluder (Lc 20, 25)

συλλυπέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] sympathisar, comprender [*illo rege dat.*]

συμβαίνω devenir, succeder [alco, *illo rege accus.*, a alicuno, *dat.*]

συμβάλλω reunir(se), junctar; conversar, cambiar parolas, mantener un dialogo; captar le ver sentito; incontrar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; *med.* esser utile, adjudar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

συμβασιλεύω regnar junctemente con [*illo rege dat.*] (1Co 4, 8; 2Tm 2, 12)

συμβιβάζω unir, ligar; inferer; convencer, instruer, illustrar; demonstrar, probar

συμβουλεύω avisar, conciliar, recomendar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; *med.* consultar, decider in communitate, accordar

συμβούλιον-ου (τό) consilio, aviso, deliberation; resolution, decision

σύμβουλος-ου (ὁ) consiliero (Rom 11, 34)

Συμεών (ὁ) *indecl.* Symeon (filio de Jacob in Ap 7, 7; ancestre de Jesus in Lc 3, 30; anciano de Jerusalem in Lc 2, 25.34; Simon Petro in Fac 15, 14; 2Pe 1, 1; Symeon Niger in Fac 13, 1)

συμμαθητής-οῦ (ὁ) condiscipulo (Jn 11, 16)

συμμαρτυρέω-ῶ testificar con, esser equalmente teste, confirmar le declaration de [*illo rege dat.*] (Rom 2, 15; 8, 16; 9, 1)

συμμερίζομαι [*med.*] participar con, tomar parte [in alco, *illo rege dat.*] (1Co 9, 13)

συμμέτοχος-ου (ὁ) coparticipe, participante in [*illo rege gen.*] (Eph 3, 6; 5, 7)

συμμιμητής-οῦ (ὁ) imitator con alteros (Phlp 3, 17)

συμμορφίζομαι [*pas.*] devenir similar [a alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Phlp 3, 10)

σύμμορφος-ον equal, simile, del mesme forma [que alco, *illo rege gen. o dat.*] (Rom 8, 29; Phlp 3, 21)

συμπαθέω-ῶ sympathisar, comprender, tener compassion [*illo rege dat.*] (Hb 4, 15; 10, 34)

συμπαθής-ές compassive, ille que comparte le mesme sentimentos (1Pe 3, 8)

συμπαραγίνομαι [*med.*] presentar se, apparer in le mesme tempore, venir, esser juncte a, reunir se, congregar se (Lc 23, 48)

συμπαρακαλέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] animar se mutuamente, consolar se in le meme tempore (Rom 1, 12)

συμπαραλαμβάνω prender in le mesme tempore, prender conjunctemente, portar con se [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

συμπάρειμι esser equalmente presente [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 25, 24)

συμπάσχω commiserar se, tener le mesmes sentimentos que, suffrer junctemente con [*illo rege dat.*] (Rom 8, 17; 1Co 12, 26)

συμπέμπω inviar junctemente *o* in le mesme tempore [alicuno con alicuno, *illo rege accus. e dat. o accus. e* μετά + *gen.*] (2Co 8, 18.22)

συμπεριλαμβάνω imbraciar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 20, 10)

συμπίνω (*aor*^{2}. *act.* συνέπιον) biber junctemente, juncto con [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 10, 41)

συμπίπτω (*aor*^{2}. *act.* συνέπεσον) collaber se, cader se (Lc 6, 49)

συμπληρόω-ῶ replenar integremente (Lc 8, 23; 9, 51; Fac 2, 1)

συμπνίγω suffocar, asfixiar

συμπολίτης-ου (ὁ) concitatano [de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Eph 2, 19)

συμπορεύομαι [*med.*] ir, viagiar, arrivar junctemente [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; congregar se, reunir se

συμπόσιον-ου (τό) festino, banchetto; συμπόσια συμπόσια per gruppos de commensales (Mc 6, 39)

συμπρεσβύτερος-ου (ὁ) copresbitero (1Pe 5, 1)
συμφέρω portar o traher junctemente, reunir, junctar; *impers.* συμφέρει illo conveni, illo es melior, illo adjuta, illo es utile, illo profita, illo es aventagiose [pro alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; τὸ συμφέρον *subst.* utilitate, provecto
σύμφημι assentir, esser concorde, recognoscer, admitter [*illo rege dat.*] (Rom 7, 16)
σύμφορον-ου (τό) utilitate, ventagia, profito, beneficio [de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (1Co 7, 35; 10, 33)
συμφυλέτης-ου (ὁ) compatriota, paisano (1Ts 2, 14)
συμφύομαι [*pas.*] crescer junctemente, juncto con (Lc 8, 7)
σύμφυτος-ον nascite con, crescite juncto; unite con [*illo rege dat.*] (Rom 6, 5)
συμφωνέω-ῶ esser in conformitate, concordar, adjustar se, facer un convention, un pacto, un accordo
συμφώνησις-εως (ἡ) union, accordo, harmonia (2Co 6, 15)
συμφωνία-ας (ἡ) musica (Lc 15, 25)
σύμφωνος-ον conforme, unanime, del mesme parescer *o* del mesme sentimentos; *subst. n.* accordo, convention (1Co 7, 5)
συμψηφίζω contar, calcular (Fac 19, 19)
σύμψυχος-ον unite in le mesme sentimentos (Phlp 2, 2)
σύν *prep. dat.* con, in compannia de, juncto con; per medio de; οἱ σύν τινι le companiones de une, illes que es con uno
συνάγω reunir, junctar, convocar, congregar; reciper con hospitalitate; *pas.* reunir se, congregar se
συναγωγή-ῆς (ἡ) synagoga, edificio del synagoga; assamblea, loco ubi se celebra, reunion
συναγωνίζομαι [*med.*] combater pro, luctar junctemente con, adjutar, succurrer (Rom 15, 320)
συναθλέω-ῶ luctar junctemente con, adjutar in le lucta (Phlp 1, 27; 4, 3)
συναθροίζω junctar, reunir, congregar; *pas.* esser reunite, esser congregate (Fac 12, 12; 19, 25)
συναίρω arrangiar (λόγον μετά τινος contos con alcuno) (Mt 18, 23.24; 25, 19)
συναιχμάλωτος-ου (ὁ) companion de cautiverio, de prision (Rom 16, 7; Col 4, 10; Flm 23)
συνακολουθέω-ῶ sequer junctemente, acompaniar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Mc 5, 37; 14, 51; Lc 23, 49)
συναλίζομαι [*med.*] mangiar junctemente con; reunir se (Fac 1, 4)
συναλλάσσω reconciliar (Fac 7, 26)

συναναβαίνω montar junctemente con [*illo rege dat.*] (Mc 15, 41; Fac 13, 31)
συνανάκειμαι [*med.*] mangiar con, esser apud le tabula con; οἱ συνανακείμενοι le mangiatores
συναναμ(ε)ίγνυμαι [*pas.*] miscer se, tener relaciones con [*illo rege dat.*] (1Co 5, 9.11; 2Ts 3, 14)
συναναπαύομαι [*med.*] reposar in compania de, juncto con (Rom 15, 32)
συναντάω-ῶ [*e med.*] incontrar se con, sortir, ir al inconntro de [*illo rege dat.*], reunir se; *fig.* succeder, evenir
συναντιλαμβάνομαι [*pas.*] adjutar, servir, soccurrer, venir in adjuta [*illo rege dat.*] (Lc 10, 40; Rom 8, 26)
συναπάγομαι [*pas.*] esser trahite, inducite; condescender con [*illo rege dat.*]; esser spoliate junctemente con (Rom 12, 16; Gal 2, 13; 2Pe 3, 17)
συναποθνῄσκω morir junctemente con (Mc 14, 31; 2Co 7, 3; 2Tm 2, 11)
συναπόλλυμαι [*med.*] morir junctemente con (Hb 11, 31)
συναποστέλλω inviar con *o* in le mesme vice (2Co 12, 18)
συναρμολογέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser adjustate *o* coordinate (Eph 2, 21; 4, 16)
συναρπάζω spoliar; traher
συναυξάνομαι [*pas.*] crescer junctemente con (Mt 13, 30)
συνδέομαι [*pas.*] esser companion de prision (Hb 13, 3)
σύνδεσμος-ου (ὁ) ligamine, ligadura, lasso, nodo, union, vinculo, catena [*illo rege gen.*]
συνδοξάζομαι [*pas.*] glorificar juncto con (Rom 8, 17)
σύνδουλος-ου (ὁ) companion de sclavitudine
συνδρομή-ῆς (ἡ) reunion, concurrentia, canalia, turba (Fac 21, 30)
συνεγείρω resuscitar junctemente con (Eph 2, 6; Col 2, 12; 3, 1)
συνέδριον-ου (τό) session, consilio, assemblea; loco del assemblea; Sanedrin *pl.* tribunales local
συνείδησις-εως (ἡ) conscientia
σύνειμι (*de* εἶμι) reunir se, junctar se, convenir (Lc 8, 4)
σύνειμι (*de* εἰμί) esser con, accompaniar (Lc 9, 18; Fac 22, 11)
συνεισέρχομαι [*med.*] entrar junctemente con [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*, in un loco, εἰς + *accus.*] (Jn 6, 22; 18, 15)
συνέκδημος-ου (ὁ) companion de viage (Fac 19, 29; 2Co 8, 19)
συνεκλεκτός-ή-όν eligite juncte con (1Pe 5, 13)
συνέπεσον *aor*[2]*. act. del v.* συμπίπτω

συνεπιμαρτυρέω-ῶ appoiar con su testimonio, testificar in le mesme tempore (Hb 2, 4)
συνέπιον *aor*^{2}*. act. del v.* συμπίνω
συνεπιτίθεμαι [*med.*] unir se al attacco, irrumper in un mesme vice super [*illo rege dat.*] (Fac 24, 9)
συνέπομαι [*med.*] sequer passo a passo, accompaniar (Fac 20, 4)
συνεργέω-ῶ travaliar con, adjutar, assister, collaborar, cooperar
συνεργός-οῦ (ὁ) companion de laboro, collaborator
συνέρχομαι [*med.*] ir juncte *o* in compania de [*illo rege dat.*]; ir *o* venir juncte, reunir se, congregar se, venir in massa; unir se, junctar se
συνεσθίω mangiar juncte con *o* in compania de [*illo rege dat. o* μετά + *gen.*]
σύνεσις-εως (ἡ) comprehension, intelligentia, intendimento, judicio, sagacitate
συνετός-ή-όν intelligente, sagace, intendite, prudente
συνευδοκέω-ῶ approbar, consentir in, esser conforme, de accordo con, assentir
συνευωχέομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] banchettar, participar de un repasto con (2Pe 2, 13; Jd 12)
συνεφίστημι lancear se in un mesme tempore in contra, luctar simultaneemente [contra alicuno, *illo rege* κατά + *gen.*] (Fac 16, 22)
συνέχω χιρχυμφερερ, αμβιρ, χινγερ; comprimer, deprimer, opprimer; obligar, fortiar; *pas.* esser affligite, tormentate
συνήδομαι esser indulgente con, exultar [con alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Rom 7, 22)
συνήθεια-ας (ἡ) costume, habitude, practica (Jn 18, 39; 1Co 8, 7; 11, 16)
συνηλικιώτης-ου (ὁ) del mesme etate, coetanee (Gal 1, 14)
συνθάπτομαι [*pas.*] esser sepultate junctemente con (Rom 6, 4; Col 2, 12)
συνθλάομαι-ῶμαι [*pas.*] esser deformate, esser dispeciate (Mt 21, 44; Lc 20, 18)
συνθλίβω deprimer, premer, comprimer, opprimer (Mc 5, 24.31)
συνθρύπτω rumper, bruscar (Fac 21, 13)
συνίημι e συνίω comprender, intender, captar
συνίστημι e συνιστάνω poner, collocar juncte, unir; monstrar se como, demonstrar esser; recomendar, parlar ben circa; probar, monstrar; tener consistentia
συνοδεύω viagiar con altere, acompaniar (Fac 9, 7)

συνοδία-ας (ἡ) viage in compania; caravana, gruppo de viagiatores (Lc 2, 44)

σύνοδια *pto. con valor de pte.* saper con altere, esser confidente *o* complice de; tener conscientia de, esser consciente de (Fac 5, 2; 1Co 4, 4)

συνοικέω-ῶ vivir con, convivir, cohabitar (1Pe 3, 7)

συνοικοδομέω-ῶ edificar junctemente (Eph 2, 22)

συνομιλέω-ῶ parlar, conversar [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 10, 27)

συνομορέω-ῶ esser unite, contigue [a alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 18, 7)

συνοράω-ῶ informar se, comprender (Fac 12, 12; 14, 6)

συνοχή-ῆς (ἡ) angustia, inquietude, ansietate (Lc 21, 25; 2Co 2, 4)

συντάσσω ordenar, adaptar, disponer (Mt 21, 6; 26, 19; 27, 10)

συντέλεια-ας (ἡ) fin, conclusion, consummation

συντελέω-ῶ finir, concluder, terminar; completar, complir, satisfacer, completar, realizar, ejecutar; *pas.* arrivar al fin, completar se

συντέμνω cortar, reducer, abbreviar (Rom 9, 28)

συντηρέω-ῶ conservar, preservar con attention, proteger [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Mc 6, 20); conservar in le memoria [*illo rege accus.*] (Lc 2, 19); *pas.* conservar se (Mt 9, 17)

συντίθεμαι [*med.*] convenir in, accordar, pactar (Lc 22, 5; Jn 9, 22; Fac 23, 20)

συντόμως *adv.* brevemente, con tote brevitate (Fac 24, 4)

συντρέχω currer con, junctemente (Mc 6, 33; Fac 3, 11; 1Pe 4, 4)

συντρίβω rumper, hacer fragmentos; maltractar, vexar, calcar con contempto

σύντριμμα-ατος (τό) ruina, devastation, destruction (Rom 3, 16)

σύντροφος-ου (ὁ) criate con altere, fratre de lacte, companion de juventute, amico intime (Fac 13, 1)

συντυγχάνω approchar se, aproximar se, arrivar usque [*illo rege dat.*] (Lc 8, 19)

Συντύχη-ης (ἡ) Sintiche (femina christian de Philipos in Phlp 4, 2)

συνυποκρίνομαι [*pas.*] esser hypocrita junctemente con (Gal 2, 13)

συνυπουργέω-ῶ adjutar equalmente, prestar adjuta communitari (2Co 1, 11)

συνωδίνω suffrer junctemente, supportar conjunctemente dolores (Rom 8, 22)

συνωμοσία-ας (ἡ) conjuration, conspiration (Fac 23, 13)

Συράκουσαι-ων (αἱ) Syracusa (citate portuari in le costa oriental de Sicilia) (Fac 22, 12)

Συρία-ας (ἡ) Syria (in epoca helenistic designa le territori que se extende desde le regiones limitrofe del Eufrates verso le occidente, verso le Mar Mediterranee, e que confina al nord con le Tauro e al sud con Palestina)

Σύρος-ου (ὁ) syrio (Lc 4, 27)

Συροφοινίκισσα-ης (ἡ) syrofenicie (femina de origen helenistic e pagan e que procedeva ex Phenicia cuje filia cura Jesus in le region de Tiro in Mc 7, 26)

Σύρτις-εως (ἡ) Syrte (entrante in le costa septentrional de Africa, al sud e al sudoriente de Sicilia) (Fac 27, 17)

σύρω traher, tirar; portar fortiatemente, traer vigentemente [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]

συσπαράσσω agitar *o* succuter violentemente (Mc 9, 20; Lc 9, 42)

σύσσημον-ου (τό) senial convenite, contrasigno (Mc 14, 44)

σύσσωμος-ον unite in un sol corpore, membros del mesme corpore (Eph 3, 6)

συστατικός-ή-όν de recomendation (2Co 3, 1)

συσταυρόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser crucificite junctemente con

συστέλλω involver, inveloppar, coperir (Fac 5, 6); reducer, comprimer, contraher, restringer (1Co 7, 29)

συστενάζω gemer con, suspirar con (Rom 8, 22)

συστοιχέω-ῶ esser in le mesme fila, corresponder a [*illo rege dat.*] (Gal 4, 25)

συστρατιώτης-ου (ὁ) companion de armas, camarada, companion militar (Phlp 2, 25; Flm 2)

συστρέφω colliger, reunir; *pas.* reunir se, concentrar se, congregar se (Mt 17, 22; Fac 28, 3)

συστροφή-ῆς (ἡ) tumulto, confusion, agitation, commotion; conspiration, complot (Fac 19, 40; 23, 12)

συσχηματίζομαι [*med. e pas.*] adjustar se, conformar se, modelar se juxta [*illo rege dat.*] (Rom 12, 2; 1Pe 1, 14)

Συχάρ (ἡ) *indecl.* Sycar (loco de origine del samaritana in Jn 4, 5)

Συχέμ (ὁ) *indecl.* Sychen (loco ubi era le tumba de Jacob e de su filios in Fac 7, 16)

σφαγή-ῆς (ἡ) carnage, massacro, inmolation, sacrificio; occision, abbattitorio (Fac 8, 32; Rom 8, 36; Jac 5, 5)

σφάγιον-ου (τό) victima pro un sacrificio, oblation sacrificial (Fac 7, 42)

σφάζω (*fto. act.* σφάξω; *aor. act.* ἔσφαξα; *aor*^{2}*. pas.* ἐσφάγην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἔσφαγμαι) occider, macellar, massacrar, assassinar; ὡς

ἐσφαγμένην εἰς θάνατον como ferita de morte
σφόδρα *adv.* multo, multe, integermente
σφοδρῶς *adv.* fortemente, violentemente (Fac 27, 18)
σφραγίζω [*e med.*] sigillar, marcar; *fig.* fixar, determinar; consolidar, confirmar, accreditar, attestar, certificar
σφραγίς-ίδος (ἡ) sigillo; marca, signo, impression del sigillo, inscription
σφυδρόν-οῦ (τό) cavilia (Fac 3, 7)
σχεδόν *adv.* quasi, pauco aproximatemente (Fac 13, 44; 19, 26; Hb 9, 22)
σχῆμα-ατος (τό) forma, figura, apparentia exterior, manifestation externe, actitude (1Co 7, 31; Phlp 2, 7)
σχηματίζω (*fto. act.* σχηματίσω; *aor. act.* ἐσχημάτισα) formar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* μετα-, συ-]
σχίζω (*fto. act.* σχίσω; *aor. act.* ἔσχισα; *aor. pas.* ἐσχίσθην) fractionar, secar, divider, finder, rumper, separar, lacerar, diveller
σχίσμα-ατος (τό) division, dissension; schisma, division de opiniones
σχίσω *fto. act. del v.* σχίζω
σχοινίον-ου (τό) cora, cable (Jn 2, 15; Fac 27, 32)
σχολάζω esser otiose, desoccupate; tener tempore pro; dedicar, consacrar le tempore [a alco, *illo rege* πρό + *accus. o dat.*]; esser vacue, disoccupate
σχολή-ῆς (ἡ) schola (Fac 19, 9)
σῴζω (*fto. act.* σώσω; *aor. act.* ἔσωσα; *aor. pas.* ἐσώθην; *pto. act.* σέσωκα; *pto. med.-pas.* σέσωσμαι) salvar, preservar del periculo, liberar, rescatar, adjutar; volver sane e salve
σῶμα-ατος (τό) corpore
σωματικός-ή-όν corporal, material, corporee (Lc 3, 22; 1Tm 4, 8)
σωματικῶς *adv.* corporalmente, in forma humane (Col 2, 9)
Σώπατρος-ου (ὁ) Sopater (christiano de Berea, filio de Pirro, une del septe que acompaniava Paulo in su ultime viage ex Grecia a Jerusalem in Fac 20, 4)
σωρεύω amassar, cumular, junctar, pilar, accumular (Rom 12, 20; 2Tm 3, 6)
Σωσθένης-ους (ὁ) Sostenes (chef de un synagoga in Corinto in Fac 18, 17; christiano de Corinto in 1Co 1, 1)
Σωσίπατρος-ου (ὁ) Sosipatro (judeochristiano que saluta le communitate de Roma in Rom 16, 21)
σώσω *fto. act. del v.* σῴζω
σωτήρ-ῆρος (ὁ) ille que libera *o* preserva, salvator; Salvator, Redemptor, Libertador

σωτηρία-ας (ἡ) salvation, preservation, liberation, redemption
σωτήριον-ου (τό) medio de salvation, salvation, liberation
σωτήριος-ον salvator (Tt 2, 11)
σωφρονέω-ῶ esser inteligente, sensate, prudente, discrete
σωφρονίζω esser in plene intelligentia; facer alicuno prudente, corriger, advertir, conciliar, avisar, recommendar (Tt 2, 4)
σωφρονισμός-οῦ (ὁ) inteligentia, prudentia, bon senso commun, cordura, moderation (2Tm 1, 7)
σωφρόνως *adv.* con sensibilitate, con moderation (Tt 2, 12)
σωφροσύνη-ης (ἡ) bon senso commun, prudentia, sensibilitate, inteligentia; moderation, temperation; modestia, simplicitate, decentia, honestitate (Fac 26, 25; 1Tm 2, 9.15)
σώφρων-ον prudente, sensate

T

ταβέρνα-ης (ἡ) albergo, hostello, specieria, botica de bebitas (Fac 28, 15)
Ταβιθά (ἡ) *indecl.* Tabita (discipula de Jafa que se distingueva per le bon operas que faceva con le pauperes e con le viudas e que esseva resuscitate desde le morte per Petro, Fac 9, 36.40)
τάγμα-ατος (τό) orden, position, sequentia (1Co 15, 23)
τακτός-ή-όν fixate, determinate, ordenate, prescripte (Fsc 12, 21)
ταλαιπωρέω-ῶ sentir se disgratiate, lamentar se (St 4, 9)
ταλαιπωρία-ας (ἡ) disgratia, calamitate, miseria (Rom 3, 16; St 5, 1)
ταλαίπωρος-ον disgratiate, infelice, miserabile (Rom 7, 24; Ap 3, 17)
ταλαντιαῖος-α-ον illo que pesa un talento, *fig.* multo pesate (Ap 16, 21)
τάλαντον-ου (τό) talento (mumisma grec)
ταλιθά [*voce aramee*] puera, infante (Mc 5, 41)
ταμεῖον-ου (τό) granario, dispensa; habitation, camara interior
τάξις-εως (ἡ) orden, turno, disposition; condition, maniera, modo
τάξομαι *fto. med. del v.* τάσσω
ταπεινός-ή-όν parve, insignificante, pauper, de basse condition, debile; humile
ταπεινοφροσύνη-ης (ἡ) humilitate
ταπεινόφρων-ονος [*gen. sg.* -ονος] humile, modeste (1Pe 3, 8)
ταπεινόω-ῶ humiliar; avergoniar; applanar, abassar; *med.* vivir in le povressa
ταπείνωσις-εως (ἡ) humillation, abattimento; bassessa, parvitate, parvessa, condition humile
ταράσσω (*aor. act.* ἐτάραξα; *aor. pas.* ἐταράχθην; *pto. pas.* τετάραγμαι) turbar, perturbar; desordenar, agitar, confunder, immiscer, imbroliar, intricar; inquietar, consternar, horrificar; excitar, promover, provocar, agitar
ταραχή-ῆς (ἡ) e τάραχος-ου (ὁ) turbation, perturbation, agitation, commotion, desordine, confusion, ruito, strepito (Fac 12, 18; 19, 23)
Ταρσεύς-έως (ὁ) de Tarso (Fac 9, 11; 21, 39)
Ταρσός-οῦ (ὁ) Tarso (capital del provincia roman de Cilicia) (Fac 9, 30; 11, 25; 22, 3)
ταρταρόω-ῶ jectar, lancear al inferno, al Tartaro; clauder in le inferno (2Pe 2, 4)
τάσσω (*fto. med.* τάξομαι; *aor. act.* ἔταξα; *aor[1]. pas.* ἐτάχθην; *aor[2]. pas.*

ἐτάγην; *pto. act.* τέταχα; *pto. pas.* τέταγμαι) indicar, monstrar, signalar, fixar, affixar, figer, determinar, incargar, ordenar, designar, instituer; ordenar, decider, accordar,; *pas.* esser ponite, formate, colocate, incargate

ταῦρος-ου (ὁ) tauro

ταφή-ῆς (ἡ) interramento, loco de interramento (Mt 27, 7)

τάφος-ου (ὁ) sepulcro, tumba, grave, fossa

τάχα *adv.* forsan, possibilemente (Rom 5, 7; Flm 15)

τάχεως (*compar.* τάτιον *superl.* τάχιστα) *adv.*rapide-, veloce-, proxime-, precipitate-, celeremente, tosto, alacre; ὡς τάχιστα illo plus tosto possibile

ταχινός-ή-όν subite, inminente(2Pe 1, 14; 2, 1)

τάτιον *adv. compar. de* τάχεως

τάχιστα *adv. superl. de* τάχεως

τάχος-ους (τό) rapiditate, subitaneitate, velocitate, promptitude; ἐν τ. rapide-, inmediatemente

ταχύ *adv.* tosto, proximemente, alacre, sin mora, in breve termino

ταχύς, ταχεῖα, ταχύ rapide, veloce; subite

τε *conj. enclitic* e; in *correlation con* τε, δέ *o* καί tanto … como

τέθαμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* θάπτω

τεθέαμαι *pto. pas. del v.* θεάομαι-ῶμαι

τέθεικα e τέθειμαι *pto. act. e pto. pas. del v.* τίθημι

τεθεμελίωμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* θεμελιόω-ῶ

τεθήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* τίθημι

τέθλιμμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* θλίβω

τέθνηκα *pto. act. del v.* θνῄσκω

τέθραμμαι *pto. pas. del v.* τρέφω

τέθραυσμαι *pto. pas. del v.* θραύω

τέθυμαι *pto. pas. del v.* θύω

τείνω (*fto*[2]*. act.* τενῶ; *aor. act.* ἔτεινα) tender, extender [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἐκ-, ἐπ-ἐκ, παρα-, προ-, ὑπερ-εκ-]

τεῖχος-ους (τό) muro, pariete, muralia (de un citate)

τεκμήριον-ου testimonio, prova, proba, demostration (Fac 1, 3)

τεκνίον-ου filietto

τεκνογονέω-ῶ [*e med.*] ingenerar, procrear, tener filios (1Tm 5, 14)

τεκνογονία-ας (ἡ) procreation, parturition (1Tm 2, 15)

τέκνον-ου infante, filio; *pl.* descendente

τεκνοτροφέω-ῶ prolificar, educar filios (1Tm 5, 10)

τέκτων-ονος (ὁ) carpentero, obrero, travaliator, laborator *o* artisano in general (Mt 13, 55; Mc 6, 3)

τέλειος-α-ον complete, perfecte; matur, crescite, disveloppate, adulte (*ref.* a personas)
τελειότης-ητος (ἡ) realisation, fin, conclusion, perfection, maturitate (Col 3, 14; Hb 6, 1)
τελειόω-ῶ finir, concluder, realisar, completar, consummar, executar, complir, satisfacer, perfectionar; *pas.* arrivar al perfection; arrivar al maturitate
τελείως *adv.* integre-, integer-, integral-, perfecte-, completemente (1Pe 1, 13)
τελείωσις-εως (ἡ) complimento, realisation; perfection (Lc 1, 45; Hb 7, 11)
τελειωτῆς-οῦ (ὁ) ille que conclude, ille que fini, consummator (Hb 12, 2)
τελεσφορέω-ῶ dar fructos matur (Lc 8, 14)
τελευτάω-ῶ *intr.* terminar, concluder, finir; morir, deceder
τελευτή-ῆς (ἡ) termino, final; morte (Mt 2, 15)
τελέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* τελέσω; *aor. act.* ἐτέλεσα; *aor. pas.* ἐτελέσθην; *pto. act.* τετέλεκα; *pto. med.-pas.* τετέλεσμαι) finir, concluder, terminar; realisar, executar, exequer, complir; pagar; *pas.* concluder se, finar se; terminar se, consummar se; complir se
τέλλω (*fto*[2]. *med.* τελοῦμαι; *aor. act.* ἔτειλα; *aor. med.* ἐτειλάμην; *pto. act.* τέταλκα; *pto. med.-pas.* τέταλμαι) complir, realisar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀνα-, ἐξ-ανα-, ἐν-]
τέλος-ους (τό) fin, termino; resultato, consequentia; realisation, complimento, consummation, scopo; fin del mundo; imposto, taxa; εἰς τὸ τέλος usque le fin; integre-, integer-, integral-, perfecte-, totalmente
τελώνης-ου (ὁ) recaudator de impostos, publicano
τελώνιον-ου (τό) telonio (oficina public ubi se pagava le impostos) (Mt 9, 9; Mc 2, 14; Lc 5, 27)
τέμνω (*aor*[2]. *act.* ἔτεμον; *aor. pas.* ἐτμήθην; *pto. med.-pas.* τέτμημαι) taliar, secar, divider [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* περι-, συν-]
τενῶ *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* τείνω
τέξομαι *fto. med. con sign. act. del v.* τίκτω
τέρας-ατος (τό) prodigio, signo miraculose; portento, senial
Τέρτιος-ου (ὁ) Tertio (saluta le communitate como amanuense ad que Paulo habeva dictate le epistola ad le Romanos in Rom 16, 22)
Τέρτυλλος-ου (ὁ) Tertulo (infra su

eparchia Onesimo suffreva le martyrio in Roma, Fac 24, 1.2)

τέσσαρες-α (*gen.* τεσσάρων; *dat.* τέσσαρσιν) *adj. num. card.* quatro

τεσσαρεσκαιδέκατος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* decime quarte (Fsc 27, 27.33)

τεσσεράκοντα *adj. num. card.* quaranta

τεσσερακονταετής-ές de quaranta annos (Fsc 7, 33; 13, 18)

τέταγμαι *pto. pas. del v.* τάσσω

τετάραγμαι *pto. pas. del v.* ταράσσω

τεταρταῖος-α-ον illo que se produce le quarte dia; τ. εἶναι esser quatro dias morte (Jn 11, 39)

τέταρτος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* quarte; τό τ. quarte parte

τέταχα *pto. act. del v.* τάσσω

τετέλεκα e τετέλεσμαι *pto. act. e pto. med.-pas. del v.* τελέω-ῶ

τέτευχα *pto. med.-pas. del v.* τυγχάνω

τετρααρχέω-ῶ esser tetrarcha (Lc 3, 1)

τετραάρχης-ου (ὁ) tetrarcha

τετράγωνος-ον quatrangular, quatrate; *fig.* perfecte (Ap 21, 16)

τετράδιον-ου (τό) picchetto de quatro soldatos (Fsc 12, 4)

τετρακισχίλιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* quatro milles

τετρακόσιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* quatro centos

τετράμηνος-ου (ὁ) periodo de quatro menses, quatrimense (Jn 4, 35)

τετραπλοῦς-ῆ-οῦν quadruple (Lc 19, 8)

τετράπους-ουν [*gen.* τετράποδος] de quatro pedes, quadrupede Fac 10, 12; 11, 6; Rom 1, 23)

τέτριμμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* τρίβω

τέτυχα e τέτευχα *pto. med.-pas. del v.* τυγχάνω

τεφρόω-ῶ reducer a cineres (2Pe 2, 6)

τέχνη-ης (ἡ) arte, habilitate artistic (Fsc 17, 29); officio (Fac 18, 3; Ap 18, 22)

τεχνίτης-ου (ὁ) artesano; architecto

τήκομαι [*pas.*] funder se, disgelar se (2Pe 3, 12)

τηλαυγῶς *adv.* clarmente, con integer claritate (Mc 8, 25)

τηλικοῦτος, τηλικαύτη, τηλικοῦτο *pron. dem.* tan grande, tan importante, tan poterose

τηρέω-ῶ observar, sequer, complir; curar, custodiar, vigilar, guardar, tener, retener, conservar, impedir; mantener firme, proteger, preservar

τήρησις-εως (ἡ) observantia, cumplimento, vigilantia, guarda (1Co 7, 19); prision, carcere (Fsc 5, 18);

custodia, incarceration, imprisionamento (Fsc 4, 3)

Τιβεριάς-άδος (ἡ) Tiberiades (citate in le litore occidental del laco de Genesaret) (Jn 6, 1.23; 21, 1)

Τιβέριος-ου (ὁ) Tiberio (imperator roman) (Lc 3, 1)

τίθημι (*fto. act.* θήσω; *fto. pas.* τεθήσομαι; *aor*[1]. *act.* ἔθηκα; *aor*[2]. *med.* ἐθέμην; *aor*[1]. *pas.* ἐτέθην; *pto. act.* τέθεικα; *pto. pas.* τέθειμαι) poner, collocar; stabilir; θεῖναι τὰ γόνατα poner se genuflectite; θεῖναι ἐν καρδίᾳ tomar se con grande interesse; τίθεσθαι εἰς τὰ ὦτα ascoltar

τίκτω [*e med.*] (*fto. med. con sign. act.* τέξομαι; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἔτεκον; *aor. pas.* ἐτέχθην) parer; ingenerar; crear, producer, facer; *pas.* nascer

τίλλω excavar, secar (Mt 12, 1; Mc 2, 23; Lc 6, 1)

Τιμαῖος-ου (ὁ) Timeo (nomine del patre del mendico ceco Bartimeo in Mc 10, 46)

τιμάω-ῶ honorar, estimar, evalutar, appreciar, valutar, affectionar, amar, venerar, respetar; poner costo, valutar

τιμή-ῆς (ἡ) honor, respeto, consideration, reconocimento; precio, valor; pagamento immediatemente, producto de un vendita, summa; dignitate, posto de honor

τίμιος-α-ον costose, preciose, car, valiose; honrate, venerate, respetate

τιμιότης-ητος (ἡ) richessa, prosperiate, benesser, preciositate, opulentia (Ap 18, 19)

Τιμόθεος-ου (ὁ) Timotheo (natural de Listra, de patre pagan e matre judee, era colaborator de Paulo, a que dedicava le Epistolas 1 e 2 Tm)

Τίμων-ωνος (ὁ) Timon (uno del Septe in torno al helenista Stephano in Fsc 6, 5)

τιμωρέω-ῶ [*e med.*] castigar [alicuno,*illo rege accus.*] (Fac 22, 5; 26, 11)

τιμωρία-ας (ἡ) castigamento, castigation, punition, pena (Hb 10, 29)

τινάσσω (*aor. act.* ἐτίναξα) agitar, succuter, tremer, trepidar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀπο-, ἐκ-]

τίνω (*fto. act.* τίσω) suffrer; δίκην τ. suffrer como castigamento (2Ts 1, 9)

τίς, τί [*gen.* τίνος] *pron. interr.* qui?, qual?, que?; τί *adv. interr.* proque?, como?; διὰ τί; proque?

τις, τι [*gen.* τινός] *pron. indef. enclitic* alicuno, alco; un, uno; un tal

τίσω *fto. act. del v.* τίνω

Τίτιος-ου (ὁ) Ticio (le Juste, que possedeva in Corinto un casa situate juxta le synagoga e a que Paublo se

traslatava per le opposition e resistentia del judeos in Fac 18, 7)
τίτλος-ου (ὁ) legenda, inscription, titulo (Jn 19, 19.20)
Τίτος-ου (ὁ) Tito (christiano gentil colaborator de Paulo)
τοιγαροῦν *partic. ilative* e assi, per tanto, per consequential, secun illo (1Ts 4, 8; Hb 12, 1)
τοίνυν *partic. ilative* e assi, alora ben, tunc ben, per consequential, ergo, in consequentia, per ille ration (Lc 20, 25; 1Co 9, 26; Hb 13, 13)
τοιόσδε-αδε-όνδε [*gen.* -οῦδε-ᾶσδε-οῦδε] *pron.-adj. correlative* tal, de tal clase, de tal valor, de tal condition (2Pe 1, 17)
τοιοῦτος, τοιαύτη, τοιοῦτον *pron.-adj. correlative* tal, de tal classe, de tal condition; (τὰ) τοιαῦτα tal cosas, simile cosas
τοῖχος-ου (ὁ) pariete, muro (Fsc 23, 3)
τόκος-ου (ὁ) producto, ganantia, interesse (Mt 25, 27; Lc 19, 23)
τολμάω-ῶ tener valor, audatia, osar
τολμηρός-ά-όν valerose, coragiose, audace, hardite; *adv. compar.* τολμηρότερον con bastante audacia (Rom 15, 15)
τολμητής-οῦ (ὁ) audace, osate, interprendente (2Pe 2, 10)
τομός-ή-όν cortante, acute, affilate (Hb 4, 12)
τόξον-ου (τό) arco (Ap 6, 2)
τοπάζιον-ου (τό) topazo (Ap 21, 20)
τόπος-ου (ὁ) loco, sito, posto; territorio, localitate, region; occasion, opportunitate; ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ in tote partes; κατὰ τόπου in diverse locos
τοσοῦτος, τοσαύτη, τοσοῦτον *adj. correlative* tal, tanto, tan grande, tan forte, tan numerose
τότε *adv. de tempore* tunc, in ille tempore; postea, post, a continuation
τοὐναντίον [*crasis de* τό + ἐναντίον] in caso contrari, plus ben (2Co 2, 7; Gal 2, 7; 1Pe 3, 9)
τοὔνομα [*crasis de* τό + ὄνομα] vocate, de nomine (Mt 27, 57)
τράγος-ου (ὁ) masculo capral
τράπεζα-ης (ἡ) tabula; repasto, alimentos; banco
τραπεζίτης-ου (ὁ) cambista, banchero (Mt 25, 27)
τραῦμα-ατος (τό) ferita (Lc 10, 34)
τραυματίζω ferir [alicuno,*illo rege accus.*] (Lc 20, 12; Fsc 19, 16)
τραχηλίζομαι discoperir, revelar, manifestar; *pas.* poner in discoperimento (Hb 4, 13)
τράχηλος-ου (ὁ) collo, cervice, nucha
τραχύς-εῖα-ύ aspere, irregular, rude (Lc 3, 5; Fac 27, 29)
Τραχωνῖτις-ιδος (ἡ) Traconitide

(habitante de Tracon, in fem., region situate al sud de Damasco) (Lc 3, 1)

τρεῖς, τρία [*gen.* τριῶν, *dat.* τρισίν] *adj. num. card.* tres

τρέμω hesitar, tremer, tremular, vibrar, timer, haber timor (Mc 5, 33; Lc 8, 47; 2Pe 2, 10)

τρέπω (*aor. act.* ἔτρεψα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐτράπην) volver (se) [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐκ-, ἐν-, ἐπι-, μετα-, περι-, προ-]

τρέφω (*aor. act.* ἔθρεψα; *pto. pas.* τέθραμμαι) nutrir, alimentar, educar

τρέχω (*aor*[2]*. act.* ἔδραμον) currer, hastar se; *fig.* effortiar se

τρῆμα-ατος (τό) oculo (de un agulia) (Lc 18, 25)

τριάκοντα *adj. num. card.* trenta

τριακόσιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* tres centos (Mc 14, 5; Jn 12, 5)

τρίβολος-ου (ὁ) cardo (Mt 7, 16; Hb 6, 8)

τρίβος-ου (ὁ) cammino, sentiero, pista, tracia (Mt 3, 3; Mc 1, 3; Lc 3, 4)

τρίβω (*fto. act.* τρίψω; *aor. act.* ἔτριψα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐτρίβην; *pto. med.-pas.* τέτριμμαι) fricar, frictionar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀνα-, ἀπο-, ἐκ-, ἐν-, ἐπι-, μετα-, περι-, προ-]

τριετία-ας (ἡ) tempore *o* periodo de tres annos (Fac 20, 31)

τρίζω stridular, facer strider le dentes (Mc 9, 18)

τρίμηνον-ου (τό) periodo de tres menses, trimestre (Hb 11, 23)

τρίς *adv.* tres veces; ἐπὶ τρίς usque tres vices, per tres veces

τρισίν *dat. de* τρεῖς, τρία

τρίστεγον-ου (τό) le tertie piso (Fac 20, 9)

τρισχίλιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* tres milles (Fsc 2, 41)

τρίτος-η-ον *adj. num. ord.* tertie; *adv.* (τό) τρίτον per tertie vice; τὸ τρίτον + *gen.* le tertie parte de

τρίχινος-η-ον facite de criniera, de pillo *o* de pilo (Ap 6, 12)

τρίψω *fto. act. del v.* τρίβω

τριῶν *gen. de* τρεῖς, τρία

τρόμος-ου (ὁ) tremor, vibration, fremito; timor

τροπή-ῆς (ἡ) cambio, variation, alteration

τρόπος-ου (ὁ) modo, maniera; modo de pensar e de operar, mentalitate, conducta; ὃν τρόπον como; καθ᾽ ὃν τρόπον del mesme maniera que; κατὰ πάντα τρόπον in tote considetation

τροποφορέω-ῶ supportar le caracter de alicun (Fsc 13, 18)

τροφή-ῆς (ἡ) alimento, respasto, sustento

Τρόφιμος-ου (ὁ) Trophimo (christiano de Epheso e companion de

Paulo in le ultime viage a Jerusalem in Fac 20, 4; 21, 29; 2Tm 4, 20)

τροφός-οῦ (ἡ) nutrice (1Ts 2, 7)

τροφοφορέω-ῶ portar o curar como nutrice; alimentar (Fsc 13, 18)

τροχιά-ᾶς (ἡ) cammino, tracia, sentiero (Hb 12, 13)

τροχός-οῦ (ὁ) rota (Jac 3, 6)

τρύβλιον-ου (τό) platto, platta, fonte (Mt 26, 23; Mc 14, 20)

τρυγάω-ῶ recollectar, recoltar, secar, falcar, vendimiar (Lc 6, 44; Ap 14, 18.19)

τρυγών-όνος (ἡ) tortuca (Lc 2, 24)

τρυμαλιά-ᾶς (ἡ) perforation, oculo de un agulia (Mc 10, 25)

τρύπημα-ατος (τό) perforation, oculo de un agulia
(Mt 19, 24)

Τρύφαινα-ης (ἡ) Trphena (nomine de un christiana in Rom 16, 12)

τρυφάω-ῶ vivir in le luxo, tener un vita opulente (Jsc 5, 5)

τρυφή-ῆς (ἡ) luxo, opulentia, dissipation (Lc 7, 25; 2Pe 2, 13)

Τρυφῶσα-ης (ἡ) Triphosa (nomine de un christiana in Rom 16, 12)

Τρῳάς-άδος (ἡ) Troade (citate de Asia Minor in le litores del Mar Egee)

τρώγω mangiar

τυγχάνω (*aor*^{2}*. pas.* ἔτυχον; *pto. med.-pas.* τέτυχα ϵ τέτευχα) obtiner, arrivar, attinger, complir [alco, *illo rege gen.*]; εἰς τύχοι si per casualitate, per exemplo; *accus. abs.* τυχόν forsan, illo pote esser, tal vice; *part.* + *neg.* extraordinari, insolite, inusitate

τυμπανίζω flagellar, batter, fustigar, verberar, torturar, tormentar (Hb 11, 35)

τυπικῶς *adv.* como exemplo, a maniera de exemplo (1Co 10, 11)

τύπος-ου (ὁ) modelo, exemplo, tipo; marca del colpo, senial, cicatrice; copia, imagine, statua; figura; tenor (de un scripto), contento

τύπτω (*in at. le fto. e aor. son sustituite in gral. per* πατάσσω) colpar, batter, bastonar, ferir [alicuno,*illo rege accus.*; in un sito, *illo rege accus.*]

Τύραννος-ου (ὁ) Tyrano (nomine de un viro que viveva in Epheso in Fac 19, 9)

Τύριος-ου (ὁ) habitante de Tyro, tyrio (Fac 12, 20)

Τύρος-ου (ἡ) Tyro

τυφλός-ή-όν ceco

τυφλόω-ῶ cecar (Jn 12, 40; 2Co 4, 4; 1Jn 2, 11)

τύφομαι [*pas.*] fumar(antea le discopeta de America), arder lentemente (Mt 12, 20)

τυφόομαι-οῦμαι [*pas.*] esser cecate per le superbia, devenir vanitose(1Tm 3,

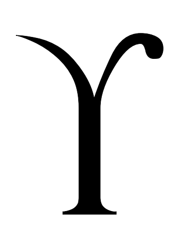
6; 6, 4; 2Tm 3, 4)

τυφωνικός-ή-όν de typhon,

huracanate, tempestuose (Fac 27, 14)

Τύχικος-οῦ (ὁ) Tychico (companion de viage de Paulo, del provincia de Asia)

τυχόν *accus. abs. del v.* τυγχάνω forsan, illo pote esser, tal vice



ὑακίνθινος-η-ον de color hyacintho (Ap 9, 17)
ὑάκινθος-ου (ὁ) hyacintho (Ap 21, 20)
ὑάλινος-η-ον de vitro, vitreo, hyalin (Ap 4, 6; 15, 2)
ὕαλος-ου (ἡ) crystallo (Ap 21, 18.21)
ὑβρίζω esser insolente, esser superbie; maltractar, injuriar, affrontar, insultar
ὕβρις-εως (ἡ) ultrage, injuria, insulto, maltractamento (2Co 12, 10); danno, infortuna (Fac 27, 10.21)
ὑβριστής-οῦ (ὁ) violente, insolente (Rom 1, 30; 1Tm 1, 13)
ὑγιαίνω esser san, forte, tener bon sanitate; *fig.* tener san le spirito, esser san (in le fide)
ὑγιής-ές san, in bon sanitate; *fig.* integer, integre, recte
ὑγρός-ά-όν humide (Lc 23, 31)
ὑδρία-ας (ἡ) hydria, cubo, urceo (Jn 2, 6.7; 4, 28)
ὑδροποτέω-ῶ biber aqua solmente (1Tm 5, 23)
ὑδρωπικός-ή-όν hydropic (Lc 14, 2)
ὕδωρ, ὕδατος (τό) aqua
ὑετός-οῦ (ὁ) pluvia
υἱοθεσία-ας (ἡ) adoption de uno como filio, filiation
υἱός-οῦ (ὁ) filio; descendente; discipulo, sequitor
ὕλη-ης (ἡ) bosco, selva, foreste; ligno, ligno pro foco (Jac 3, 5)
ὑμεῖς (*accus.*ὑμᾶς; *gen.* ὑμῶν; *dat.* ὑμῖν) *pron. pers. pl. de* σύ vos
῾Υμέναιος-ου (ὁ) hymeneo (1Tm 1, 20; 2Tm 2, 17)
ὑμέτερος-α-ον *pr.-adj. pos.* vostre; le vostre, le vostra, le vostro
ὑμνέω-ῶ cantar hymnos (de laude) [*illo rege accus.*]; cantar, laudar, celebrar
ὕμνος-ου (ὁ) hymno, canto (de laude) (Eph 5, 19; Col 3, 16)
ὑπάγω ir, ir se, appartar se, distantiar se; *fig.* morir
ὑπακοή-ῆς (ἡ) obedientia, submission, docilitate
ὑπακούω obedecer [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; responder quando on pulsa le porta
ὕπανδρος-ον sponsata, submittite al sponso (Rom 7, 2)
ὑπαντάω sortir al incontro de, incontrar se con [*illo rege dat.*]; facer fronte, confrontar se con [*illo rege dat.*]
ὑπάντησις-εως (ἡ) incontro [con alicuno, *illo rege gen. o dat.*] (Mt 8, 34; 25, 1; Jn 12, 13)

ὕπαρξις-εως (ἡ) fortuna, richessas, possessiones, proprietates (Fac 2, 45; Hb 10, 34)

ὑπάρχω esser, haber, exister; τὰ ὑπάρχοντα bones, recursos, possessiones, proprietates

ὑπείκω ceder, obedecer, condescender con [*illo rege dat.*] (Hb 13, 17)

ὑπεναντίος-α-ον contrari, hostil, opponite a [*illo rege dat.*] (Col 2, 14); *sust.* inimico, adversario (Hb 10, 27)

ὑπέρ *prep. gen.* per, a favor de, per causa de; super; in le vice de, in loco de; *accus.* plus ultra, per le parte superior de, super; plus que, plus de; *adv.* plus, totevia plus

ὑπεραίρομαι [*med.*] facer se honor de (2Co 12, 7); rebellar se, exaltar se [contra Deo, *illo rege* ἐπί + *accus.*] (2Ts 2, 4)

ὑπέρακμος-ον ille que jam non es juvene, troppo mature (1Co 7, 36)

ὑπεράνω *prep. improprie gen.* multo super (Eph 1, 21; 4, 10; Hb 9, 5)

ὑπεραυξάνω crescer, augmentar extraordinarimente (2Ths 1, 3)

ὑπερβαίνω offender, faltar, transgreder, sobrepasar se (1Ths 4, 6)

ὑπερβαλλόντως *adv.* extraordinari-, excesivemente (2Co 11, 23)

ὑπερβάλλω exceder, pasar de, superpasar, ultrapasar, distantiar; *part.* ὑπερβάλλων,-ουσα,-ον excesive, inmensurabile, extraordinari

ὑπερβολή-ῆς (ἡ) exceso, superabundantia; καθ' ὑ. in exceso, superabundantemente

ὑπερέκεινα *adv.* del latere contrari, plus ultra (2Co 10, 16)

ὑπερεκπερισσοῦ *adv.* superabundantemente, multissimo (1Ths 3, 10; 5, 13); *prep. gen.* multo plus ultra, multissimo plus de illo que (Eph 3, 20)

ὑπερεκτείνω extender plus ultra, exceder se (2Co 10, 14)

ὑπερεκχύννομαι [*pas.*] effunder se, versar se, disbordar se, superfluer (Lc 6, 38)

ὑπερεντυγχάνω interceder [pro alicuno, *illo rege* ὑπέρ + *gen.*] (Rom 8, 26)

ὑπερέχω esser superior, superpasar, exceller, [uno, *illo rege dat. o gen.*, in alco, *accus.*]

ὑπερηφανία-ας (ἡ) superbia, orgolio, arrogantia (Mc 7, 22)

ὑπερήφανος-ον orgoliose, superbe, arrogante

ὑπερλίαν *adv.* super maniera, incomparabilemente (2Co 11, 5; 12, 11)

ὑπερνικάω-ῶ vincer integermente, triunphar de [*illo rege accus.*] (Rom 8, 27)

ὑπέρογκος-ον excesive, inordinate, orgoliose, arrogante (2Pe 2, 18; Jd 16)

ὑπεροράω-ῶ pasar sin attention, facer caso omittite de [alco, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 17, 30)

ὑπεροχή-ῆς (ἡ) superioritate, vantage, avantage [in alco, *illo rege gen.*] (1Co 2, 1); autoritate, position distaccate (1Tm 2, 2)

ὑπερπερισσεύω [*e med.*] superabundar [de alco, *illo rege dat.*] (Rom 5, 20; 2Co 7, 4)

ὑπερπερισσῶς *adv.* superabundantemente, in grande maniera (Mc 7, 37)

ὑπερπλεονάζω esser superabundante, excesive, superabundar (1Tm 1, 14)

ὑπερυψόω-ῶ elevar immensemente, exaltar summemente (Flp 2, 9)

ὑπερφρονέω-ῶ esser superbe, esser orgoliose, esser arrogante (Rom 12, 3)

ὑπερῷον-ου (τό) etage superior, terrasse

ὑπέχω suffrer, patir (Jd 7)

ὑπήκοος-ον obediente, attente, docile, summisse (Fac 7, 39; 2Co 2, 9; Phlp 2, 8)

ὑπηρετέω-ῶ [*e med.*] servir, adjutar, prestar servicio, attender [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Fac 13, 36; 20, 34; 24, 23)

ὑπηρέτης-ου (ὁ) servitor, adjutante, collaborator

ὕπνος-ου (ὁ) somno

ὑπό *prep. gen.* per, per causa de, per consequentia de; *accus.* sub, infra; sub le auctoritate de, sub le poter de

ὑποβάλλω inducer, corrumper, instigar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (Fac 6, 11)

ὑπογραμμός-οῦ (ὁ) modello, exemplo (1Pe 2, 21)

ὑπόδειγμα-ατος (τό) exemplo, modello; copia, imitation, imagine

ὑποδείκνυμι (-νύω) [*e med.*] monstrar, indicar, inseniar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]

ὑποδέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] attacchar se (le calceatura) (Mc 6, 9; Fac 12, 8; Eph 6, 15)

ὑποδέχομαι [*med.*] reciper, accoger, [alicuno, *ille rege accus.*]

ὑπόδημα-ατος (τό) calceatura, calceo, scarpa, sandalia

ὑπόδικος-ον responsabile, culpabile [ante Deo, *illo rege dat.*] (Rom 3, 19)

ὑποζύγιον-ου (τό) animal de carga, asino (Mt 21, 5; 2Pe 2, 16)

ὑποζώννυμι cinger con un protection un nave o un barca como reinfortio (Fac 27, 17)

ὑποκάτω *prep. improprie gen.* sub

ὑποκρίνομαι [*med.*] finger, dissimular, representar un rolo (Lc 20, 20)

ὑπόκρισις-εως (ἡ) fingimento, hypocrisia, simulation; incredulitate

ὑποκριτής-οῦ (ὁ) hypocrita; impie

ὑπολαμβάνω prender, sumer, reciper; supponer, suspectar, creder, opinar

ὑπόλειμμα-ατος (τό) resto, residuo, remanente (Rom 9, 27)

ὑπολείπω lassar como remanente; *pas.* remaner, restar (Rom 11, 3)

ὑπολήνιον-ου (τό) cocina *o* cantina sub le pressa (Mc 12, 1)

ὑπολιμπάνω lassar trans se [alco, *illo rege accus.*, alicuno, *dat.*] (1Pe 2, 21)

ὑπομένω perseverar, resister, remaner firme; supportar, indurar, durar, tolerar, suffrer; restar, arrestrar se

ὑπομιμνῄσκω recordar, facer accordar se, adverter [alco a alicuno, *illo rege duo accus.*]; *pas.* accordar se de [alco, *illo rege gen.*]

ὑπόμνησις-εως (ἡ) recordo, pensamiento, pensata, idea, mention (2Tm 1, 5; 2Pe 1, 13; 3, 1)

ὑπομονή-ῆς (ἡ) perseverantia, persistentia, pacentia; spera, expectation

ὑπονοέω-ῶ suspectar, presummer; supponer, conjecturar (Fac 13, 25; 25, 18; 27, 27)

ὑπόνοια-ας (ἡ) supposition, suspition (1Tm 6, 4)

ὑποπλέω navigar de latere, navigar inveloppate per le vento (Fac 27, 4.7)

ὑποπνέω sufflar suavemente (Fac 27, 13)

ὑποπόδιον-ου (τό) scabello, banchetto, platteforma

ὑπόστασις-εως (ἡ) fundamento, basse; firmessa, soliditate, confidentia, fide; securitate, garantia, resolution; projecto; realitate

ὑποστέλλω retirar se, replicar se,; *med.* retirar se; arretrar se, occultar, quietar se, silentiar [*illo rege accus.*]

ὑποστολή-ῆς (ἡ) pusillanimitate, abattimento, espavento, terror, coardia (Fac 10, 39)

ὑποστρέφω regressar, volver [ad un loco, *illo rege* εἰς + *accus.*; ab un loco, ἀπό *o* ἐκ + *gen.*]

ὑποστρωννύω extender infra (Lc 19, 36)

ὑποταγή-ῆς (ἡ) obedientia, summission

ὑποτάσσω *act.* submitter, subordinar [alicuno, alco, *illo rege dat. e accus.*]; *pas.* esser submittite, esser subjectate; *med.* obedir, submitter se, subordinar se [*illo rege dat.*]

ὑποτίθημι mitter in periculo, aventurar, exponer se (Rom 16, 4); *med.* poner como fundamento, como principio, inseniar, instruer, inculcar (1Tm 4, 6)

ὑποτρέχω currer pro proteger se (Fac 27, 16)

ὑποτύπωσις-εως (ἡ) modelo, exemplo (1Tm 1, 16; 2Tm 1, 13)

ὑποφέρω indurar, supportar, durar, tolerar, suffrer, resister (1Co 10, 13; 2Tm 3, 11; 1Pe 2, 19)

ὑποχωρέω-ῶ retroceder, retrogradar, receder, retirar se, arretrar se, appartar se, deviar se, remover se [ad un loco, *illo rege* ἐν *+ dat. o* εἰ *+ accus.*] (Lc 5, 16; 9, 10)

ὑπωπιάζω nocer, facer mal, ferir, colpar, mortificar (Lc 18, 5; 1Co 9, 27)

ὗς, ὑός (ἡ) porca (2Pe 2, 22)

ὕσσωπος-ου (ὁ/ἡ) hysopo (planta aromatic) (Jn 19, 29; Hb 9, 19)

ὑστερέω-ῶ carer, patir necessitate de [alco, *illo rege gen. o* ἀπό *+ gen.*]; esser absente [*illo rege accus.*]; esser inferior, minus importante, arretrar se [alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]; *med.* e *pas.* carer, esser private [*illo rege gen. o* ἐν *+ dat.*]

ὑστέρημα-ατος (τό) penuria, indigentia, necessitate, carentia, manco

ὑστέρησις-εως (ἡ) penuria, indigentia, necessitate; carentia, povressa (Mc 12, 44; Phlp 4, 11)

ὕστερον *adv. de tempore* retro, postea, finalmente; *con gen.* post, postea

ὕστερος-α-ον ultime, posterior, sequente; ille que veni *o* succede postea (Hb 12, 15; 1Tm 4, 1)

ὑφαντός-ή-όν texite, stoffa; intertexite, contexite (Jn 19, 23)

ὑψηλός-ή-όν elevate, alte; *fig.* arrogante, orgoliose; *sust. n. pl.* altura, elevation, celo

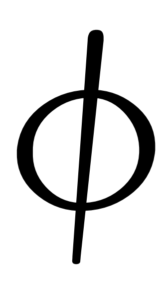
ὑψηλοφρονέω-ῶ esser orgoliose, arrogante (1Tm 6, 17)

ὕψιστος-η-ον altissime (*ref.* ad Deo); *pl.* alturas, celos

ὕψος-ου (τό) altura, culmine, summitate, dignitate

ὑψόω-ῶ elevar, exaltar, altiar, magnificar, aggrandir

ὕψωμα-ατος (τό) altura, elevation; arrogantia, orgolio (Rom 8, 39; 2Co 10, 5)



φαγεῖν *inf. aor*[2]. *del v.* ἐσθίω

φάγομαι *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* ἐσθίω

φάγος-ου (ὁ) glutton Mt 11, 19; Lc 7, 34)

φαιλόνης-ου (ὁ) mantello curte (2Tm 4, 13)

φαίνω (*fto*[2]. *pas.* φανήσομαι; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἐφάνην) *act.* brillar, dar luce, illuminar, incandescer, resplender; *pas.* brillar, lucer, resplender; monstrar se, facer se visibile, apparer, parer, manifestar se; parer esser, facer se similar

Φάλεκ (ὁ) *indecl.* Phalek (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Lc 3, 35)

φανερός-ά-όν manifeste, visibile, clar, patente, notori, evidente; illustre, distinguite

φανερόω-ῶ facer visibile, poner manifestemente, manifestar, dar a cognoscer, poner in clar, descuperir; *pas.* manifestar se, revelar se, apparer, parer

φανερῶς *adv.* publica-, aperta-, clarmente (Mc 1, 45; Jn 7, 10; Fac 10, 3)

φανέρωσις-εως (ἡ) declaration, manifestation, illumination, revelation (1Co 12, 7; 2Co 4, 2)

φανήσομαι *fto*[2]. *pas. del v.* φαίνω

φανός-οῦ (ὁ) lanterna, lampa de strata (Jn 18, 3)

Φανουήλ (ὁ) *indecl.* Phanuel (patre del prophetessa Ana, del tribu de Aser in Lc 2, 36)

φαντάζομαι [*pas.*] facer se visibile, monstrar se, apparer, parer; τὸ φανταζόμενον spectaculo, vision, apparition (Hb 12, 21)

φαντασία-ας (ἡ) ostentation, vanteria, fanfaronada, pompa, fasto (Fac 25, 23)

φάντασμα-ατος (τό) apparition, vision, rêverie, spectro, phantasma, spectro, spirito (Mt 14, 26; Mc 6, 49)

φάραγξ-αγγος (ἡ) scarpa, ravina, precipitio (Lc 3, 5)

Φαραώ (ὁ) *indecl.* Pharaon (titulo del rege de Egipto)

Φάρες (ὁ) *indecl.* Fares (nomine de persona in le genealogia de Jesus in Mt 1, 3; Lc 3, 33)

Φαρισαῖος-ου (ὁ) phariseo

φαρμακεία-ας (ἡ) incantamento, sortilegio, magia (Gal 5, 20; Ap 18, 23)

φάρμακον-ου (ὁ) potion magic (Ap 9, 21)
φαρμακός-οῦ(ὁ) incantator, mago (Ap 21, 8; 22, 15)
φάσις-εως (ἡ) aviso, notitia (Fac 21, 31)
φάσκω *iterat. de* φημί dicer frecuentemente, dicer, affirmar, fixar (Fac 24, 9; 25, 19; Rom 1, 22)
φάτνη-ης (ἡ) alveo, cupa, abiberatorio, mangiatoria; stabile, stabulo
φαῦλος-η-ον mal, de mal *o* ignobile cualitate; maligne, perverse
φέγγος-ους (τό) luce, resplendentia lustro, splendor (Mt 24, 29; Mc 13, 24)
φείδομαι (*fto. med.* φείσομαι; *aor. med.* ἐφεισάμην) tractar con consideration o sollicitude; perdonar; sparniar [alco, *illo rege gen.*]; eluder, evitar, negliger su deberes [alco, *illo rege gen.*]
φειδομένως *adv.* sobriemente, con parsimonia, con avaritia (2Co 9, 6)
φείσομαι *fto. med. del v.* φείδομαι
φέρω (*fto. act.* οἴσω; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἤνεγκον e ἤνεγκα; *aor. pas.* ἠνέχθην; *pto. act.* ἠνήνοχα) *act.* portar, apportar, transportar; supportar, indurar, durar, tolerar, suffrer, resister; producer, dar; *pas.* esser portate, esser pulsate
φεύγω (*fto. med. con sign. act.* φεύξομαι; *aor*[2]. *act.* ἔφυγον; *pto. act.* πέφευγα) *intr.* fugir, escappar; *trans.* evitar, averter, eluder, negliger su deberes, abstiner se, renuntiar [*illo rege acus.*]
Φῆλιξ-ικος (ὁ) Phelix (procurator de Palestina ante ille que compareva Paulo)
φήμη-ης (ἡ) rumor, ruito (Mt 9, 26; Lc 4, 14)
φημί (*imperf. frec. con valor de aor.* ἔφην) dicer, parlar, exprimer se [a alicuno, *illo rege dat. o* πρός + *accus.*]
Φῆστος-ου (ὁ) Phesto (governator roman de Palestina que succedeva Phelix)
φθάνω (*aor. act.* ἔφθασα; *pto. act.* ἔφθακα) arrivar ante, arrivar, attinger, complir; preceder, avantiar se, progresar, anticipar se, prevenir se [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]
φθαρήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* φθείρω
φθαρτός-ή-όν corruptibile, caduc, peribile
φθέγγομαι (*aor. med.* ἐφθεγξάμην) parlar [*illo rege accus.*] (Fac 4, 18; 2Pe 2, 16.18)
φθείρω (*fto*[2]. *act.* φθερῶ; *fto. pas.* φθαρήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔφθειρα; *aor*[2]. *pas.* ἐφθάρην; *pto. med.-pas.* ἔφθαρμαι) destruer, devastar, ruinar, perder, guastar, vitiar, macellar, occider;

mallear, corrumper, decomponer, seducer

φθινοπωρινός-ή-όν de fin de autumno, autumnal (Jd 12)

φθόγγος-ου (ὁ) voce, sonito, tono (Rom 10, 18; 1Co 14, 7)

φθονέω-ῶ tener invidia *o* zelos, invidiar [alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Gal 5, 26)

φθόνος-ου (ὁ) invidia, zelos; διὰ φθόνον per invidia

φθορά-ᾶς (ἡ) ruina, perdition; destruction, disolution, corruption

φιάλη-ης (ἡ) cuppa

φιλάγαθος-ον amante del bon, amico pro facer ben (Tt 1, 8)

Φιλαδέλφεια-ας (ἡ) Philadelphia (citate de Lydia, fundata por Atalo II Philadelpho) (Ap 1, 11; 3, 7)

φιλαδελφία-ας (ἡ) amor al fratres, amor fraterne

φιλάδελφος-ον amante de su fratres, fraternal (1Pe 3, 8)

φίλανδρος-ον amante del sponso, illa que ama su sponso (Tt 2, 4)

φιλανθρωπία-ας (ἡ) amor al homines, sentimentos humanitari, humanitate, amabilitate, affectuositate, cordialitate (Fac 28, 2; Tt 3, 4)

φιλανθρώπως *adv.*
considerate-, benignemente (Fac 27, 3)

φιλαργυρία-ας (ἡ) amor al pecunia, avaritia, coditia (1Tm 6, 10)

φιλάργυρος-ον amante del pecunia, avaritiose, aviditose (Lc 16, 14; 2Tm 3, 2)

φίλαυτος-ον amante de se mesme, egoista (2Tm 3, 2)

φιλέω-ῶ amar, voler; basiar, dar un basio

φιλήδονος-ον amico del placer (2Tm 3, 4)

φίλημα-ατος (τό) basio, osculo

Φιλήμων-ονος (ὁ) Philemon (nomine de un viro que se converteva al cristianismo per mediation de Paulo, Phlm 1)

Φίλητος-ου (ὁ) Phileto (nomine de un heretico in 2Tm 2, 17)

φιλία-ας (ἡ) amicitate, amicabilitate, affecto, amor [pro alicuno, *illo rege gen.*] (Jac 4, 4)

Φιλιππήσιος-ου (ὁ) philipense (Flp 4, 15)

Φίλιπποι-ων (οἱ) Philipos (citate de Macedonia que desde le 167 aC se trovava sub le dominio roman)

Φίλιππος-ου (ὁ) Philippo (filio de Herodes le Grande e Cleopatra de Jerusalem; une del Duodece; le evangelista que era inter le Septe in torno a Stephano)

φιλόθεος-ον ille que ama Deo (2Tm 3, 4)

Φιλόλογος-ου (ὁ) Philologo (nomine de un christiano ad que on invia salutes in Rom 16, 15)

φιλονεικία-ας (ἡ) discussion, rivalitate, emulation, tenacitate, altercato, altercation [inter alicunos, *illo rege* ἐν + *dat.*] (Lc 22, 24)

φιλόνεικος-ον amico de discussiones, affitionate a disputas (1Co 11, 16)

φιλοξενία-ας (ἡ) hospitalitate, honores ad le hospite (Rom 12, 13; Hb 13, 2)

φιλόξενος-ον amico del estraniero, hospitalari, recipetor (1Tm 3, 2; Tt 1, 8; 1Pe 4, 9)

φιλοπρωτεύω desirar esser le prime; haber gusto pro diriger *o* commandar (3Jn 9)

φιλός-η-ον amate, car; *subst.* amico; invitato

φιλοσοφία-ας (ἡ) amor al scientia, affitionate al sapientia; philosophia (Col 2, 8)

φιλόσοφος-ου (ὁ) philosopho (Fac 17, 18)

φιλόστοργος-ον amante, calide, calorose, affectionate (Rom 12, 10)

φιλότεκνος-ον amante de su filios (Tt 2, 4)

φιλοτιμέομαι-οῦμαι [*med.*] poner tote su ambition *o* su honor, laborar con zelo, desiderar, effortiar se [in alco, *illo rege inf.*] (Rom 15, 20; 2Co 5, 9; 1Ths 4, 11)

φιλοφρόνως *adv.* amabile-, elegante-, bonitosemente (Fac 28, 7)

φιμόω-ῶ poner capistro; *fig.* mordaciar, reducer al silentio, facer quietar; *pas.* silentiar, quietar se

Φλέγων-οντος (ὁ) Phlegon (nomine commun de emancipatos o sclavos; on invia salutes a illes in Rom 16, 14)

φλογίζω inflammar, accender, incender foco (St 3, 6)

φλόξ, φλογός (ἡ) flamma, foco

φλυαρέω-ῶ denigrar, calumniar [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*] (3Jn 10)

φλύαρος-ον charlatan, commatrante (1Tm 5, 13)

φοβέομαι-οῦμαι (*aor. pas.* ἐφοβήθην) temer, tener meto [alicuno, *illo rege accus.*; de alco, *illo rege inf.*]; temer, respectar, reverentiar

φοβερός-ά-όν horrific, terribile, terrificante, espaventabile, terrible, horribile (Hb 10, 27. 31; 12, 31)

φόβητρον-ου (τό) consternation, successo terribile (Lc 21, 11)

φόβος-ου (ὁ) timor, meto, terror; timor reverential, respecto, reverentia

Φοίβη-ης (ἡ) Phebe (nomine de un christiana in Rom 16, 1)

Φοινίκη-ης (ἡ) Phenicia (Fac 11, 19; 15, 3; 21, 2)

φοῖνιξ *o* φοίνιξ-ικος (ὁ) palma; ramo de palma (Jn 12, 13; Ap 7, 9)

Φοῖνιξ-ικος (ἡ) Phenice (citate portuari in le costa meridional de Creta, in le baia de Phineca) (Fac 27, 12)

φονεύς-έως (ὁ) assassino, assassinator, homicida

φονεύω occider, macellar, assassinar

φόνος-ου (ὁ) morte, homicidio, assassinato

φορέω-ῶ (*fto. act.* φορέσω; *aor. act.* ἐφορεσα) portar; portar super se, usar; vestir

Φόρον-ου (τό) *vider* Ἀππίου Φόρον

φόρος-ου (ὁ) carga, tributo, imposto, contribution

φορτίζω gravar *o* imponer un carga; *part. pto. pas.* πεφορτισμένος gravate *o* supercargate, incubate (Mt 11, 28; Lc 11, 46)

φορτίον-ου (τό) carga

Φορτουνᾶτος-ου (ὁ) Phortunato (nomine de un christiano in 1Co 16, 17)

φραγέλλιον-ου (τό) flagello, verberation (Jn 2, 15)

φραγελλόω-ῶ flagellar, verberar (Mt 27, 26; Mc 15, 15)

φραγήσομαι *fto. pas. del v.* φράσσω

φραγμός-οῦ (ὁ) barriera, palissada

φράζω monstrar (Mt 15, 15)

φράσσω (*fto. pas.* φραγήσομαι; *aor. act.* ἔφραξα; *aor*[2]*. pas.* ἐφράγην) coperir, tappar, obturar, serrar, clauder; *fig.* quietar, facer quietar, mordaciar, (Rom 3, 19; 2Co 11, 10; Hb 11, 33)

φρέαρ-ατος (τό) puteo, cisterna; abysmo, abysso

φρεναπατάω-ῶ deciper, dupar, deluder, deciper le spirito, seducer (Gal 6, 3)

φρεναπάτης-ου (ὁ) fraudator, seductor (Tt 1, 10)

φρήν, φρενός (ἡ) mente, intendimento, ration, pensamento, intelligentia (1Co 14, 20)

φρίσσω ericiar se, fremer se per le terror, tremer, tremular (Jac 2, 19)

φρονέω-ῶ tener intendimento, pensar, reflexionar

φρόνημα-ατος (τό) intention, maniera de pensar

φρόνησις-εως (ἡ) sensibilitate, bon senso, inteligentia; maniera de pensar (Lc 1, 17; Eph 1, 8)

φρόνιμος-ον prudente, rationabile, judiciose, consciente; intelligente, ingeniose, habile

φρονίμως *adv.de modo* astute-, sagacemente (Lc 16, 8)

φροντίζω pensar in, preocupar se, inquietar se, interessar se [*illo rege inf.*] (Tt 3, 8)

φρουρέω-ῶ curar de, vigilar, surveliar, eveliar; preservar, proteger, defender; *pas.* esser mittite in prision, esser custodiate

φρυάσσω [*e med.*] (*aor. act.* ἐφρύαξα) agitar se, revolver se (Fac 4, 25)

φρύγανον-ου (τό) ligno pro foco (Fac 28, 3)

Φρυγία-ας (ἡ) Phrigia (region al occidente de Asia Minor, al sud de Lydia e al occidente de Galacia) (Fac 2, 10; 16, 6; 18, 23)

Φύλεγος-ου (ὁ) Phigelo (nomine de un chistiano del provincia de Asia in 2Tm 1, 15)

φυγή-ῆς (ἡ) fugita, fuga, escapa (Mt 24, 20)

φυλακή-ῆς (ἡ) guarda, custodia, vigilantia; vigilia, hora nocturne; prision, carcere

φυλακίζω poner in carcere incarcerar, imprisionar (Fac 22, 19)

φυλακτήριον-ου (τό) philacteria (Mt 23, 5)

φύλαξ-ακος (ὁ) guardiano, guarda, vigilante (Fac 5, 23; 12, 6.19)

φυλάσσω (*fto. act.* φυλάξω; *aor. act.* ἐφύλαξα; *aor. med.* ἐφυλαξάμην) guardar, custodiar, esser in guarda *o* como sentinella, vigilar, surveliar; guardar se, tener precaution; proteger, defender; conservar, mantener; observar, complir, practicar

φυλή-ῆς (ἡ) tribu, communitate, populo, nation

φύλλον-ου (τό) folia de arbor *o* de planta

φύραμα-ατος (τό) pasta, pasta de farina impastate, massa de pan; pasta *o* fango de ceramista, argilla

φυσικός-ή-όν natural, juxta le natura (Rom 1, 26.27; 2Pe 2, 12)

φυσικῶς *adv. de modo* natural-, instinctivemente (Jd 10)

φυσιόω-ῶ facer arrogante o superbie; *med. e pas.* facer se arrogante o superbie, gloriar se, vanagloriar se, fafaronar se [per alco, *illo rege* ὑπέρ + *gen.*]

φύσις-εως (ἡ) natura modo natural de esser, essentia, condition natural; racia, classe, specie, genero

φυσίωσις-εως (ἡ) orgolio, arrogantia (2Co 12, 20)

φυτεία-ας (ἡ) planton, planta (Mt 15, 13)

φυτεύω plantar, sembrar

φύω (*aor*^{2}*. pas.* ἐφύην) *intr.* crecer, brotar (Lc 8, 6.8; Hb 12, 15)

φωλεός-οῦ (ὁ) coniliera, cubil de animales (Mt 8, 20; Lc 9, 58)

φωνέω-ῶ clamar, critar, vociferar; cantar (le gallo)

φωνή-ῆς (ἡ) voce, sonito, tono, parola; crito, voce alte; sono de instrumento musical; linguage, modo de expresar se

φῶς, φωτός (τό) luce; brillantia; luce supernatural, Deo; foco; luce de lampada *o* torcha

φωστήρ-ῆρος (ὁ) astro luminose; luce, claritate, brillantia, lustro, splendor (Phlp 2, 15; Ap 21, 11)

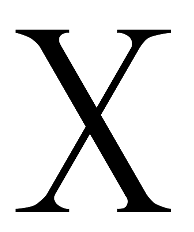
φωσφόρος-ου (ὁ) le astro luminose del matino (2Pe 1, 19)

φωτεινός-ή-όν luminose, resplendente, brillante

φωτίζω (*fto. act.* φωτίσω; *aor. act.* ἐφώτισα; *aor. pas.* ἐφωτίσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* πεφώτισμαι) illuminar; facer visibile, poner manifeste, remover al luce

φωτισμός-οῦ (ὁ) illumination, luce; manifestation (2Co 4, 4.6)

φωτίσω *fto. act. del v.* φωτίζω



χαίρω [*e med. e pas.*] (*fto. med. con sign. act.* χαρήσομαι; *aor*[2]*. pas. con sign. act.* ἐχάρην) gauder, jubilar, exultar; χαῖρε, χαίρετε sanitate, esse! felice, adeo!, vale! adieu

χάλαζα-ης (ἡ) grandine

χαλάω-ῶ (*fto. act.* χαλάσω; *aor. act.* ἐχάλασα; *aor. pas.* ἐχαλάσθην) lassar *o* facer abassar, distaccar se; jectar, retirar, arretrar

Χαλδαῖος-ου (ὁ) caldeo (tribus aramee del sud de Mesopotamia; illo es un termino que equivale 'babilonio') (Fac 7, 4)

χαλεπός-ή-όν ardue, difficile, dur, pesante, ponderose, onerose, moleste, penose; crudele, feroce, periculose (Mt 8, 28; 2Tm 3, 1)

χαλιναγωγέω-ῶ refrenar, attaccar, fixar, continer (Jac 1, 26; 3, 2)

χαλινός-οῦ (ὁ) freno, morso (Jac 3, 3; Ap 14, 20)

χαλκεύς-έως (ὁ) obrero metalurgic del cupre *o* del bronzo, *sp.* caldierero (2Tm 4, 14)

χαλκηδών-όνος (ὁ) calcedonia antique (petra preciose, Ap 21, 19)

χαλκίον-ου (τό) objecto de bronzo; vasculo de bronzo *o* de cupre (Mc 7, 4)

χαλκολίβανον-ου (τό) alligato incognite, possibilemente de auro e de argento (Ap 1, 15; 2, 18)

χαλκός-οῦ (ὁ) cupre, bronzo; objecto *o* utensile de cupre *o* de bronzo; numisma de cupre

χαλκοῦς-ῆ-οῦν de bronzo (Ap 9, 20)

χαμαί *adv.* in terra, per terra, per le solo; ad terra (Jn 9, 6; 18, 6)

Χανάαν (ἡ) *indecl.* Chanaan (region al occidente del Jordan) (Fac 7, 11; 13, 19)

χαναναῖος-α-ον chananeo (Mt 15, 22)

χαρά-ᾶς (ἡ) gaudio, allegressa, gaitate, hilaritate, joia, contento, placer; causa o motivo de allegressa

χάραγμα-ατος (τό) senial, marca, signo; imagine, representation

χαρακτήρ-ῆρος (ὁ) impresion, marca *o* signo, character; imagine *o* representation fidele (Hb 1, 3)

χάραξ-ακος (ὁ) palissada (Lc 19, 43)

χαρήσομαι *fto. med. con sign. act. del v.* χαίρω

χαρίζομαι (*fto. med.* χαρίσομαι; *fto. pas.* χαρισθήσομαι; *aor. med.* ἐχαρισάμην; *aor. pas.* ἐχαρίσθην; *pto. med.-pas.* κεχάρισμαι) conceder un gratia, facer un favor *o* servicio; conceder, transferer, ceder; conceder pardono, pardonar, condonar

χάριν *prep. improprie gen. postponite* per causa de, por,

χάρις-ιτος (ἡ) gratia, incantamento, fascino, pulchritidine; gratitude, recognoscentia; benevolentia, favor, beneficio; amabilitate

χάρισμα-ατος (τό) gratia divin; charisma

χαρισθήσομαι e χαρίσομαι *fto. pas. e fto. med. del v.* χαρίζομαι

χαριτόω-ῶ impler con gratia divin; *pas.* esser plen de gratia (Lc 1, 28; Eph 1, 6)

Χαρράν (ἡ) *indecl.* Charan (loco ubi viveva Abraham postea exir ex Mesopotamia e antea entrar in le pais de Canaan) (Fac 7, 2.4)

χάρτης-ου (ὁ) folia de papyro, epistola (2Jn 12)

χάσμα-ατος (τό) apertura, abysso (Lc 16, 26)

χεῖλος-ους (τό) labio; bucca, lingua; bordo, margine, orlo, litore, costa

χειμάζομαι [*pas.*] esser succutite per un tempestate, esser victima de un tempestate (Fac 27, 18)

χειμάρροος-ου [-ους-ουν] (ὁ) torrente (Jn 18, 1)

χειμών-ῶνος (ὁ) hiberno, mal tempore, tempore de pluvia *o* tempore tempestuose; χειμῶνος in hiberno; πρὸ χειμῶνος antea hiberno

χείρ, χειρός (ἡ) mano; poter, dominio, auctoritate

χειραγωγέω-ῶ conducer *o* guidar del mano (Fac 9, 8; 22, 11)

χειραγωγός-οῦ (ὁ) persona que conduce *o* guida del mano, conductor, guida (Fac 13, 11)

χείριστος-η-ον *superl. de* κακός-ή-όν pessimo

χειρόγραφον-ου (τό) comprobante de un debito, obligation que consta per scripto (Col 2, 14)

χειροποίητος-ον facite, realisate, construite per mano de homine, artificial

χειροτονέω-ῶ levar le mano pro votar; votar; eliger, seliger, nominar per votation; decider, decretar per votation (Fac 14, 23; 2Co 8, 19)

χείρων-ον [*gen.* -ονος] *compar. de* κακός-ή-όν pejor

χερουβίν (τά) [*voce hebree*] cherubes (Hb 9, 5)

χέω (*fto*[2]. *act.* χεῶ; *aor. act.* ἔχεα; *aor. pas.* ἐχύθην; *pto. act.* κέχυκα; *pto. med.-pas.* κέχυμαι) effunder, versar [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἐκ-, ἐπι-, κατα-, συγ- ὑπερ-εκ]

χήρα-ας (ἡ) vidua

χιλίαρχος-ου (ὁ) kiliarca, chef *o* commandante militar (de mille homines)

χιλιάς-άδος (ἡ) un mille, le numero mille

χίλιοι-αι-α *adj. num. card.* mille

Χίος-ου (ἡ) Chios (insula del Mar Egeo inter Mitilene e Samos) (Fac 20, 15)

χιτών-ῶνος (ὁ) tunica; vestimento interior; vestimento

χιών-όνος (ἡ) nive (Mt 28, 3; Ap 1, 14)

χλαμύς-ύδος (ἡ) clamide (Mt 27, 28.31)

χλευάζω derider (Fac 17, 32)

χλιαρός-ά-όν tepide (Ap 3, 16)

Χλόη-ης (ἡ) Chloe (1 Co 1, 11)

χλωρός-ά-όν de color verde clar *o* pallide, verde jalne; pallide

χοϊκός-ή-όν de terra, fango o argilla; terreno

χοῖνιξ-ικος (ἡ) mensura pro granos (approximatemente 1,1 litro, Ap 6, 6)

χοῖρος-ου (ὁ) porco

χολάω-ῶ indignar se, irritar se, exasperar se [contra alicuno, *illo rege dat.*] (Jn 7, 23)

χολή-ῆς (ἡ) bile (Mt 27, 34; Fac 8, 23)

Χοραζίν (ἡ) *indecl.* Chorazin (citate galilee in le proximitate de Bethsaida e de Capharnaum, in le nordoccidente del laco de Genesaret) (Mt 11, 21; Lc 10, 13)

χορηγέω-ῶ fornir, provider, guarnir, proportionar (2Co 9, 10; 1Pe 4, 11)

χορός-οῦ (ὁ) dansa in circulo, choro de dansa (Lc 15, 25)

χορτάζω alimentar, nutrir, satiar, fatigar; *pas.* fatigar se, satiar se, alimentar se, nutrir se

χόρτασμα-ατος (τό) alimento, repasto (Fac 7, 11)

χόρτος-ου (ὁ) herba, forrage, feno

Χουζᾶς-ᾶ (ὁ) Chusa (administrator del benes de Herodes Antipas in Lc 8, 3)

χοῦς, χοός (ὁ) polvere, terra (Mc 6, 11; Ap 18, 19)

χράομαι (*aor. med.* ἐχρησάμην; *pto. med.* κέχρημαι) utilisar, emplear, ingagiar, usar, [alique, *illo rege dat.*]; tener relation [con alicuno, *illo rege dat.*]; actuar, proceder; applicar

χράω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ἔχρησα) prestar, dar in presto

χρεία-ας (ἡ) necessitate, carentia, scarsitate, insufficientia, penuria; empleo, responsabilitate, servitio, function, officio, obligation; χρείαν ἔχω necessitar, tener necessitate [de alique, *illo rege gen.*]

χρεοφειλέτης-ου (ὁ) debitor (Lc 7, 41; 16, 5)

χρή *impers.* il es necessari, il es conveniente, il es precise [*illo rege inf.*] (Jac 3, 10)

χρῄζω necessitar, tener necessitate [de alique *o* de alicuno, *illo rege gen.*]

χρῆμα-ατος (τό) *pl.* ricchessa, opulentia, benes, proprietate, fortuna; pecunia
χρηματίζω *act.* dar instructiones; esser nominate, nominar se; *pas.* esser informate, esser advertite, reciper un aviso divin *o* revelation
χρηματισμός-οῦ (ὁ) oraculo, instruction divin, revelation divin (Rom 11, 4)
χρήσιμος-ον utile, profitabile, avantagiose (2Tm 2, 14)
χρῆσις-εως (ἡ) contacto, relation (sexual) (Rom 1, 26.27)
χρῆσον *aor. imper. 2e sg. del v.* κίχρημι
χρηστεύομαι [*med.*] vivir honestemente, esser bonhomo (1Co 13, 4)
χρηστολογία-ας (ἡ) linguage apparentemente honorabile, parolas fallace (Rom 16, 18)
χρηστός-ή-όν utile, appropriate, valide; bon, honrabile, virtuose, bondadoso; compasivo, misericorde, benevole, benigne
χρηστότης-ητος (ἡ) bonitate, honestate, honorabilitate, probitate, rectitude, justessa, amabilitate; benignitate, clementia, misericordia, mercede, pietate
χρῖσμα-ατος (τό) unction, action de unguer; oleo pro le unction, unguento (1Jn 2, 20.27)
Χριστιανός-οῦ (ὁ) christiano(Fac 11, 26; 26, 28; 1Pe 4, 16)
χριστός-ή-όν unguite, linite
Χριστός-οῦ (ὁ) le Messia, Christo
χρίω (*aor. act.* ἔχρισα) unguer, linir
χρονίζω demorar, tardar, passar multo tempore
χρόνος-ου (ὁ) tempore; periodo de tempore, duration de tempore; occasion, opportunitate; demora, interruption
χρονοτριβέω-ῶ dispender, perder *o* lassar passar le tempore (Fac 20, 16)
χρυσίον-ου (τό) auro, objecto de auro; pecunia
χρυσοδακτύλιος-ον ille que porta anello de auro (Jac 2, 2)
χρυσόλιθος-ου (ὁ) chrisolito (petra preciose) (Ap 21, 20)
χρυσόπρασος-ου (ὁ) chrisopraso (petra preciose) (Ap 21, 20)
χρυσός-οῦ (ὁ) auro, objecto de auro; pecunia
χρυσοῦς-ῆ-οῦν aurate, de auro; adorno de auro
χρυσόω-ῶ aurar, coperir con auro (Ap 17, 4; 18, 16)
χρῶς, χρωτός (ὁ) superficie del corpore human, pelle, cute (Fac 19, 12)
χωλός-ή-όν claude; paralytic; cec

χώρα-ας (ἡ) pais, region, contato, territorio; campo, campinia

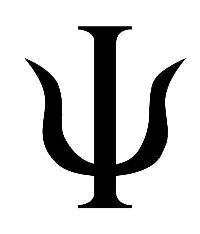
χωρέω-ῶ facer sito *o* loco, ceder; tener capacitate, esser capace de, poter contener; esser capace de comprender, captar; ir verso, partir

χωρίζω *act.* separar, divider, appartar; *pas.* esser separate *o* dividite; distantiar se, separar se

χωρίον-ου (τό) campo, fundo, parcella de terreno; loco, sitio, terreno

χωρίς *adv.* separatemente, a parte; *prep. improprie gen.* sin, a parte, separate de

χῶρος-ου (ὁ) nordoccidente (Fac 27, 12)



ψάλλω (*fto*[2]. *act.* ψαλῶ) cantar, intonar un himno, cantar laudes [a alicuno *o* alique, *illo rige dat.*]
ψαλμός-οῦ (ὁ) psalmo, cantico, canto in honor de Deo, himno de laude
ψαλῶ *fto*[2]. *act. del v.* ψάλλω
ψευδάδελφος-ου (ὁ) false fratre, christiano ficticie (2Co 11, 26; Gal 2, 4)
ψευδαπόστολος-ου (ὁ) false apostol (2Co 11, 13)
ψευδής-ές falso, mentitor (Fac 6, 13; Ap 2, 2; 21, 8)
ψευδοδιδάσκαλος-ου (ὁ) false magistro (2Pe 2, 1)
ψευδολόγος-ου (ὁ) mentitor (1Tm 4, 2)
ψεύδομαι (*aor. med.* ἐψευσάμην) mentir, deciper, dupar, deluder [a alcuno, *illo rege accus. o dat.*]
ψευδομαρτυρέω-ῶ dar false testimonio, deponer, testificar, attestar in falso, esser false teste
ευδομαρτυρία-ας (ἡ) false testimonio [contra alcuno, *illo rege* κατά + *gen.*] (Mt 15, 19; 26, 59)
ψευδόμαρτυς-υρος (ὁ) teste false (τοῦ θεοῦ, contra Deo) (Mt 26, 60; 1Co 15, 15)
ψευδοπροφήτης-ου (ὁ) false propheta, propheta no inviate de Deo e que insenia falsitates *o* errores
ψεῦδος-ους (τό) mendacio, falsitate, fraude
ψευδόχριστος-ου (ὁ) false Christo, Messia fingite (Mt 24, 24; Mc 13, 22)
ψευδώνυμος-ον ille que porta nomine false *o* denomination illegitime (1Tm 6, 20)
ψεῦσμα-ατος (τό) mendacio, falsitate (Rom 3, 7)
ψεύστης-ου (ὁ) false, mentitor
ψηλαφάω-ῶ palpar, tastar, cercar palpante, ambular palpante; toccar, palpar, tanger
ψηφίζω calcular, computar, contar (Lc 14, 28; Ap 13, 18)
ψῆφος-ου (ἡ) petretta, petra grosse; petretta pro votar, voto, suffragio (Fac 26, 10; Ap 2, 17)
ψιθυρισμός-οῦ (ὁ) murmuration, commatrage, calumnia, diffamation (2Co 12, 20)
ψιθυριστής-οῦ (ὁ) murmurator, commatre, calumniador, diffamator (Rom 1, 29)
ψιχίον-ον (τό) michetta, mica (Mt 15, 27; Mc 7, 28)
ψυγήσομαι *fto. med. del v.* ψύχομαι
ψυχή-ῆς (ἡ) halito vital, vitalitate, vita; anima; esser vivente, persona, individuo

ψυχικός-ή-όν homine del vita puramente natural, homine secular, mundan

ψύχομαι (*fto. med.* ψυγήσομαι) frigidar se (Mt 24, 12)

ψῦχος-ους (τό) frigido (Jn 18, 18; Fac 28, 2; 2Co 11, 27)

ψυχρός-ά-όν frigide; τὸ ψ. aqua frigide, fresc

ψωμίζω alimentar, dar alimentos [a alicuno, *illo rege accus.*]; partir, distribuer (in almosnas) (Rom 12, 20; 1Co 13, 3)

ψωμίον-ον (τό) morcelleto de pan, pecietta

ψώχω micar, collaber, desintegrar, triturar, disgranar (Lc 6, 1)

Ω

Ὠ (τό) omega (Ap 1, 8; 21, 6; 22, 13)
ὦ *interj.* oh! [*illo rege voc.*]
ὧδε *adv. de loco* hic, aqui, in iste loco; verso hic; in iste situation, in iste circumstantias; ὧδε … ἔστιν in isto ille consiste
ᾠδή-ῆς (ἡ) canto, hymno
ὠδίν-ίνος (ἡ) dolor de parturition; dolor forte, suffrentia, angustia, tribulation
ὠδίνω suffrer le dolores del parturition, parer con dolores (Gal 4, 19.27; Ap 12, 2)
ὠθέω-ῶ (*aor. act.* ὦσα *e* ἔωσα) pulsar verso avante, propeller [*usate unicamente in le N.T. in composition, cf.* ἀπ-, ἐξ-]
ᾠκοδόμησα *aor. act. del v.* οἰκοδομέω-ῶ
ὤλεσα *y* ὠλόμην *aor*[1]*. act. e aor*[2]*. med. del v.* ὄλλυμι *e* ὀλλύω
ὡμοιώθην *aor. pas. del v.* ὁμοιόω-ῶ
ὡμοίωμαι *e* ὁμοίωμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ὁμοιόω-ῶ
ὡμοίωσα *aor. act. del v.* ὁμοιόω-ῶ
ὦμος-ου (ὁ) humero (Mt 23, 4; Lc 15, 5)
ὤμοσα *aor. act. del v.* ὄμνυμι *e* ὀμνύω
ὠνάμην *aor. med. del v.* ὀνίναμαι
ὠνέομαι-οῦμαι (*aor. med.* ὠνήσαμην) emer (Fac 7, 16)
ᾠον-οῦ (τό) ovo (Lc 11, 12)
ὥρα-ας (ἡ) momento, tempore opportune, occasion, opportunitate; tempore, periodo de tempore; hora; πρὸς ὥραν *e* πρὸς καιρὸν ὥρας durante alicun tempore
ὡραῖος-α-ον belle, attractive, charme, sympatic
ὠργίσθην *aor. pas. del v.* ὀργίζομαι
ὤρθήσα *e* ὠρθώθην *aor. act. e pas. del v.* ὀρθόω-ῶ
ὥρισα *e* ὡρίσθην *aor. act. e aor. pas. del v.* ὁρίζω
ὥρισμαι *pto. med.-pas. del v.* ὁρίζω
ὠρύγην *e* ὤρυξα *aor*[2]*. pas. e aor. act. del v.* ὀρύσσω
ὠρύομαι rugir, fremer (1Pe 5, 8)
ὠρύχθην *aor*[1]*. pas. del v.* ὀρύσσω
ὡς *adv. de modo e comparation* como, assi, de iste modo; *conj. compar.* como (*a vices in correlation con le adverbio* οὕτω); tal como; *conj. temporal* quando; postea; durante que, dum; *conj. consecutive* que, de tal modo que (*illo accostuma portar como antecedente* οὕτω assi, tal, tanto, de sorta que); *conj. completive* que; *conj. final* ut, pro;

con numerales aproximatemente, circa de
ὦσα *aor. act. del v.* ὠθέω-ῶ
ὡσαννά [*voce hebree, exclamation de allegressa e triumpho*] hosanna, honor, gloria, laude
ὡσαύτως *adv. de modo* del mesme modo, illo mesme, equalmente, de equal maniera
ὡσεί *adv. compar.* como, assi como; *delante de numerales* circa, aproximatemente, pauco plus o minus
Ὡσηέ (ὁ) *indecl.* Oseas (propheta, auctor del libro del A.T. que porta su nomine) (Rom 9, 25)
ὥσπερ *adv. compar.* como, assi como, illo mesmo que, de equal modo que; *in correlation con* οὕτω (καί) assi como … assi (anque)
ὡσπερεί *adv. compar.* como si, illo mesmo que si (1Co 15, 8)
ὥστε *conj. consecutive* ergo, per consequential, assi que, con illo; de tal maniera que, a fin que, de modo que [*illo rege inf.*]
ὠτάριον-ου (τό) auricula (Mc 14, 47; Jn 18, 10)
ὠτίον-ου (τό) auricula (Mt 26, 51; Lc 22, 51; Jn 18, 26)
ὤτρυνα *aor. act. del v.* ὀτρύνω
ὠφέλεια-ας (ἡ) utilitate, profito, vantage (Rom 3, 1; Jd 16